



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b30538804_0002



LIBER NIGER
SCACCARI, I,
NEC NON
WILHELMI WORCESTRII
ANNALES
RERUM ANGLICARUM,
CUM PRÆFATIONE ET APPENDICE
THOMÆ HEARNII
AD EDITIONEM PRIMAM OXONIÆ EDITAM.

EDITIO ALTERA.

ACCEDUNT
CHARTÆ ANTIQUÆ
ET
OPUSCULÀ VARIA
HISTORIAM ET ANTIQUITATES
ANGLIÆ SPECTANTIA;
ET ANTEHAC INEDITA.
VOL. II.

L O N D I N I:
APUD BENJ. WHITE, IN FLEET STREET.
M D C C L X X I V.



LIBRI NIGRI
SCACCARI
VOLUMEN SECUNDUM.

Vol. II.

E e e

Rainulfus Mischinus . . C. & in Redburna 1. C. & dim. et in Hibaldestoua 1. C. et in Hamelesthorp dim. C. & Saierus habet 3. B. de feudo ejus.

Abbas de Burc. in Alehebarua 1. C. et in Walecota 6. C. & 6. B. et in Maffingeham 4. C. & 6. B. & dim. et in Holm 3. C. et in Raghenilthorp 1. C. & 6. B. et in . . . lmetuna 2. C. et in Hibaldestoua 1. C. & 2. B. et in Rifabi 3. B. et in Nordmanab & in Aschebi 3. B. & dim. quas tenet

Fo. 1. b. Gaufridus filius Pagani in Ter' Maffingham . . . Walecota & . . olabi 5. C. ; . . B.

Sancta Maria Lincō 1. C. & 2. B.

Stephanus de Albamara in Tedolfbi 1. C. & in Normanebi 9. C.

Dunelmensis Episcopus in Steintuna 3. B.

Episcopus Linc. in Maffingham 1. C. & 7. B.

Robertus de Haia in Scallebi 1. C.

In Aplebi Rex 9. C. & 2. B. & in Santuna . 1. C. & de hoc sunt in Dominio Helle 2. C. & 6. B. In

Rob. de Fereres.

Witena 12. C.

Normannus de Areceio in Valecot 1. C. & 2. B. et in . . . hesburc. & Cunigesbi 12. C. & in Winttringtuna 2. . . . & in Cuningesbi & Co 1. C. & 1. B. & dim. B. & in Rochesbi 4. B. & in Hundredo de Tedolfbi 4. B. et in R . . fabi 1. B. et in Walecota 1. B. litigacionis.

Alured de Lachtuna in Hibaldestoua 2. B.

Abbas de Eboraco in Edolueftorp 1. C. et in Winttringtuna 1. C. & 3. B.

Gilbertus, filius Gocelini, in Botlesforda & Afebi 1. C. & 4. B. et in Scallbi 2. C. & Bov. Et in Waddingham 5. B. et in Redburna 7. C. Summa 11. C. & 3. B.

Willelmus de Arcis in Scallabi 2. C. & 1. B. & in Radburna 3. B. & in Hibaldestowa & Gameltorp

Willelmus Mischin in Scallabi 1. C. quam Aluredus de Lactuna tenet. et in Cheistorp. 3. B. Fo. 2.

Comes Stefanus de Moreton in Wadingham 1. C. & 3. B. quas Rog. de Montebegon tenet.

Hugo de Vallo in Steintuna 6. B. & dim. B.

Helpo Balistarius in Redburna 3. B. et in Steintuna dim. B.

Allanus de Credon in Santuna 7. B. quas Aluredus de Lactuna tenet.

In Aflocahou Wapentac habentur $7\frac{1}{2}$ Hundr.

Radulfus Paganells in Glenteworda 5. B.

Rannulfus Meschinus in Nordmanabi 5. C. & in Gill de Calz.

Reinfrei tenet Glentheim 3. C. Et in Ounebi 5. B. & in Bliburc 4. B. & dim. Bov.

Gillebertus de Calz & in Wadinghehi. 4. B. ipse Gillebert.

Steffanus de Alhamara in Helmeswella 1. C. & 2. B. Et in Glenteworda 1. C. & 3. B. & in Hacatorn 6. B. & dim. B. quas Anscetillus de Scuris tenet.

Rannulfus Episcopus in Bliburc. 7. B.

Robertus Episcopus Linc. in Nortuna 6. C. & in Glemheim & Casnabi 7. C. & 6. Bov. Et de istis tenet Martellus de Tancio 2. C. & 4. B. Et in Cunabi

Sim' 3. C. & 1. B. Et in Ingheham 6. B. & in Cotes 4. B.

Nigellus de Albeneio in Bliburc 2. C. & 4. B. & Fo. 2. B. quartem partem unius Bovetæ.

Willelmus, filius Raftaldi, 1. C. & 1. B. de Rege.

Gillebertus, filius Gocelini, in Bliburc. 7. B. Et in Harpeswella 2. C. & 4. B. Et in Glenteworda 5. B. et

et in Ingeham 1. C. & 4. B. Et in Cotis 5. B. Et in hac Hetorna 4. C. & 1. B. Et in Ounebi 1. C. & 5. B. q^d Robertus de Haia tenet. Summa 10 C. & 2. B.

Willelmus Meschinus in Camringham 1 C. quam Robertus de Haia tenet de illo.

M^d, quod sunt in villa de Cotis 53. Bovatæ Terræ, viz. de Feodo de Kyma 15. Bov. Item de feodo Episcopi Linc. 15. Bov. Item de Feod de Orreby 15. Bov. Item de feod Sanctæ Katerinæ 4. Bov. Item de feod de Cunyngham 4. Bov.

Robertus de Haia in Cotis & in Camringham 4. C. & in Spridlingtuna 2. C. & 2. B. & in Figlingaham 6. C. & 6. B. et in Ingheham 6. B. et in eadem Villa 4. B. de Radulfo de Crioil, & in Hacatorna 3. B. et in Ounabia 1. C. & 5. B. & in Haneworda 4. B.

Simon, filius Willelmi, in Hachethorna 1. C. & 4. B.

Hugo de Laval in Cotis 4. B. & dim. & in Hacatorna 6. B. & dim. Et in Frisabi 3. C. & 4. B. & dim. & quintam partem unius B. Et in Ounebi 2. B. & dim. B. & in Saxfebi dim. B. & in Nordmanabi 1. C. quam Paganus tenet & Galfridus frater ejus. Et in Ingheham 1. C.

Anfridus de Canceio in Wilgatuna 3. C. & 5. B. & dim. B. quas Willelmus de Bussa tenet.

Abbas Sancti Nicholai 2. C. & 2. B. & dim.

Archiepiscopus de Eboraco in Harpelswella 5. B. & dim. Et in Hachetorna 1. C. & 4. B. quas Gregorius tenet. In eadem Villa 1. C. & 7. B. & dim. quas Hugo tenet.

Hugo, filius Eudonis, in Saxfabi 2. C. & 5. B.

Comes Stefanus Britanniae in Spritlingtuna 2. C. & 3. B. & tertiam partem unius Bov. Et in Halmeswella 4. B.

Manaset Arsic in Ounabi 2. B. & in Glentheim 10. B. et in Glerntaworda 7. B. & Walterus, filius Willelmi, tenet.

Helpo Balistarius in Snitrebi 10. B. & in Figlingheim 2. B. & dim. & ferding unius B.

Comes de Moreton in Figlingheim 2. C. et 3. B. et quintam partem unius Bovetæ, quas Rannulfus Bilion tenet. Et in Ingheham 6. Bov. & in Haneworda 2. B. quas Renaldus Purcellus tenet. & Godefridus Radulfus de Criol in Ingeham 4. Bovetas.

In Lagolfris Wapentac habentur 12. Hundr.

Canonici Sanctæ Mariæ habent in Wellatuna & in Rifun et in Wllingheim 14. C. & 2. B. & de istis Ecclesia 4. B. & Robertus de Haia 2. B.

Episcopus Linc. in Netelham 12. C. & in Dunham ^{Gilbt de nova Villa} 5. C. & 3. B. et in Carletuna 7. C. Et in Scotstorna 2. B. et in Refham 4. B. quas Gillbert de nova Villa tenet.

Alanus de Perceio in Saxlabi 2. C. & 1. B. & tertiam partem unius B.

Robertus de Haia in Scotstorna 5. C. & in Faldingvorda 2. C. & 4. B. & in Rifun 3. C. et in Refham 6. B. & in Barlinga 2. C. & 5. B. & in Torp. 1. C. & in Englabi 2. C. & 5. B. & tertiam partem unius Bovetæ. & in Frisatorp 7. B. Wilhelmus, filius Anschetilli, tenet. Et in Brotolbi 2. C. & 2. B. Fo. 3. b.

Wilhelmus Meschinus in Faldinguorda 2. C. & 4. B. quas Radulfus Malet tenet.

Sancta Maria in Frisætorp 2. C. & 1. B. quas Nigelus tenuit.

Wilhelmus Turniant in Faldinguorda 1. C.

Robertus de Infula in Esatorp 2. C. quas Buselinus tenet, & in Carletuna 6. C. quas Alanus de Twit tenet.

net. Et in Burtuna 1. C. quam Ricardus de Munte Pinchun tenet.

Alfreit de Canceio in Duneham 2. C. & 5. B. quas Radulfus Canonicus, frater Osberti Vic. tenet.

Ranulfus Dunalmenfis Episcopus, in Snarteforde 3. C. quas Goslinus Dapifer tenet.

Hugo de Vallo in Duneham 2. C. & in Scotstorne 7. B.

Radulfus Paganellus in Duneham 2. C. quas Goslinus Dapifer tenet.

Normannus de Araceio in Holm 1. C. & 1. B.

Abbas de Burc in Scotstorne & Sutbroc 4. C. & 4. B. et in Fischertune 3. C. & in Refham 4. C. & 6. B.

Rogerus Marmion in Wllingeheim 1. C. & 6. B.

Wigotus Lincolia in Broxholm 4. C. & in Englebi 3. C. & 5. B. & tertiam partem unius Boyetæ.

Manasiet Arsic in Saxlæbi 1 C. & 4. B. quas Turstinus

de Renni tenet.

Robertus, filius Regis in Esttorp 6. B. quas Hundefot Robertus tenet de Willelmo Turniant.

F. 4. Walterus de Ganto in Burtuna 5. C. et in Scantuna 6. C. & Turuluestorp 2. C. & 7. B. Et Astorp 3. C. & 2. B. quas Walterus, filius Ragemer, tenet. Et in Netelham 2. B. quas Rodbertus de Haia tenet. Et in . . .

. 3. B. quas Rodbertus de Haia tenet. Et in Robertus tenet. Robertus de Haia tenet.

fun 2. C. & in Brotulebi 1. C. & 6. B. Et in Carletune 6 B. quas Fulco Albus tenet.

Willelmus de Rollos in Burtuna 3. C. quas Sortebrand, filius Ulf, tenet.

Hugo de Luuetot in Gretwella 3. C.

Rogerus de Ganto 4. C. quas Fulco Albus tenet & Rogerus Macherellus.

Rogerus de Valoniis 2. C. quas Harcherus tenet in Burtuna.

In Coringeham Wap. habentur 5. Hundr.

Nigellus de Albaneio habet in Gleinesburc 8. C. & in Joltorp. 1. C. & in Sumerdebi 4. B.

Comes Stephanus Britanniae in L. & Sumerdebi & Jopheim 5. C. quas Gostridus, filius Treatune, tenet.

Robertus de Infula in Coringeham 2. C. quas Ric. Dem. Pinc. tenet.

Episcopus Linc. in Greingeham 1 C. quam Ric. filius Malgeri tenet.

Ranulfus, Dunelmensis Episcopus, in Cletham 6. B.

Hugo de Vallo in Torp 6. B. & in Cletham 6. B.

Alanus de Credun in Blituna 1. C. & 6. B. & in Laetuna 3. C. & 2. B. & in Scottuna 4. B.

Comes de Moreton in Laetuna 2. C. & 6. B. & in Torp & in Tuneac & Tunstal 6. C. & in Scottuna 4. B. & in Jolthorp 4. B. et in Blituna 2. B. quas omnes tenet Rogerus de Mont. Fo. 4 b.

Abbas de Burc in Scottune 6. C. & in Scotra 8. C.

& in Saltorp 3. C. & in Joltorp. 4. B. & in Torp 1. C. & in Cletham 1. C. ^{Herbertus} Herbertus. ^{R. de Villa}

Radulfus Mischinus in Duncstal 2. C. et in Scottuna 2. C. Wido de uermis.

Gaufridus, filius Pagani, in Greingeham 1. C.

In Haxeholm habentur 4. H. In unoquoque 12. C. Terrae, & Nigellus de Albeneio tenet eas in Dominio.

In Welle Wap. habentur 7. Hundr. in unoquoque 12. Carucatæ Terræ.

Rodbertus Episcopus Linc. habet in Hundr. de

Neotuna 12. C. & in Hundr. de Stowa & Brantuna 10. C. & in Normannebi & Chezbi 8. C. & 4. B. et in Hundr. de Uppetune 8. C. & 5. B.

Et de Baronibus Regis tenet Episcopus in Stowa 1. C. de Gilleberto filio Gocelini, & in Wiflingeheim 3. B. des Brituns. In Viflingeheim eadem Villa. 2. B. de Hugone de Valo. Et de Waltero de Ganto 2. B. in Dominio.

F. 5. Hugo de Vallo in Strettuna 8. C. & in Viflingheim & Stowa 3. C. & 4. B. quas Hamelinus et Robertus de Haia tenent : set Hugo de Luuetot tenet 2. B. inde.

Gilebertus, filius Gocelini, in Viflingeheim 6. C.

Rodbertus de Haia in Chetlesbi 3. C.

Rodbert de Insula in Branzbi 2. C. Ric. demum Pinceer tenet.

Comes Stefanus Britannia in Burtuna 4. C. & tertiam partem unius Bovetæ. Et in Martuna 6. B. quas Haco, filius Elurici, tenet. et in Uptuna 1. C. & 6. B. & duas partes unius B. Et in Wiflingham & Stowa 3. C. & 4. B. quas uxor Hugonis tenet.

Comes de Moreton in Uptuna 1. C. & 5. B. quas Paganus de Vilers tenet.

Odo Sanctæ Crucis 8. C. inter crementum & Carucat. Terræ.

Stefanus Britannia 5. C. & 2. B. inter incrementum & Terram.

Columbanus 3. C. & 4. B. inter inplementum & Terram.

Ranerus de Euermou 6. Carucat'.

In Nortriding in Walecroft Wap. habentur 8. Hundr. & in unoquoque 12. Car'.

Stefanus Comes de Albamara in Torgrimebi 1. C.

&

Herbertus tenet. Sancti Quintini.

& 7. B. & in Steintuna 6. B. et in Clachesbi 6. B.

Gerardus de Belesbi.

Episcopus Linc. in Torgrimbi 5. B. et in Ouresbi
2. C. & in Chimerebi 2. C. & in Clachesbi 1. B.

Normannus de Areceio in Torgrimbi 1. C. & 6. B.
& in Crochesbi 3. B. & in Ouresbi 2. B. & dim. et fer-
ding. & in Nordmanabi 2. B. & in Clachesbi 1. B. Fo. 5. b.

Rannulfus Meschinus in Torgrimbi 6. B. & in Cro-
chesbi 5. B. & in Wiflingham 2. B. & in Houtana 1.
C. et in Nordmanabi & Clachesbi 3. C. & in Ouresbi
1. C. & in Torefweia 2. B. et in Nordmanabi 3. B.
quas Alanus tenet.

Rodbertus de Insula in Torgrimbi 1. C. et in Cro-
chesbi 1. C. & in Binnabroc 5. C. & 7. B. & in Irafor-
da 3. C. & 5. B. & dim. B. Et Wilhelmus Turmant 1.
C. in Binnabroc.

Wilhelmus Meschinus in Crochesbi 1. C. quam Wil-
lelmus Nepos Osberti Vic. tenet. Et in Media Rasa
3. B. quas Radulfus Malet tenet. & in Lindwda 4. B.
et in Nordmanabi 5. B. et in Media Rasa 1. B. & ter-
tiam partem unius Bovetæ quas Walterus Malet tenet.

Alanus de Credun 1. C. & dim. B. & Ireforde 2. B.
quas Aluredus de Lactuna tenet.

Abbas de Eborum in Ofoluabi 4. B. Et in Ofgota-
bi 4. B.

Wilhelmus Tormant in Newetuna 3. B.

Radulfus de Criol in Steintuna 5. B. & dim. Et in
Wiflingham 1. B. et in Ottebi 1. C. & in Newetuna 3.
B. quas Robertus de Haia tenet.

Alanus de Perci in Steintuna 4. B. & dim. & in
Wiflingham 2. B. & dim. Et in Ouresbi 6. B. et dim.
B. & tertiam partem unius Bov. & in Torntuna 1. C.
& 4. B.

Radulfus Painell. In Teflesbi 1. C. & 6. B. & in Wiflingham 1. C. & in Raza 7. C. & 2. B. & duas partes unius Bovetæ. Et in alia Raza 1. C. & 6. B. Et in Osgotebi 1. B. Et in Ofoluebi dim. B. ult^a Bec.

Fo. 6.

Et Gillbertus filius Goc. in Teflesbi 1. C. & in Wiflingham 1. C. & 4. B. & dim. Et in Nordmanabi 1. C. & 1. B. et in Blesebi 3. C. et in Osgotebi 1. B. & in Media Raza 3. B. quas Rodbertus de Haia tenet.

Comes de Moretonia in Teflesbi 1. C. & 4. B. & in Cheleseia & Torntuna 4. C. & 4. B. et in Houtuna 1. C. et in Walesbi 2. C. et in Parva Raza 1 C. & 1. B. Et omnes tenet Rogerus de Monte Begun. Et in Ofgotabi 3. B. & in Sixla 2. C. & 3. B. & in Ouresbi 1. C. & 4. B. quas Monaci de Wighala tenent.

Alanus Lin^c in Lindwda 1. C. & 4. B. et in Tore-
^{in Dominio}weia 5. C. & 6. B. & in Parva Raza 4. B. & dim. &
^{dom}
^{dom}tertiam partem unius Bov. et in media Raza 2. B. &
dim. & tertiam partem unius B.

Comes de Mellent in Steintuna 1. C.

Comes Odo in Newetuna 1. C. & 3. B. & in Ofgotabi 5. B. et in Risabi 1. C.

Comes Britannia in Teflesbi 4. B.

Manafet Arfu in Toft 1. C. & 6. B. & tertiam partem unius B. et in Ouresbi 2. C. & 6. B. Et omnes tenet Walterus, filius Willelmi. Et in media Raza 2. C. & 2. B. quas Gillbertus de nova Villa tenet.

Anfridus de Canceio in Walesbi 2. C.

Hugo de Laual in Newetuna 6. B. quas Ric. filius Lofwardi, tenet.

In Hawardeshou Wap. habentur 7 Huadr. & dim. Huadr. et in unoquoque 12. C. Terræ.

Comes Britannia in Waltham 6. C. et in Bernete-
bi

bi 6. C. et in Belesbi 4. C. & 4. Bov. et in Hadecliua
 4. C. Et in Gunresbi 2. C. Et in Rauendala 3. C. et
 in Brigessa 1. C. & 4. B. Et in Aschebi 6. B. Et in
 Wada 1. C. & 3. B. Et in Aluoldebi 1. C. & 1. B. et Fo. 6. b.

Walt'
 in Fenibi 3. C. Et in Befabi 3. C. et in Catebi 3. C.
 & in Hawardabi 2. C. & 2. B. et in Newetuna 3. C. &
 4. B. Et in Grimesbi 3. C. & in Newetuna 2. B. F 3.
 B. & 6. C. & 2. in Dominio Com.'

Anfrid

Et in Sumahopa 2. C. & 2. B. & dim. B.

Picotus de Laceles in Fuglestowa 2. C. & 2. B.

Raun Episcopus

Walbert 4. B. & in Newetuna et in Aluoldabi 1. B.
 quam tenet Rogerus de Laci.

Comes Ric. in Fuglestoua 6. B.

Rannulfus Mischinus in Caburna 4. C. & 3. B. quas
 Hugo tenet.

Willelmus Mischinus in Rodewella 1. C. & 7. B. et
 in Caburna 1. B. et in Cucuwalt 2. B. et tertiam par-
 tem unius Bov.

Radulfus Paganellus 2. B. quas Goslinus tenet in
 Rodwella.

Alanus de Perci ¹ 1. Caburna 1. C. & in Cucuwald
 2. B. quas Robertus de Araceia tenet,

Alanus Linc. in Rodewella & Caburna 5. C. & 1. B.

Alanus de Mut Coler

Archiepiscopus de Eborum in Cucuwald 1. C.

Episcopus Linc. in Belesbi 1. C. & in Rauendala
 2. B.

Anfridus de Canci'in Suinopo 2. C. & 4. B. & dim.
 de Rege. Et in eadem Villa 2. C. & 2. B. & dim. de
 Comite Britanniae.

Fo. 7.

Alanus de Credon in Rauendala 1. C. & 2. B. & in Aschebi 1. C. & 1. B. & in Brigheffa & in Wada 5. B. & dim. B. & Walterus, filius Aluredi, tenet omnes istas.

Hugo de Lauai in Rauendala 1. C. & 2. B. Et in Aschi 1. C. & 1. B. & in Brighela 6. B. Et in Vada 5. B. & dim. B. Et in Toresbi 4. C. & 3. B.

Willelmus, filius Haconis, in Cucualt 7. B. & dim. ^{de Rege} de Ranmichi & de Alano de Perci & Comite de Moreton.

Manasiet Arsic in Rodewella & in Nordcotis 3. B. quas Gillebertus de Nova Villa tenet. Et Ric. filius Roolf.

& Jordanus Canonicus tenet. 1. B. de istis

Rogerus Marmion in Fuglestoua 1. C. & 6. B. quas Picot tenet.

Ranulfus, Dunelmensis Episcopus, 2. C. & 7. B. quas Pinceon Dap. tenet de illo.

Carbonellus 4. B. in Belesbi.

In Bredelai Wap. habentur 3 Hundr. & dim. & 3. B. & in unoquoque 12. Carucatae Terrae.

Hamon Dap. habet 14. C. & 4. B. In Leyseby X¹ Sochl.

Stefanus de Albamara 5. C. & 3. B. ^{Scilt} In Viflesbi 4. C. Et in Sut Cotun 7. B. & dim. Et in Bredelai dim. B. Et in Grimesbi 2. B. Et in Hol 1. B.

Ranulfus Mischinus in Tatenai et Huberstein et in ^{Scilt} Tirnesco & Vada 15. C. & 3. B. In Humberstein 12. C. in Domino. Et in Tirnesco 1. C. Et in Wada 1.

¹ Id est, Sochmanni.

C. Et in Alsebi 3. B. videlicet 12. C. sunt in Domino. Fo. 7. b.
Et Hemfr' & in Irebi 1. C.

Hugo de Vallo in Cle & Tirnesco 1. C. & 4. B. quas
Willelmus, filius Haconis, tenet.

Rex in Grimesbi et in Sualwa 2. C. & 5. B. Com-
putatur infra 14 Car' & 4. Bov. de Ham' Dap' supra.

Comes Ric. in Irebi 1. C. & 4. B. quas Willelmus
Conestabularius tenet.

Comes Britannia in Alesbi 2. C. & 4. B. Et in
Sualwa 1. C. & 6. B.

Normanus de Araceio in Cotū 4. B.

Archiepiscopus de Eboraco in Heghelinga & Cle 5.
B. Et in Sualwa 6. B. quas Ric. de Verli tenet.

Manafiet Arsic in Heghelinga & Cle. 1. C. & 4. B. &
dim. quas Gillebertus de Nova Villa tenet. Et Osber-
tus tenet de illis.

Alanus Perci quartam partem unius B.

Rodbertus Episcopus Linc. in Hol. 2. B.

Willelmus Mischinus in Cotis & Irebi 4. C & 7. B.
In Irebi 4. B. & in Cotis 1. C. & 3. B.

Radulfus de Criol in Houtuna 7. B.

Gosfridus, filius Pagani, in Sualwa 1. C. & 2. B. quas
Wimundus tenet.

Alanus Linc. in Heghelinga et in Sualwa 3. C. &
duas partes unius Bovetæ.

Ranulfus Episcopus in Alesbi 6. B.

In Ludeburc. Wap̄ habentur 3. Hund, in unoquo-
que 12 Carucatae Terræ. Fo. 8.

Robertus de Infula in Ludeburc 8. C. Et in Fotre-
bi 4. C. & 4. B. quas Walterus tenet.

Robertus Episcopus Linc. in Wihū 2. C. & in Or-
mesbi 2. C. & 2. B.

Stefanus de Albamara in Ormesbi 4. C. & 4. B.

Ranulfus Mischinus in Ormesbi 2. C. & 2. B. & in parva Grimesbia 1. C. & 3. B. & in Wihū 2. C.

Ranulfus, Dunelmensis Episcopus, in Fotrebi 7. B.

Monachi in Cucuham 3. C. et in Ludena 1. C.

Alanus de Perci in Caletorp 1. C. & in Grimesbi 1. C. & 4. B. et in Fotrebi 4. Bou. & in Coueham 2. C.

In Jerburc Wap̄ habentur 14. Hundr. in unoquoque 12. C. Terræ.

Stefanus de Albemara 25. C. & 5. B. In Barwa 11. C. et in Torentuna 8. C. & in Cotū 1. C. Et in Chilumgheholm 1. C. & in Linberga 1. C. Et in Golsa 2. C. & 4. B. et in Chiringtuna 6. B. & in Chetlebi 3. B. & tertiam partem unius Bovetæ.

Comes Linc.

Ranulfus Mischinus in Haltun 3. C. & 4. B. Et in Lopingheham 6. B. et in parva Linberga 1. C. et in Chelebi 2. B. et in Haburc 3. B. Et in Broclesbi 3. B.

Gifl de Chaz.

Et in Chelebi 2. B. Et in Haburc 3. B. Et in Neosum 5. B. Et in Brochesbi 3. B.

Fo. 8. b. Radulf de Criol in magna Linberga 2 C.

Walterus de Ganto in Bartuna & Ferebi & pendiis 17. C. Et in Horchestou 4. C. quas Alanus de Perci tenet.

Goffridus Murdac in Torp & Bechebi 1. C. & 6. B.

Alanus de Perci in Horchestou 4. C. & in Immingeham & Torentuna 5. C. Et in Sumerdebi 2. C. & 4. B. Et in Ounebi 2. C. & 3. B. & in Haburc 1. C. & in Wituna 1. B. & dim. & in Brunū 4. B. & in Seurebi quartam partem unius Bouetæ. Et in Cadenai quartam partem 1. B. Et in Grossebi quartam partem unius Bouetæ.

Rodbertus de Chalz & Goffridus Halselinus in Wra-
gebi 4. C. & 5. B. & tertiam partem unius B.

Normannus de Araceio in Stalinburc 2. C. & 2. B.
Et in Immigeham 4. B. & in Lopingheham 4. B. Et
in Chiluingheholm 4. C. & 3. B. Et in Wituna 6. B.
& dim. Et in Ulesbi 6. B. Et in parva Linberga 4. B.
Et in Broclesbi 2 B. Et in Chelebi 5 B. & tertiam
partem unius Bovetæ. Et in Haburc. 4. B.

Rodbertus, Episcopus Linc. in Golsa & Wttuna 3.
C. & in Elefham 2. C. 2. & B. et in Wlfriohebi 1. C.

^{Gilbertus de nova villa tenet} & dim. Et in Bechebi 1. C. & in Chelebi 5. B. & in
^{ipse Gilbertus} Ulesbi 4. B. & in Stalinburc 2. B. quas Gillebertus tenet.

Rodbertus, Nepos Episcopi, in Linberga 3. C. Et
in Bondebi 7. C. & in Stalinburc. 1. C.

Hugo de Vallo in Helesham 1. C. quam Ricardus,
filius Osberti Vicec. tenet.

Comes Britannia in Cadenai 1. C. & 4. B. Et in
Nordchelesia 1. C. Et in Cherlingtuna 4. B. et in Seu-
rebi 3. B. Et in Chilumgheholm 2. C. & 2. B.

Comes de Mell 3. C. & 4. B. in Crosthestuna &
Cherligtuna & in Wlfrechebi.

Comes Odo in Aldolbi 1. C. & 2. B. Et in Gresse-
bi 2. C.

Goffridus, filius Pagani, in Golsa 1. C. & 2. B. & Fo. 9:
in Meltuna 3. C. et in Chelebi 3. B. & tertiam partem
unius Bouetæ. Et in Vttuna 7. B. Et in Brimū 2. B.
Et in Haburc 2. B. Et in Broclossbi 3. B. Et in Ribi
1. C. & 4. B. Et in Vlesbi 4. C. & 3. B. Et in Ribi
4. C. & dim. de Comite Ricardo.

Rodbertus de Haia in Vlesbi 4. B. & Rodbertus
Greslet 5. B. in Neteltuna de Rege.

Constabularia Cestriae

Comes Ricardus & Bernetebi 6. C. Et in Wlfri-

chesbi 2. C. & in Bechebi 1. C. & 1. B. et in Sumerdebi 4. B. et in Bertuna 2. B. et in Haburc 1. B. & dim. B. et in Ribbi 4. C. & dim. quas Goffridus, fil^r Pagani, tenet. Et in Chiluingheholm 3. C. & 4. B. quas Reinarus de Sali tenuit.

Radulfus de mortuo Mari 2. C. in Wittuna.

Rannulfus Dunelmensis Episcopus, in Brodosbi 1. C.

^{De honore 1 Dou}

Manasiet Arsic in Chelebi 4. B. & dim. Et in Stalinburc 4. B. & in Neteltuna 1. C. & 2. B. quas Gilbertus de Nova Villa tenet & Ric. filius mob^r.

Archiepiscopus in Stalinburc 6 Bovet. Et in Chelebi 4. B. & dim.

Comes de Moreton in Neteltuna 5. B. Et in Elefham 1. C. & 2. B. Et in Clifsebi 4. B. Et in Hufū 4. B. Et istas omnes tenet Rogerus de Monbegon. Et in Crochestuna 6. Bou. quas Hugode Crochestuna tenet.

Willelmus de Veceio in Bondebi 4. B.

Willelmus Mischinus in Neteltuna 5. B. Et in Viheim 1. C. & 2. B. & in Huneduna 1. C. Et in Sastrebi 2. C. & 3. B.

Gislebertus Ticio 2. C. & 6. B. in Ferebi & dim. B. et Nigellus de Albaneio tenet.

Alanus Linc. de Golsa 1. C. & 2. B. et in Barua 1. C. & in Neofū 5. B. & in Broclesbi 1. B. et in Haburc 2. B.

Ricardus Linc. filius Osberti Vicecomitis, in Elefham 3. B.

Willelmus Torniant in Neteltuna 5. B. & in Grossebi 3. B.

In Bolinbroc. Wap^r habentur 8. Hundr^r.

^{Comes Linc.}

Ranulfus Mischinus habet 60 & 19 Caruc. Terræ, & 6. B.

Ranulfus Episcopus 5. C. & 2. B.

Rodbertus Canonicus de Greinuilla 3. C.

Walterus de Ganto 3. C. quas Wigotus tenet.

Hugo, filius Eudonis, 3. C. inter Endrebi & Cal & Oustcal.

Ketelbernus 1. C. & 7. B. in Cal.

Comes Britanniae in Torp. 3. B. quas Eudo de Monbi tenet.

In Cheiretre Wap̄ habentur 6. Hundr.

Ranulfus Mischinus habet 47. C. & 3. B.

Radulfus Taffon 6. C.

Comes Ricardus 2. C. quas Ric. tenet de Heninghebi.

Rodbertus de Haia 1. C. quam Ernis tenet. Et in Mintingis 5. B. quas Terricus tenuit.

Radulfus Paganell in Strettuna & Randebi & in Steintuna 5. C. & duas partes unius Bovetæ.

Rodbertus, Episcopus Linc. in Randebi & Steintuna 6. C.

Normannus de Araceio in Calchewella 1. C. & 4. B.

Alanus Linc. 6. B. Gislebertus, filius G. & Gerard in Sticheswald.

Hugo, filius Eudonis, 5. Bouet. in Strettuna.

In Suttriding.

Fe. 10.

In Calnodeshov Wap̄ habentur 10. Hundr.

Gislebertus, filius Gocelini, 2. C. In Welletuna, quas Ricardus Linc. tenet. Et in Freschena 4. Bouet.

Hugo de Vallo 4. C. & 6. B. Et de Archiepiscopo de Rigesbi 2. B.

Comes Britanniae 3. C. in Burc.

Hugo, filius Pinceois, 4. B. in Freschena.

Rogerus de Gant in Croft 2. C. & 4. B.

& 4. B. & sunt in Welletuna, & Hug. Pila-

Walterus de Ganto 48. C. & de istis omnibus tenet
tus tenet eas

Wigatus 4. B. & de his tenet Rogerus de Ganto 6. C.
& 4. B. & Hugo, filius Eudonis, 1. C.

Comes Ricardus in Sutrebi 2. C. & 4. B. Et in
Brincla 2. C. Et in Calesbi 2. C. & 4. Bou'. Et in
Dalbi & Forthintuna 11. C. Et in Aschebi 5. C. Et in
Breitost et Irebi 11. C. et in Freschena et Weinset 8.
C. & 6. B. Summa 3. Hundr'. & 6. C. & 6. B.

Ketelberpus 1. C.

Ranulfus, Dunelmensis Episcopus, 4. C. & 3. B. Et
Pinceon tenet.

Hugo, filius Randulfi, 7. C. & 2. B. & dimid.

Rodbertus de Haia 4. B. quas Terricus tenuit.

Hugo, filius Eudonis, 4. C. & 5. B. & 1. C. de fe-
dio Walteri de Ganto, quem Hurueius tenet.

Ranulfus Mischinus in Waletuna 2. C.

Fo. 10. b. In Calswat Wap̄ habentur 10. Hundr. in unoquo-
que 12. C. Terræ.

Comes Ricardus in Hundr. de Suabi 12. C. Et in
Hundr. de Lecheburna 10. C. Et in Tedolstorp 10. C.
& 6. B. Et in Hundr. de Hotoft 8. C. Et in Hundr.
de Calesbi 6. Carucat'. Et in Hundr. de Widerna &
Destein 1. C. & 4. B. Et in Drebi 4. B. Summa 4.
Hundr. & 10. C.

Walterus de Ganto 18. C. & 4. B. Et de istis tenent
filii Ragermeri 14. C.

Alanus de Credon 10. C.

Comes de Moreton 2. C.

Archiepiscopus de Eborum in Rigesbi 3. C. & 6. B.

Comes Britannia in Rigesbi 2. C. & 2. B. quas Ric.
filius Lofward, tenet. Et in Munbi & pendicus 9. C.
quas Eudo tenet.

Ketelbernus de Cal². C. & 4. B. in Suttuna & Marche-
chebi & Dedloneſtorp. Et in Hotoft 4. B.

Manafiet Arſic 3. C. quas Wimundus de Abitenet.

Rannulfus Miſchinus in Hūbi 2. C. quas Walterus,
filius Rogeri, tenet.

Ranulfus Epifcopus 1. C. & 4. B. in Burnetorp, quas
Willelmus, filius Anſchetilli, tenuit. Et in Ulesbi 2.
B. quas Pinceon.

Hugo, filius Eudonis, in Aghetorp 6. B.

Giſlebertus, filius Gocelini, in Marchebi 4. B. & in
Maltebi 4. B. Wlterus, filius Rag', tenet.

Randulfus de Criol in Maltorp & Cumberworda & F. ii.
Suttuna et in Vlſebi 1. C. & 6. B. & dim. B.

Rodbertus de Brus in Alworda 4. B.

Alanus Linc. in Hotoft 5. B. Anſch¹ tenet.

Hugo, filius Randulfi, 1. C. & 2. B.

Ricardus Linc. filius Oſberti Vic. 2. B. quas Radul-
fus de Chalchesbi tenet.

In Wraghehov Wap¹ habentur 9. Hundr. in uno-
quoque 12 Carucatae Terrae.

Comes Ricardus de Steintuna ¹ iuſta Langwat 3. C.
quas filii Rocelini tenent. Et in Neobole 2. C. & 2. B.
quas Hugo tenet. Et in Bolingintuna 6. B. quas Rod-
bertus, filius Humfridi, tenuit. Et in Langhetuna 3. B.
quas Simon tenet.

Ranulfus Epifcopus in Bulingtuna 1. C. quam Wil-
lelmus, filius ² Anſch¹, tenuit. In Biſcopetorp 3. C.
^{in Langetuna}
& 2. Bou. quas Pinceon tenet. In Cheſſremund 3. C.
& in Ludesfort 5. C. & 1. B. & ^{emina} Apelia 2. C. et in
^{ei tuna} Steinfelda 3. C.

1 F. juxta. 2 Sive Anſchetilli.

Alanus de Perci in Ludeforda : Et ¹ Pendicus 13. C. & 1. B. Et in Vichebi 3. C. quas Ric. tenet, & in Westletebi 1. C. & 1. B. Et in Becheringa 1. B. et dim. Et in Snelleflund 2. B. Reresbi 2. B. Terræ. & in Oteun 1. C. & 2. B.

Archiepiscopus de Eboraco in Benigworda 2. C. & 4. B. quas Ric. Linc. tenet. Et in Plantuna & Barcworda 2. C. & 6. B. quas Gislebertus Ticio tenuit. Et in Liffigtuna & ² pendicus 7. C. quas Herbertus, filius Albri, tenet. Et in Wllingeham 2. C. & 1. B. & dim. quas Ric. de Verli tenet. Et in Grisebi et Burc. 2. C. & 2. B. quas Ric. de Verli tenet. Et in Heintuna 1. C. & 4. B. quas ipse Ric. de Verli tenet. Et in Barcworda 6. B. quas idem Ric. de Verli tenet.

Fo. 11. b. Comes de Moreton in Heintuna 3. C. quas Albertus tenet.

c.

Goffridus, filius Pagani, in Wragebi 6. B. Et in Fulnetebi & Randa 6. C. Et in Hattuna 5. C. Et in Langhetuna 1. B. Et in Pantuna 2. C. et in Barcworda 2. C. & 2. B. et in Becheringa 4. B. Et in Houtuna 1. C. & in Chinetorp 2. B. & in Burc. 6. B. et in Tirigtuna 7. B. quas Ric. Linc. tenet. Et in Herduic 5. B. & dim. B. Et in Tirigtuna altero 2. C. & 2. B.

Walter de Ganto in Bardanai 2. C. et in Suderei 2. B. et in Osgotebi 2. C.

Rodbertus Greslet 1. C. & 4. B. & dim. in Caldecotta de Rege.

1. C. & 4. B.

Rogerus Marmion inter Leghetuna et Buteita & Ansgotebi 2. B.

Ranulfus Mischinus in Beniguorda 3. C. & 4. B. et

¹ Vel Pendiciis.

² Sive Pendiciis.

TEMP. HENRICI SECUNDI.

419

in Strutebi 2. B. & in Buligtuna 5. B. Et in Chintorp tertiam partem unius Carucatae Terrae. Et in Ludeford 4. B. & dim. quas Monaci de Spaldingis tenent. Et in Westletebi 6. B.

Gislebertus, filius Gocelini, in Houtuna 1. C. & in Becheringa dim. B. et in Snelleflund 1. C. et in Reresbi 1. C. et Sunetorp 2. C. In Blesebi 2. C.

Normannus de Araceio in Becheringa 2. B.

Rodbertus, Episcopus Linc. in Vichinghebi 1. C. & in Snelleflund 2. B. et in Reresbi 1. B. et in Sunetorp 1. C. et in Langhetuna & Wraghebi 1. C. & 2. B. quas Sim. filius Willelmi, tenet.

Radulfus Paganellus inter Heintuna et Barcworda & Strubi & Fuderebi 2. C. & 5. B.

Manasiet Arsic in Wllingeheim 6. B. et dim. B. quas Walterus, filius Walteri, tenet, & Willelmus filius haec

Radulfus de Criol in Wllingeheim 1. C. et in Stru- Fo. 12; bi 2. B. & in Chintorp tertiam partem unius Caruc. Terrae, & quartam partem unius B. Et in Barcworda & Hemtuna 1. C. et in Ludeford dim. B. & 5. B. in Sula.

Alfræit de Canci in Blesebi 5. B. & tertiam partem unius B. quas tenet Wilgrip: set illæ jacent ad Gel de Nortridingio.

Rex in Sotebi 4. C.

¶ Alanus Linc. in Tiringtuna 2. C. & 4. B. quas Gocelinus tenet.

Sancta Maria de Suderei 2. B.

Ansgot de Burewella in Ludeford 3. B. quas uxor ejus tenet.

Hugo, filius Eudonis, in Langhetuna 2. B. Rodbertus de Haia tenet.

CATAL. TEN. IN LINC. SCIRE

Hugo de Uallo 1. C. in Sula.

In Hilla Wap̄ habentur 6. Hundr. in unoquoque 12. C. Terræ.

Comes Ricardus in Hundr. de Langhetuna 12. C. et in Hundr. de Hamringheheim 11. C. & 4. B. et in Hagwordingheheim 3. C. et in Salmonebi 1. C. et in Brinche 2. C. et in Ormeresbi 3. C. & in Chetlesbi 3. C. & 4. B. et in Valmeresgara 1. C. & in Tedforda 6. B. et in Fuledebi 2. C. et in Oxecum 1. C. & 6. B. Et de istis tenet Wigotus 10. B. in Wincebi. Summa 3. Hundr. & 5. C. & 4. B.

Fo. 12. b. Archiepiscopus de Eboraco in Tedforda et in Ormesbi 3. C. & 7. B. & in Wlfrichesbi 2. C. & 2. B. quas Archidiaconus tenet.

Normannus de Araceio in Ormesbi 3. C. & 7. B.

Com. Britannia in Agwordingheheim 4. B. quas Wigotus tenet.

Ranulfus Episcopus in Fuletebi & Oxcum 4. C. & 6. B. quas Pinceon tenet.

Ansgotus de Borewella in Walmeresgara 2. C.

Walterus de Ganto in Wincebi 1. C. & 2. B. quas Wig. tenet. Et in Hagwordingheheim 4. B.

Alanus de Perci in Wlfrichebi 6. B.

Gislebertus, filius Gocelini, in Ascbi 1. C. & 1. B. Et Sumerdebi 2. C. Et in Tedforda 15. B. Et in Hamrigheheim 4. B. Et in Endrebi 6. B.

Stefanus de Albemara in Hagwordingheheim 1. C. Et in Ascbi 4. C. Et in Endrebi 4. B.

In Ludesc Wap̄ habentur 10 Hundr. in unoquoque 12. C.

Comes Britannia in Gertuna 3. C. & in Welletune 4. C. et in Mannebi 3. C. et in Grimolbi 3. C. et 1. B.

et

et in Salfletebi 3. C. et in Schitebroc 3. C. et in Sumercotis 3. C. et in Ghermudtorp 2. C. et in Jerburc 2. C. & 5. B. et tertiam partem unius B. et in Aluing-^{Fo. 13.} heheim 1. C. & 2. B. & tertiam partem unius B. Et in Welletune 1. C. quam Alanus, filius Landri, tenuit.

Comes Ric. in Tadewella & Socha 20. C. & 5. B. & dim. Et de istis tenet Wig. in Maltebi 10. B. et in Gelrā, in Tadewella & Haligtune 5. B.

Ansgotus de Borewella in Burewella 2. C. & In Haghetorp 2. C. & in Munchetune 1. C. & 4. B. & in Carletune 4. C. et in Wicheim. ^{uxor} 1. C. et in Welletuna 4. B. et in Sumercotis . . B.

Alanus de Perci in Ristuna & Carletuna 2 . . C. & 4. B. quas Ric. Linc. tenet. Et in Helohingtuna 8. C. Et in Ludena 4. B. Et Monaci de Couenam in Ludena 1. C.

Ran. Episcopus in Cledigtuna & Cheilestorp 2. C. & in Welletuna 2. B. et in Scitebroc 2. B. & in Salfletebi 2. B. & in Coringtuna dim. B.

Alanus Linc. in Catebi ^{dom} 1. C. & in Wicheim 5. B. & dim. et in Chelestuna ^{dom} 2. C. & 6. B. & dim. Et in Stiuetuna ^{dom} 2. C. et in Cocrigtuna ^{dom} 4. B. Et in Grimolbi 7. B. ^c 1 Ansch^{de} Egheling

Gosfridus, filius Pagani, in Grimchiltorp & Catebi 1. C. & 4. B. quas Radulfus Malet tenet. Et in Welletuna 6. B.

Willelmus Mischinus in Vitcala 2. B. quas Willelmus filius Albre tenet. Et in Salfletebi & Scitebroc,

1 Vel Anschetillus.

2. B. quas ipse Willelmus tenet. Et in Catebi 1. B. & dim. Radulfus Malet tenet.

Ranulfus Mischinus in Helchingtuna 4. C. Et Walterus de Beningheborda tenet 3. C. & Alanus Olliet 1. C.

Episcopus Linc. in Luda 12. C. et in parva Wicheheim 2. B. Et ipse tenet de Comite Ric. 4. B.

Hugo de Vallo in Vitcala 3. C. & 7. B. & dim. B. et in Cocringtuna 3. C. & 2. partes unius B. Et in Fo. 13. b. Aluingheheim 3. B. & dim. B. & in Sumercotis 1. B. & dim. B. & in Salfletebi 3. B.

Radulfus de Criol in Aluingheheim 2 B. & dim. B. et in Cocringtuna 1. C. & 6 B. & in Sumercota 1. B. & in Salfedebe 1. B. & dim. et in Chedingtuna 4. B. et in Wicheheim 1. C. et in Vitcala 1. C. & 7. B. & tertiam partem unius Bouet.

Rogerus Marmion in Tadewella 1. C. quam Turol-
dus de Bolebec tenet.

Rodbertus de Haia in Carletuna & Sumercotis 6. B. Ansgotus tenet.

Radulfus Paganellus in Sumercotis 2. B. & dim. B. & in Welletuna 4. B. litigationis, et in Sumercotis 2. partes unius B. & in Scitebroc dim. B. litigationis.

In Hornecastra Wap̄ habentur Hundr. 6. & 6. C. In unoquoque 12. C.

Com. Ric. in Scriflebi & Conighesbi 5. B.

Rogerus Marmion inter Scriflebi & Torentuna & Ruētuna & Dalbi & Wilghebi & Coningesbi & Holteī 17. C. & 2. B. Ipse Rog. tenet. Inde in Dominio 9. C. & 6. B. & Vlmetus tenet inde 3. C. & 4. B. Et Turol-
dus & Alfie 2. C.

Episcopus Dunelmensis inter Chirchebi & Torp & Mortuna & Wispiguna 9. C. & 6. B.

Wal-

Walterus de Ganto inter Baburc & Hedlingtuna & Afcbi 1. C. & dim. & Timlebi 24. C.

Ranulfus Mifchinus 1. C. & 4. B. quas Radulfus de Fo. 14. Stichesweld tenet in Edlingtuna.

Rodbertus de Brus 4. B. in Afchebi.

Stephanus de Albamara inter Timlebi & Langhetuna & Coninghesbi 5. C. & 6. B.

Et 2. B. quas Willelmus de Aloft inde tenet. Et Osbertus de Hawardingheham tenet 2. B. in Coninghesbi.

Alanus Linc. inter Langhetuna & Timlebi et Boche-landa 2. C. Alanus, Cognatus Alani, tenet.

Radulfus Paganell in Chirchebi 1. C. & 2. B. quas Alb. tenet.

Hugo, filius Eudonis, inter Tatefala & Tūbi & Martuna & Strettuna & Wispingtuna & Wadigworda 15. C. & 4. B.






WILHELMI WYRCETER

ANNALS

RERUM ANGLICARUM.

*Ex Autographo in Bibliotheca Collegii Armorum
Londini.*

Anno Graciæ

1324.  litera Dominical. G. Aprilis XV^o. die.
Hoc anno Rex Edwardus secundus
dedit ducatum Aquitanniæ, et comi-
tatum de Pontyffe, primogenito suo, qui fecit ho-
magium Regi Francorum pro eisdem.
- 1325 litera Dominical. F. Aprilis VII. die. Hoc an-
no, ¹ circiter festum Sancti Michaëlis, Domina
Regina & Ed. primogenitus applicuerunt apud
Orwel, cum manu valida, cui statim adhæsit com-
munitas regni, et rex fugit in Walliam, & in² cra-
stino Sancti Kalixti decollatur Walterus, Exo-
niæ episcopus, in foro Londoniæ, mense Oct.
Item decollatus eodem anno Hugo ³ Dispensa-

¹ Circitater MS. ² Castrino MS. ³ Potius, Dispensator. No-
tatu perquam dignum est, quod tempore, quo decollatus erat, annum ætatis a-
geret

tur comes Wyntonix, & comes Arundellix, & multi alii.

1326. litera Dominical. **E**. Hoc anno, festo Purificationis, coronacio Edwardi tercii, vivente ad huc patre suo sub custodia.

1327. litera Dominical. **D**. Aprilis XII^o. die. Hoc anno XXII^o. die Octobris, Ed. secundus, Rex Angliæ, nequiter ¹ occiditur in castro de Barkeley, & Gloucestriæ sepelitur. Item hoc anno obiit Robertus le Bruyse, Rex Scociæ, relicto David, filio suo, herede, quem Scoti receperunt pro Rege Scociæ. qui David in festo Purificationis duxit in uxorem sororem Regis Angliæ, consilio matris & Rogeri de Mortuo mari. Hoc anno (secundum computacionem Romanam) die Lunæ, in festo Purificationis, coronacio Edwardi tercii.

Hic incipit lamentatio gloriosi Regis Edwardi Karnarvan, quam edidit tempore suæ incarcerationis.

Dampnum michi contigit tempore brumali,
Forma satis aspera vehementis mali.

Favor ejus placidus nunquam michi favit,
Sed, ut semper comperi, sinistra paravit.

Nullus est tam sapiens, mitis aut formosus,
Tam prudens, virtutibus ceteris famosus,

geret nonagesimum, sicut è Froissardo monuit Dugdalius, Tom. I. Baronagii Angliæ, p. 393. Nempe, tanta ira ob superbiam ipsius (pariter atque filii sui) commoti fuerant tam Regina, quam & nobiles Angliæ, ut neutiquam ipsi parcendum esse duxerint, sed morte plane puniendum judicarent. idque rectissime, quum ipse sociique consiliis suis malis ipsum regem perdidissent. pessime tamen & ipsa regina magnatesque, qui postea ut rex non tantum deponeretur, sed & morte stiam plecteretur, curarunt. 1 Occidatur in castro MS.

Quin

Quin stultus reputabitur, & datis despectus,
 Si fortuna prosperos avertat effectus.
 Heu! clamorem facio, sed nullus intendit.
 Ipsi nam conqueror, qui gratiam non tendit.
 Terreus honor undique stat penitus ablatus,
 Cui confidentiam non dedissem status.
 Pluribus honoribus multos sublimavi,
 Qui me quærunt sternere detrimento gravi.
 Amorem parvum exhibent minus miserantes,
 Sed michi sunt in carcere pœnam præparantes.
 Michi pœnas inferunt more nimis vili,
 Clamantes, quod merui, causa sed exili.
 Fidem suam frivolum nunc parlamento
 Michi sursum tribuunt, quæ volat cum vento.
 O! salutis Domine, ecce! pœnitentem,
 Et de malis omnibus veniam petentem.
 Et precor, quod patitur corpus de tormentis,
 Meritum sit animæ, & medela mentis.
 Merita fore nimia honoresque speravi,
 Quæ privatis creditis amicis paravi.
 Si quid male fecerim, me pœnitet fecisse,
 Ipforum et consilio juratum me fuisse.
 Si contra fidem fecerim, aut in hoc deliqui,
 Non ignoras, Domine, tu conscius iniqui.
 Tu scis satis clare, cum nil sit velatum,
 Quin tuo patet visui lucide monstratum.
 O iudex iustissime, qui cuncta judicatis,
 Mecum precor agite munus pietatis.
 Tibi, Ihesu dulcis, me tribuo cum lacrimis,
 Veniam petens de peccatis, quæ feci, miserrimis.
 Nunc, qui dudum me solebant multum formidare,
 Me contemnunt, nec desistunt false subsannare.

Deridentes, aprum vocant dejectum, obloquiis
Totus mundus ut abjectum me torquet obprobriis.
Mei secretissimi me false deceperunt,
Sed nimis tarde laqueos scivi, quos ¹ tenderunt.
Certe vidi nimis ipsorum tendicula,
Quæ parabant proditores justis offendicula.
Ipsos michi credidi amicos fuere,
Qui tantis miseriis me gaudent videre.
Plura sibi preciosa jocalia contuleram,
Sed non bene hæc merentur, quos ita dotaveram.
Habent ipsi modo risum, ego planctum occupo,
Et sic jocus non est æquo bipartitus modulo.
Sunt partiti jocum michi carentem læticia,
Unde meum cor impletum nimis est tristitia.
Ipsa nuper, in qua experiri credidi
Fidem, sed extinctam examussim repperi.
O! Deus, quanto ipsam zelo peramavi?
Sed extincta est scintilla fervens, ut probavi.
De amoretam fluenti mundiale gaudium
Vere meum nunc recessit, ut fecit quam plurimum.
Viscerose cogito sine mora longius
Foret michi tempus mori, quam vivere diutius.
Qui tantos miserrime honores perdideram,
Spes non instet alia, ut quondam credideram.
Heu! me nunc miserrimum! cur lamenta protuli,
Si hoc factum voluit Deus, quod pertuli?
Patienter sustinebo ejus beneplacitum,
Et me totum sibi reddam, poscens patrocinium.
Ipsi soli deservire dabo diligentiam,
Heu! quod prius hoc intentum non vicit memoriam.

¹ F. tetenderunt.

Nec est mirum, si lamenta talia me torqueant,
Cum honores sic ablati hîc redire nequeant.
Sed, ut scio, extat sanum, quod pœnitendo conferam
Me Ihesu Christo crucifixo, ut hæc vana deferam.
Cor contritum & afflictum sane meum redditur
De peccatis universis, quibus Deus offenditur.
Tristi tamen firmaria hostes me clauferunt,
Et tres reges eligentes præ ceteris tulerunt.
Horum tamen juniorem venustant corona
Proditores, quem ne vincant, fervet mater Dei bona.
Hostes ejus confundantur, & hunc Deus muniat;
Regem valde sapientem ipsum Deus faciat.
Committendo potestatem ut rebelles reprimat,
Et baronum principatus prudenter manu teneat.
Universi inimici, qui nocere præparant,
Sibi damnum aut inferre, ulcionem fubeant.
In hoc certe cordis mei completur desiderium,
Totum semper quod peragat constans Deo placitum,
Amodo non conquerar, mundi bonum quod amisi.
Nam ex usu diuturno falluntur sic confisi.
Dulcis Ihesus, qui nos omnes dignatur redimere
Suo sanguine precioso, ineffabili munere,
Per precatus electorum cœli sacro culmine,
Qui regni sunt participes angelorum agmine,
Ad ipsorum gloriam me ducat infra breve,
Quæ non cito transiit, ut hoc vanum leve.
Jam oportet me finire, cesso plus dicere,
Sed cautus cito vade, viam festinans itinere
Ad ipsam cervam, cujus partus detrimentum patitur,
Cui dicas breviter, quando & cervus irascitur,
Et quæcumque bestia suis cornibus læditur.
Ejus in memoriam imprimat, quod sequitur,

Prudenti sapientia ne ducta lædatur.
 Sagaciter se habeat, nec perperam loquatur.
 Imperitos & prudentes omnes vos unanimis
 Pro me precor quod oretis sanctos hinc exanimis.
 O! Maria mater pia, quæ portasti Dominum
 Ihesum Christum crucifixum, salvatorem hominum,
 Fulgens, fragrans inter flores, ut rosa vel lilium,
 Propter gaudia, quæ vidisti patrata per filium,
 Funde preces ¹ nunc devotas pro quocumque prodito,
 Et injusto, judicato criminis immerito,
 Ut postquam à materia spiritus ² seperetur,
 In cœlesti gloria quies sibi detur. *Amen.*

1328 litera Dominical. B. Aprilis tercio die. Hoc anno apud Eboracum Edwardus duxit in uxorem Philippam, filiam comitis Hunaldæ, Dominica, in vigilia conversionis Sancti Pauli.

1329 litera Dominical. A. Aprilis XXIII^o die. Hoc anno in Parlamento apud Wyntoniam, X^o die Octobris, per Reginam Isabellam decollatur Edmundus de Wodestock, comes Canciae, & ³ sepe-litur. Item hoc anno, in vigilia Sancti Andreae, Rogerus de Mortuo Mari trahitur ac suspenditur apud Londoniam iudicio Parlementi.

1330 litera Dominical. D. Aprilis VIII^o die. Hoc anno natus est Regi Edwardo tercio Edwardus primogenitus ejus apud Wodestock, XVII Kal. Junii, & hoc anno in vigilia Sancti Andreae Rogerus Mortimer, comes Marche suspenditur.

1332 litera Dominical. D. Aprilis XIX die. Hoc anno Rex Edwardus habuit magnum prælium cum Scotis XIII Kal. Augusti, & ceciderunt

¹ Nuc MS. ² Sic. ³ Adde, in ecclesia Fratrum Minorum Wintoniæ. Vide Lelandi Coll. Vol. II. p. 477.

- ¹ de Scotis octo comites, cum mille trecentis equitibus, & de peditibus XXXV milia, & castrum de Berwyk redditur Regi Angliæ.
- 1333 litera Dominical. **G**. Aprilis III^{to} die. Hoc anno in festo Sanctorum Gervasi & Prothasi, Edwardus, Rex Scociæ, fecit homagium Edwardo, Regi Angliæ, pro Regno Scociæ, apud Novum castrum.
- 1337 litera Dominical. **G**. Aprilis XX die. Hoc anno discordia inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ super ² Regno Franciæ, & hoc anno, circa festum Margaritæ virginis, transiit in Flandriam, inde Coloniam ad Imperatorem, & Flandrenses sibi foederavit. Hoc anno apud Anewarpe natus est Leonellus, filius Regis.
- 1338 litera Dominical. **D**. Aprilis XII die. Hoc anno Rex Angliæ arma Franciæ suis inmiscuit armis, & boriales partes usque ad Turnacum incendit & vastavit. Hoc anno, natus est Johannes, filius Regis, apud Gaunt.
- 1339 litera Dominical. **C**. Marcii XVIII die. Hoc anno Rex rediit in Angliam, et Reginam, cum filiis suis Leonello & Johanne, reliquit pro securitate apud Andewarpe & Gaunt.
- 1340 litera Dominical. **A**. Aprilis XVI die. Hoc anno, in die Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, erat bellum de Sclus in mari. Cessit victoria Regi Angliæ. Hoc anno apud turrin Londoniæ nata est Blanchia, filia Edwardi, ³ quæ obiit inter lactandum, & apud Westmonasterium sepelitur.
- 1331 litera Dominical. **G**. Aprilis VIII. die. Hoc anno Rex adiit ad Minorem Britanniam, & ibi

¹ Die de MS. ² Regni MS. ³ Qui MS.

venerunt sibi II cardinales ex parte Papæ, propter trugas inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ.

1342 litera Dominical. *ff.* Hoc anno apud Langley natus est filius regis Edwardi, et est vocatus Edmundus.

1344 Hoc anno nata est Maria, filia Regis Edwardi, & ¹ postea nupta duci Bretanniæ.

1346 Hoc anno XXVI^o die Augusti, erat bellum de Cressy, & Reges ² Boemiæ et Majoricarum, cum multis nobilibus, ³ perimuntur. ⁴ VII die Septembris (et eodem anno) Rege demorante in obsidione Calisiæ, XVII die Octobris erat bellum atrox apud Durham, & Rex Scociæ David captus est, & postea taxatur ejus redempcio ad centum milia marcarum argenti, in decem annis solvenda, ⁵ quolibet anno X mil. marcarum. Hoc anno, in partibus transmarinis, tercio Kal. Augusti, nata est Margareta, filia Regis Edwardi.

1347 Hoc anno villa de Caleyis redditur Regi Edwardo tercio, circa festum Sancti Bartholomæi.

1349 Hoc anno, circa Sancti Michaelis, erat prima pestilencia in partibus Londoniæ specialiter, unde quidam: *M. ter CXL nono pestis fuit* ⁶ *de.* Hoc anno obiit ⁷ Simon Brigeston, abbas Westmonasterii, cui successit Symon de Langham.

1350 Hoc anno translacio Sancti Thomæ de Cantilupo, episcopi Herfordensis.

1351 Hoc anno fit nova moneta, ⁸ scilicet grossum, dimidium grossum.

¹ Pestia MS. ² Boennix MS. ³ Et perimuntur MS. ⁴ *Id est*, Hoc anno, Rege demorante in obsidione Calisiæ, (quæ incepit VII die Septembris) XVII^o die Octobris erat *Ec.* ⁵ Quilibet MS. ⁶ *Sic MS. F. tetra.* Hoc *Ec.* ⁷ Simon de Burcheston *aliis.* *Vide Lelandi Coll. Vol. VI. p. 124.* ⁸ Scilicet MS.

- 1352 Hoc anno, ¹ &'' sequenti anno, fuit caristia magna victualium.
- 1355 Aprilis V^{to}. die. Hoc anno, ² Idus Jan. natus est Thomas de Wodestoke, filius Regis Edwardi.
- 1356 Aprilis XXIII^{to} die. Hoc anno, XIX die Septembris, capcio Regis Johannis Franciæ per Edwardum principem. ³ Taxata fuit postea Redempcio prædicti Regis Johannis ad tres miliones scutorum, quorum duo valerent. VI. s. VIIIId. & est, ⁴ millis millesies mille, vel secundum quosdam, taxata est Redempcio ad trea milia milium florenorum, quod idem est. Bellum de Poyters.
- 1357 Aprilis IX. die. Hoc anno ex parte pape venerunt duo cardinales, ad tractandum inter duos Reges Angliæ et Franciæ, & hoc anno Rex Angliæ Edwardus. III^{us}. rediit in Angliam cum captivo suo Rege Francorum, & hoc anno liberatus est Davit Rex Scotorum de Brewzs circa festum Omnium Sanctorum.
- 1358 Aprilis primo die. Hoc anno Isabella, mater Regis Edwardi tercii, in ecclesia fratrum Minorum Londoniæ sepelitur, & hoc anno Rex Edwardus apud Wyndesore primo festum Sancti Georgii martiris fecit solempniter celebrari.
- 1359 Aprilis XXI die. Hoc anno, XIIIId Kal. Junii, Dominus Johannes de Gaunt, filius Regis Edwardi, comes Richemondix, Blanchiam, filiam Henrici, ducis Lancastriæ, consanguineam suam, ex dispensacione Domini papæ, duxit in uxorem apud Redyng.
- 1360 Aprilis IX^o die. Hoc anno, XIIIId Kal. Aprilis,

¹ Omittit MS. ² VII^{mo}. Idus Jan. Thomæ Walsinghamo aliisque.
³ Taxta MS. ⁴ Sic MS. Vide, si lubet, Barnesii vitam Edoardi III.
 (p. 587) luculenter equidem ac fuse litteris consignatam.

fuit ingens tempeſtas grandinis & nivis in partibus tranſmarinis, Rege demorante juxta Pariſium, et hoc anno ſecunda peſtilencia.

1361 Hoc anno ſecunda peſtilencia. Hoc anno, ſecundum computum Anglicanum, XV die ¹ Januarii, fuit magnus ventus, unde quidam, *ecco flat. Hoc anno* ² *Maurus in orbe tonans.* Hoc anno obiit Henricus, dux Lancaſtriæ. Hoc anno Johannes de Gaunt factus eſt dux ³ Lancaſteriæ, jure uxoris ſuæ, filiæ & ⁴ heredis Henrici, ducis Lancaſtriæ, qui eodem anno parum ante diem clauſit extremum. Eodem anno ⁵ Edwardus princeps, filius primogenitus & heres ⁶ Edwardi, deſponſavit Johannam, filiam & heredem Edmundi, comitis Canciæ.

1362 Hoc anno, ſecundum computationem Romanam, fuit magnus ventus XV die Januarii; & hoc anno, in feſto apoſtolorum Petri, Dominus Rex contulit eccleſiæ Weſtmonaſterii veſtimenta Sancti Petri. contulit eciam de foreſtia ſua de Wyndeſore duos cervos annuatim.

1363 Aprilis II die. Hoc anno, Regis Edwardi XXXVIII^o, fuit magna cariſtia frumenti in æſtate, & magna morina animalium, & hoc anno ſtatutum eſt in parlamento, quod homines juris Regni de cetero placitarent in lingua materna, & hoc anno comiſſum eſt bellum valde letale inter Chriſtianos & paganos in die Omnium Sanctorum in partibus Turkeye.

1364 Hoc anno Johannes, Rex Franciæ, obiit apud Savoy juxta Weſtmonaſterium, et hoc anno ⁷ erat

¹ Januerii MS. ² *Pro* Mavors. ³ *Sic.* ⁴ Heredes MS. ⁵ Edwardi MS. ⁶ *Subintellige*, regis. ⁷ Errat MS.

- bellum de Oray in minori Bretannia, & hoc anno princeps Edwardus transivit in Aquitanne.
- 1365 Marcii XXIII die. Hoc anno apud Vasconiam in castello Angolifino, XXVII die mensis Januarii, natus est ¹ Edwardus, principis Edwardi primogenitus, qui obiit juvenis ² VII annorum.
- 1366 ³ Natus est apud Bourdeaux Ricardus, filius secundus Edwardi principis, postea Rex, quem Rex Ricardus ⁴ Armoricarum de sacro fonte suscepit. Hoc anno natus est Henricus III^{us}. Rex Angliæ.
- 1367 Hoc anno tercio die Aprilis, Edwardus princeps devicit Regem Hispaniæ bastardum usurpantem, & restituit dominum Petrum, ejusdem regni verum Regem. Capti sunt in hoc bello ⁵ comes Deen & Bertrandus Cleykyn.
- 1368 Hoc anno Leonellus, dux Clerenciæ, filius Edwardi Regis, cum electa multitudine ⁶ nobillium Anglorum, transivit versus Mediolanum, adducendam in uxorem filiam ⁷ Galias, cum qua medietatem Mediolani haberet, & incontinenti nupciis solemniter celebratis cecidit ⁸ in infirmitatem, & ibidem obiit, & sepelitur ⁹ circa festum Nativitatis Mariæ Virginis. Hoc anno Symon Langham, Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis,

¹ Edwardo, principi Edwardi MS. ² VII^o MS. ³ Natus est apud Bourdeaux natus est Ricardus, MS. ⁴ Majoricarum *al.* *Hac de re videfis Barnesii Hist. Edv. III. p. 695.* ⁵ Comes MS. ⁶ Sic. ⁷ *Sive Galeacii, (ducis scilicet Mediolanensis.)* ⁸ In firmitatem MS. ⁹ *In ecclesia nimirum fratrum ordinis S. Augustini, in vico nobili de Clare in agro Suffolciano. idque juxta testamentum suum in qua ecclesia & Elizabetha (filia unica acheres Guilielmi de Burgo, comitis Ultoniæ in Hibernia) ipsius uxor prima, sepulta fuerat. Vide Dugdalii Baronag. Angl. Tom. II. p. 167, 168. & Barnesii Hist. Edv. III. p. 720.*

factus est Cardinalis. Hoc anno obiit Blanchia, Ducissa Lancastre, uxor Johannis de Gaunt, & in ecclesia Sancti Pauli Londoniæ ¹ sepelitur''.

1369 Hoc anno obiit in festo Assumptionis Sanctæ Mariæ Philippa, Regina Angliæ, uxor Edwardi tercii, & hoc anno Robertus Knollys cum magna pestilencia hominum & grossorum animalium, & caristia bladi, 1 buschellum frumenti pro III s. vendebatur.

[*Hic folium unum excissum esse ex ejusd. vestigiis deprehendo.*]

famosissimus miles, nacione Anglicus, dominus Johannes Hawkewode nuncupatus, habens secum illam ² albam comitivam superius nominatam, qui nunc contra ecclesiam, & nunc contra dominos bellum movebat, & multa magna mirabilia ³ opera[tus est] cum suis.

Anno Domini MCCCLXX^o, circa festum Nativitatis Domini, Rex Edwardus tercius magnum exercitum fecit de regni validis congregari, inter quos fuerunt aliqui Domini, scilicet Dominus Fywater, dominus Grawntson, & alii valentes milites, quibus præfecit Dominum Robertum Knollys militem, in bellicis actibus valde ⁴ expertum, volens, ut ejus regimine & concilio omnia agerentur. Tandem in regno Franciæ pervenerunt, & quamdiu in unitate justa perstiterunt, Francigenæ in illos irruere non audebant. Demum, circa principium hiemis, propter invidiam & cupiditatem inter eos ⁵ arcta d'scensione in diversas

¹ Adjeci. ² Abbam MS. ³ Supplexi ex Lelando, cujus videtis Collect. Vol. III. p. 378. ut & Vol. I. p. 182, 186. ⁴ Expertem, MS.

⁵ An, orta?

turmas se improbe diviserunt. Robertus Knollis cum suis in quoddam castrum Britanniae se recepit. Francigenae quoque in alios, sic divisos, nec cunctis locis vadentes, inimicos acriter irruentes, omnes pro majori ¹ parte aut occidunt, aut captivos secum ² aducunt.

Hoc etiam anno civitas ³ Lemovicensis rebellavit contra principem, sicut ceterae civitates in Aquitania, propter graves acciones, et alia, per praedictum principem quemadmodum inportabilia sibi imposita, rebellarunt, divertentes ab ipso, & ⁴ regi Franciae se dederunt. Quare ⁵ exasperatus in redeundo versus Angliam, diris oppugnationibus & insultibus illam expugnavit, & solotenus vere destruxit, inventos in ea occidit & cepit. Ipse vero, propter quandam infirmitatem, quam incurrebat, & propter defectum pecuniae, unde rebellibus resistere non valebat, ad Angliam festinavit, & circa principium mensis Januarii cum uxore & familia ibidem applicuit, relinquens post se in Vasconia ducem Lancastriæ, & ducem Edmundum comitem Cantabriggiae, cum aliis viris nobilibus utique bellicosus.

1372 Hoc anno dux Lancastre Johannes de Gaunt, Edmundus Langley comes Cantabrigiae, de Vasconia reversi, acceperunt sibi uxores, filias videlicet Petri Regis Hispaniae, dux vero seniore, & comes juniore.

1373 Hoc anno in parlamento ordinatum est, quod ecclesiae cathedrales suis electionibus congau-

¹ Adjeci. ² Sic. ³ Lemmomicensis MS. ⁴ Rege MS. ⁵ Exasperatus, MS.

derent, & Rex, de cetero contra electos non scriberet, ¹ sed'' per litteras suas ad eorum confirmationes adjuvaret.

Anno Domini MCCCLXXIII^o Johannes de Gawnt dux Lancastriæ, Edmundus Langley comes Canbrigiæ frater ejus, de Vasconia in Angliam reversi, acceperunt sibi uxores, filias scilicet Petri, quondam Regis Hispaniæ, dux vero majorem, comes vero minorem, Constanciam & Isabellam.

Hoc eciã anno Franci obsederunt villam de Rochelle, unde missus erat Comes de Penbroke ² Vasconiam, cum multitudine armatorum, ad dissolvendam obsidionem prædictam, qui succurrere maria, ad portum de Rochelle ³ quum'' intrassent, subito irruit in eos ⁴ classis Hispanica, quos ad ⁵ pugnam inordinatos in multo discrimine personarum ⁶ vicerunt Hispani. In isto enim congressu omnes Anglici aut erant capti aut occisi, & quidam ex eis letaliter vulnerati. Naves vero illorum ⁷ conbusserant. Igitur comitem ⁸ cum'' inmenso thesauro regni Angliæ, similiter & cum multis aliis nobilibus (videlicet in vigilia Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, qui est dies Sanctæ Etheldredæ virginis) in ⁹ Hispania adduxerunt. Verum de isto infortunio non est multum mirandum, quia iste comes fuit malæ vitæ, ut pote publicus adulter, tum quia

¹ Adjeci ex Walsinghamo. ² Joannes viz. Hastings, juvenis 25. agens ætatem, teste Walsinghamo. ³ Adjeci. ⁴ In classis MS. ⁵ Pugna pertruit inordinatos MS. Sed superfluum est pertruit. ⁶ Vicerunt MS. ⁷ Habere conbusserunt MS. male. Hic nimirum superfluum est etiam habere. ⁸ Omittit MS. ⁹ Pro Hispaniam. Sed & alibi etiam id genus loquendi in Cod. vet. MSS.

in quodam parlamento stetit contra jura & libertates ecclesiæ, &c.

Anno Domini MCCCLXXIII^o dux Lancastriæ cum ingenti exercitu Franciam transfretavit, transivitque per ¹ Parisium in Burgundiam, & sic per totam Franciam usque Burdegaliæ, absque Gallorum resistenciâ qualicumque, modicum vel nullum dampnum eis inferre permisit, redemptionem à diversis villis & locis accepit, & sic in quiete ab eis decessit. Hoc etiam anno in parlamento ² erat decretum, quod ecclesiæ cathedrales suis ³ electionibus congauderent, & Rex decetero contra electos non scriberet, sed per litteras suas ad eorum ⁴ confirmationes^u adjuvaret.

Anno Domini MCCCLXXIII^o tota Acquietania, præter Burdegaliæ & Bayonem, contra regem Angliæ rebellavit, & ad Regem Franciæ convertit. Hoc anno etiam, circa festum Purificationis beatæ Mariæ, convenerant apud Brugges utriusque regni nobiles & valentes ad tractandum de pace inter duo regna, duravitque ⁵ tractatus per duos annos cum magnis ⁶ sumptibus utriusque partis. tandem recesserunt absque pacis effectu. Item hoc anno, circa principium mensis Augusti, apud Bruges fuit tractatum super diversis articulis pendentibus inter regem Angliæ et papam. Duravit iste tractatus vere duobus annis. Tandem

¹ Parisiam in Burgandiam MS. ² Hoc jam supra observatum. Sed & alibi etiam hisce in annalibus repetitiones^u habentur. quippe quibus manus ultima auctoris plane desuit. ³ Elleccionibus MS. ⁴ Confirmationes confirmationes MS. ⁵ Tractus MS. ⁶ Sumptibus cum magnis utriusque MS.

¹ concordatum est inter eos, quod papa de cetero reservacionibus beneficiorum minime uteretur, et quod Rex beneficia per breve, vocatum ² *Quare non impedit*, ulterius non conferret. Sed de electionibus ulterius tactis nichilatum est & hoc ascribitur alicubus, qui sciebant, se posse citius per curiam Romanam, quam per electionem, ad dignitates episcopales (quas ambiunt) promoveri. Hoc eciam anno, mense Novembris, occurrerunt apud villam de Bruges dux Lancastriæ, dux Andegaviæ, cum aliis dominis & prælatis utriusque regni, ad tractandum de pace.

Anno Domini MCCCLXXVI^o sexto Idus Junii, durante parlamento, apud Westmonasterium in palacio regis mortuus est princeps Walliæ, primogenitus regis Edvardi tercii, videlicet in die Sanctæ Trinitatis, cujus corpus in ecclesia Christi Cantuariæ honorifice sepelitur. Circa ista tempora surrexit in Oxonia quidam magister Johannes Wyclyff, secularis doctor in Theologia, tenens publice in Scolis, et alibi, conclusiones erroneas & hæreticas.

Hoc eciam anno Londonienses, unanimiter consurgentes, hospicium Domini ducis Lancastriæ de Savoy igne consumere minabantur, nisi miles Petrus la Warre à carceribus (quibus mancipatus fuerat) liberatur. Sed Episcopus Londoniæ, ut hoc ne fieret, cum magna instantia impedivit, licet vix potuit eos ab eorum proposita refrenare, & sic tandem quieverunt. Dux vero, ³ au-

¹ Concordatus MS. ² *Lege potius (cum Walsinghamo) Quare impedit.* ⁴ Audito vero addito timore, MS.

dito rumore, confurgens à prandio, per aquam ad ¹ manerium de Kenyngtoun, ubi tunc Ricardus, filius principis, erat, festinanter accessit, propter quod Dominus rex majorem & seniores dictæ civitatis deponi fecit, & alios in eorum loco creari.

Hoc etiam anno, post festum Michaëlis, Ricardus, filius principis, factus est princeps Walliæ, cui Rex contulit ducatum Cornubiæ, cum comitatu Cestriæ.

- 1376 Hoc anno, VIII die Junii, obiit Edwardus princeps, die Sanctæ Trinitatis; & hoc anno, die Sanctæ Mariæ Magdalinae, obiit Simon de Langham, cardinalis Angliæ; & hoc anno Ricardus, filius Edwardi principis, factus est princeps Walliæ.

Anno Domini MCCC^o [² LXXVII,] in festo Sancti Georgii martiris, Rex Edwardus III^{us} apud Wyndesore Ricardo de Burdeux, heredi suo, ordinem contulit militare. Qui post quinquaginta annis & amplius regnasset, apud Shene, XXI^o die Junii, moriens, in monasterio Westmonasterii sepelitur.

- 1377 Hoc anno obiit Rex Edwardus tercius XXI die Junii, die dominica, apud Chene, cui successit Ricardus, filius & heres Edwardi principis, anno ætatis XI^o coronatur apud Westmonasterium XIX die Julii à Symone quarto, Cantuariæ archiepiscopo, Sutbyry nuncupato.

- 1378 Hoc anno, XI die Augusti, in Ecclesia Westmonasterii Robertus Haule, Alanus Buxille, Radul-

¹ Madium MS. ² Adjeci.

phus Ferreys milites, & Johannes Markley ferviens ad arma, miserabiliter occisi sunt.

1379 Hoc anno venerunt naves, quos *Galeys* appellamus, à Francia in Thamisiā, & ¹ comburerunt Gravyfend, & prædaverunt & multaverunt Tylbery, cum aliis villis circumjacentibus, Hoc anno tentum est parliamentum apud Hampton.

1381 Hoc anno Insurrectio comitatum Kancie & Effexie, cum capitaneis Jak Strowe & Wat Tyler, qui in festo corporis Christi intraverunt Londoniam, & decapitaverunt Symonem Suthebery (Cantuarie archiepiscopum & Cancellarium Angliæ) & ² Johannem Halys (priorem Sancti Johannis, thesaurarium Angliæ) apud turrin Londoniæ, & ³ comburaverunt Savoy juxta Westmonasterium, & hoc anno Rex disposavit Annam, sororem Imperatoris.

1382 Hoc anno, XXI die Maii, fuit terræ motus die Mercurii ante Pentecosten, ac etiam vigilia Pentecostes in aurora fuit magnus terræ motus per totam Angliam. Hoc anno ⁴ disposavit Annam XIII^a. Kal. February apud Westmonasterium. Hoc anno Edmondus Langley, cum multitudine Anglorum, ad auxilliandum Regem Portyngalie contra Regem Hispanie ⁵ transfretans, ibi duxit in uxorem filiam Regis Portingalie.

1383 Hoc anno Henricus Spenfer, episcopus Norwicensis, transmeavit in Flandriam ad pugnandum contra scismaticos.

1384 Hoc anno Rex Ricardus, cum ducibus Eboraci,

¹ Sic. ² L. Robertum. ³ Sic MS. ⁴ Subintellige, Rex. ⁵ Adjeci.

Lancastre & Gloucestre, equitavit usque Scotiam, & destruxit usque adoticum mare.

1385 Hoc anno, IX^o Regis in parlimento, tento apud Westmonasterium, Edmundus Langley, filius Edwardi tercii, comes Cantebrigie, factus est dux Eboraci, Thomas Wodestoke, alter filius Edwardi Regis, comes Bokynghammie, factus est dux Gloucestrie. Fecitque Rex V. comites, quorum Henricus Bolyngbroke, filius ducis Lancastrie, factus est comes Derbyæ. In hoc eciam parlimento Edmundus, comes Marchie, proclamatus est heres coronæ Angliæ post Regem Ricardum, qui cito post transiens in Hiberniam, proditorie ibidem occisus est.

1386 Hoc anno, X^o Regis, ¹ Henricus Derbie comes & dux Lancastrie, transmeavit in Hispaniam, ad coronam ibi proclamandum, cum ² uxore sua, filia Regis Petri Hispannie, & III filiabus suis, ³ ubi Rex Hispannie bastardus desponsavit seniore filiam ducis & heredis Hispannie, pro qua Rex Hispannie dedit magnum munus argenti & auri, cum jocalibus, & ⁴ cum anno, durante vita ducis & uxoris ejus, idem Rex dedit X. milia marcarum, aliam filiam, duxit Rex Portingalie, & dux remeavit in Angliam, & Rex Ricardus proclamari fecit eum Regem Hispannie, videlicet VIII^o die Marcii.

1387 Hoc anno natus est Henricus. V^{tus} & parlimento apud Notingham hoc anno XI^o Regis Thomas de Wodestoke (avunculus regis) dux Gloucestrie, Ricardus comes Arundell, Ricardus co-

1 L. Johannes. 2 Uxor MS. 3 Utri MS. 4 Id est, quum quolibet anno &c.

mes Warwici, Henricus Bolingbroke comes Derby, Thomas Moubray comes Notyngham, insurrexerunt contra alios Dominos de consilio Regis, & vocaverunt nomine regis apud Westmonasterium, & Robertus Trisilian, Justiciarius totius Angliæ, extractus est à sanctuario Westmonasterii per Thomam Wodestoke ducem Gloucestriæ, & postea cum aliis militibus tractus & suspensus erat, & dominus Johannes Salisbyry miles hospicii regis.

1388 Hoc anno equitacio Dominorum, quæ vocatur *Rydyngtyme*, quo tempore decollatus est Symon de Beverle. Eodem anno renovacio juramenti Regis Ricardi in ecclesia Westmonasterii, anno regni XI^o. Hoc anno natus est Thomas, dux Clarenciæ, filius Henrici. III^{ti}.

1389 Hoc anno natus est Johannes, dux Bedffordiæ.

1390 Hoc anno natus est Umfridus, dux Gloucestriæ.

1392 Hoc anno, suggestione Johannis Waltham, (episcopi Sarum & thesaurarii Angliæ) Rex Ricardus, iratus cum civibus Londoniæ, Edwardum Dalyngrige militem, postea Baldewynum Radyngtone militem, custodes civitatis Londoniæ ¹ constituit, & deposuit Johannem Hende majorem ibidem, & retraxit totam curiam Westmonasterio usque Eboracum à festo Nativitatis Johannis Baptistæ usque ad ² natale Domini.

1394 Hoc anno, VII^o die Junii, die Pentecostes, obiit Anna, Regina Angliæ. Eodem anno quievit inter ecclesiam Westmonasterii, & cappellam Sancti Stephani in palacio Westmonasterii, die Sancti Laurencii.

- 1396 Hoc anno secundum quosdam, ¹ duxit in uxorem Isabellam, filiam regis Franciæ, III^{to} die Novembris, ² est Regi Ricardum In Franciam per Regem Franciæ die Symonis & Judæ ante die Sabbati.
- 1397 Hoc anno, III^{to} die Novembris, Rex Ricardus duxit in uxorem Isabellam, filiam Regis Franciæ, apud Calesiam in ecclesia Sancti Michaëlis, & post Epiphaniam sequentem VIII^o die Januarii coronata est apud Westmonasterium. Hoc eciã anno Rex fecit arestari Thomam Ducem Gloucestriæ, Ricardum comitem Arundelle, & Thomam comitem Warwici, et ³ circa festum Nativitatis Mariæ Thomas de Wodestoke apud Calesiam suffocatus obiit, & circa idem tempus in parlamento, apud Westmonasterium celebrato, Ricardus comes Arundelle, in die Sancti Mathæi apostoli decollatur judicio Parlamenti apud ~~Towre~~ ⁴ ~~hii~~, & Thomas Archiepiscopus Cantuariæ exulatur, & continuatum est parlamentum ante Nativitatem Domini usque ad Salopiam. Hoc anno, circa festum Sancti Lambarti, in præsencia Regis Ricardi apud Coventriam ⁵ indictum est⁶ duellum inter Henricum ducem Lancastriæ appellantem & comitem Norfolche ⁶ defendentem, & factum est ibi theatrum magnum & sumptuosum pro prædictis Dominis ibidem ad expugnandum die Sanctæ Edithæ virginis, sed Rex non permisit

¹ Subintellige, Rex. ² Sic MS. Forte, quæ tradita est Regi Ricardo in Francia per Regem Franciæ &c. Vide Thomæ Walsinghami Ypod. Neustriæ, p. 150. Ed. Park. ³ Circa MS. ⁴ Hic MS. ⁵ Supplevi. Desunt enim in MS. ⁶ Defandente MS.

eos, sed exlegavit ducem per . X. annos & comitem pro perpetuo, & circa festum Michaëlis sequens grave tallagium factum est, & albæ cartæ factæ fuerunt per XVI comitatus.

1399 Hoc anno, III^o die Februarii, obiit Johannes de Gaunt, dux Lancastriæ, in hospicio episcopi Eliensis ¹ in Holbourne, & ² sepelitur apud Sanctum Paulum. Hoc anno resignacio regis Ricardi XXIX^o die Septembris, coronacio regis Henrici quarti XIII die Octobris, & hoc anno, circa festum Sancti Dunstani, mense Maii prædictus Rex Ricardus, cum magna classe, transfretavit in Hiberniam, & circa festum Sancti ³ Kemelini martiris, mense Julii, rumoribus auditis de adventu ducis Herfordiæ & Lancastriæ in Angliam, Rex iterum applicuit apud Millforde in Walliam, applicuitque dux circa festum natiuitatis Sancti Johannis Baptisti apud Ravenspor, & equitavit apud Brestollham cum Archiepiscopo Thoma Arundelle, et ibi decollavit Willelmum Scrope militem, comitem Wildechyre, thesaurarium Angliæ, & Henricum Grene, Johannem Boucher milites &c. & post equitavit ad castellum de Flent, ubi Rex ⁴ erat, & cum Rege venit Londoniam mense Septembris.

⁵[*Processus & Articuli contra R. Richardum secundum in Parlamento Westmonast: A.D. ⁶1399.*]

Memorandum, quod Ricardus secundus, Edwardi principis filius, à Domino Simone, archie-

¹ Vide Lelandi Coll. Vol. II. p. 483. Nonnulli autem dicunt, diem extremum clausisse in Castro Lyrcefire. Vide Lelandi Coll. Vol. III. p. 384.

² Sepele ut MS. ³ Potius, Kenelmi. ⁴ Erit, MS. ⁵ A manu Jacobi Tyrelli, Armigeri. ⁶ Non 1499, ut calamo currente scripsit Tyrellus.

piscopo Cantuariæ, apud Westmonasterium coronatus anno ætatis suæ XI°. anno Domini M° CCC°LXXVII°. Iste Rex Ricardus duas habuit uxores. Prima fuit filia Imperatoris, nomine Anna, de qua exitum non habuit. Secunda Regis Francorum filia, nomine Ysabella, quæ post annos paucos sine exitu Dominum suum perdidit. In coronacione hujus Regis, dum in minore ætate ¹ existeret, per Parliamentum deputati sunt custodes Regis & Regni duo episcopi, duo milites, duo barones, duo baroneti, cum aliis Jurisperitis: sed Rex, more Roboam, spre- tis seniorum Dominorum consiliis, fautoribus et adulatoribus adhæsit, et sic Regnum male tractavit, unde, X Regni sui anno, in Parlamento, apud Westmonasterium celebrato, Dominus Thomas Wodestok dux Gloucestriæ, Henricus comes Derby, Ricardus comes de Arundelle, Thomas comes Warrewyk, & Thomas comes Notyng- hamia quosdam dominos appellaverunt, viz. comitem Oxoniæ (qui marchus de Develyn vocatus fuit) Dominum Michaëlem Astepole comitem Suffolchiæ, Robertum Tresilian capitalem Justiciarium Angliæ, Dominum Alexandrum Neville archiepiscopum Eborum, et Dominum Nicholaum Brember majorem Londoniæ, ² apud quod quidem Parliamentum marchus de Develyne, Michael Astepole, archiepiscopus vocati non comparentes, præscripti et præjudicati sunt, et Justiciarius et major antedicti ³ comparentes, distracti et suspensi sunt. Episcopus Cicestriæ,

¹ Existerat, *MS.* ² A quod *MS.* ³ Comperientes *MS.*

(confessor Regis principalis) baro scacarii, et plures alii in Hiberniam exilio dampnati sunt, et Rex, ut prius, novis fautoribus usus est, et principales Dominos Regni, ¹ Thomam scilicet ducem Gloucestriæ murdrari, Ricardum comitem de Arundelle decapitari, fecit, et comitem de Warrewyk usque ad mortem in carcerem destruxit, et plures male tractavit, Henricum comitem Derbye per decennium relegavit, et tandem in Hiberniam ivit, unde, illo in Hibernia existente, prædictus Henricus in Angliam intravit, contra Regem populum ² comovit, quem de Hibernia revertentem cepit, et in turri Londoniæ custodiæ mancipavit.

Postea idem Henricus, tunc dux Lancastriæ, Parliamentum nomine Regis Ricardi convocavit. Dominis igitur spiritualibus et temporalibus cum communitate congregatis, archiepiscopus Eboraci, asserens se et episcopum Herffordensem habere plenam potestatem procuratoriam, ³ eis per Dominum Regem Ricardum, in turri Londoniæ existentem, nomine Regis, et ex mandato ejus declaravit, quod idem Rex, reputans et cognoscens, se ad gubernacionem Regnorum Angliæ et Franciæ, cum pertinenciis, fore inhabilem, eorundem Regnorum, tam de jure quam de facto, renunciavit coronis, et omnimodis Regalitatibus et Juribus Regnorum, et post hoc actum erat parliamentum ad Regis Ricardi depositionem. Unde Johannes Clerk, clericus de corona, legebat causas, propter quas esset Rex deputandus.

¹ Thoma MS. ² Sic. ³ Subintellige, concessam.

1. *Primus* articulus fuit, quod Rex, contra Jura-
mentum suum dedit possessiones, coronæ anne-
xas, personis indignis, ob quod fecit ¹ colectiones &
positiones importabiles, quas dissipando va-
stavit, ad totius Regni depauperacionem non
modicam.
2. *Item*, quod, ubi Rex Angliæ non debeat in
temporalibus nisi solum Deum cognoscere supe-
riorem, idem Rex impetravit, bullas ratificato-
rias à papa de omnibus, in ultimo Parlamento
factis, contra coronam suam & juramentum.
3. *Item*, mandavit brevia sua ad quemlibet comi-
tatum Angliæ, quod non gravaret avunculum
suum Dominum Thomam Ducem Gloucestriæ,
Ricardum comitem Arundelle, et alios Domi-
nos, ratione equitacionis & armaturæ apud Ha-
ryngey et ² Rogercotbridge. Idem tamen Rex
ad ultimum Parliamentum inde comites de A-
rundelle et de Warewyke arrestavit de armatu-
ra et equitatura prædicta, et eos adjudicavit ad
mortem.
4. *Item*, ubi Rex concessit litteras de perdonaci-
one Ricardi comitis de Arundelle de omnibus
prodicionibus et feloniis, idem Rex eum adjudi-
cavit decapitari.
5. *Item*, ubi ordinatur per statutum, quod omnes
de concilio Regis in crastino Animarum inter-
esse debeant in scaccario, ad eleccionem viceco-

¹ Sic. ² Radecote Brige aliis. Vide Lelandi Coll. Vol. I. pag.
253.

mitum, et quod ibi ¹ elegantur per consilium suum, et quod non sint in officio ultra unum annum, idem Rex eos ordinavit ad libitum suum malefactores ad commorandum in officiis per duos, tres vel III^{or} annos.

6. *Item*, quod Rex, ad ultimum Parliamentum ante istud, inter communes petitiones fecit petitionem fieri, sub nomine communitatis, quod esset ita liber, sicut aliquis progenitorum suorum fuit, per quod reputabat, se fore absolutum ab omni vinculo juramenti, et ad conveniendum omnia statuta & ordinationes per ante factas.

7. *Item*, ubi Henricus, nunc dux Lancastriæ, appellavit ducem Norffolchiæ prosequendum appellatum usque ad duellum vadiatum, idem Henricus relegatus fuit usque decennium, contra leges terræ et jura militaria.

8. *Item*, quod, licet idem Rex, per litteras suas patentes, licenciam dedisset, quod idem Henricus per attornatos suos prosequi posset liberationem quarumcumque hereditatum, sibi descendencium, extra manus Regis per tempus suæ Relegacionis, homagio respektuato usque ad adventum suum, prædictus tamen Rex litteras illas revocavit, nec ipsum permisit hereditatem suam per attornatos extra manus Regis prosequi.

9. *Item*, quod Thomam, ducem Gloucestriæ, extra terram usque Calesiam deduci & murdrari fecit.

Ob istas causas, et plures alias, processum erat ad Regis depositionem. Pro cuius depositione pro episcopis electus est episcopus Assavenfis, pro abatibus abbas Glaſtoniæ, pro comitibus comes Gloverniæ, pro baronibus dominus de Berkeley, pro communitate Regni Thomas Herpyng-ham et Johannes Grey, milites, et pro Justiciariis Willelmus Therynge, miles. Cum omnes ad pedem sedis Regiæ sederunt, et ipsum Regem Ricardum, ob causas prædictas, deponendum decreverunt.

Post hæc, Henricus, dux Lancastriæ, petiit se admitti ad coronam Regni Angliæ et dominium Hybernæ, tanquam verus et rectus heres ultimi Henrici Regis Angliæ, ⁱ scilicet Henrici tercii filius.

Iste Henricus post conquæstum tercius habuit prædictum filium, nomine Edmundum, primum comitem Lancastriæ, qui genuit duos filios, Thomam et Henricum. Thomas non habuit exitum, Henricus genuit Henricum, primum ducem Lancastriæ. Iste Henricus genuit Dominam Blanchiam, quæ nupta fuit Johanni de Gaunt, tercio filio Regis Edwardi, ex qua genuit comitissam de Huntyngdone, et istum Henricum postea Regem.

Iste Henricus post conquæstum III^{us}, per assensum omnium perium Parliamenti, tam spiritualium quam temporalium, per scrutinium exa-

ⁱ F. scilicet ex Henrici tercii filio.

minatorum, & communitalis acceptus erat in Regem, et in fede Regali positus.

Postea constabularius, marescallus, cancellarius, camerarius & clericus de privato sigillo, sursum reddiderunt ¹ securim, baculum et sigillum, novo Regi, et Rex ea liberavit custodienda. Tunc archiepiscopus Cantuariæ fecit collocutionem de isto themate, *Homo est Rex noster*.

Et factum est Parliamentum, sub nomine Regis Ricardi summonitum, & novus Rex intimavit omnibus, ibidem tunc præsentibus, ad habendum suum parliamentum in eodem loco die lunæ, tunc sequenti, et coronacionem suam die Lunæ ad tunc.

Post hæc Rex declaravit, quod non erat intencionis suæ, ad habendum coronam ex titulo conquæstus, sed quod omnes et singuli ligei sui haberent hereditates & possessiones, quas habuerunt ante hæc tempora, cum omnibus Juribus et libertatibus, exceptis hiis, ² qui ea de jure debeant forissacere. Et cito post Rex Ricardus ad castrum de Pumfrete transmissus est, ubi post paucos dies obiit.

- 1400 Ricardus secundus, Rex Angliæ, obiit ultimo die Februarii, et apud Langley sepultus erat. Surrexit in ³ Wallia Owynus Glendor. Magna carestia frugum. quarterium frumenti XVI s. Insurrexerunt contra Regem Henricum comes Huntyngdoniæ, comes Sarum, dominus le Spenser, Radulphus Lumney, cum aliis, qui postea

¹ Securum, MS. ² Que MS. ³ Wallia MS.

decapitati sunt, & Bernardus Brokas, ¹ miles, camerarius Ricardi Regis, fufpenfus & decapitatus est, cum aliis, & apud Westmonasterium sepultus. Hoc anno venit Imperator de Constantynnoble in Angliam.

1401 Hoc anno bellum apud Humyldonhülle in Scotia, ubi Scoti victi, multa milia occisi sunt. Hoc anno visa est stella comata, & hoc anno misit Rex ² Henricus III^{us} Isabellam, uxorem regis Ricardi, in Franciam cum multis denariis.

1402 Hoc anno Rex Henricus duxit in uxorem, Dominam Johannam, nuper Ducissam Britanniae. Hoc anno, in vigilia Mariæ Magdalenæ, bellum apud ³ Salopiam, ubi Henricus Percy adversarius Regis, & multi alii ex utraque parte occisi sunt.

1405 Hoc anno, XIII^o die Junii, Ricardus Scrope Archiepiscopus Eboracensis, cum ⁴ Domino de Mubrey marescallo Angliæ decapitati sunt juxta Eboracum.

Memorandum, quod in anno. 2^{do}. regis H. quarti, et anno ejusdem Regis 6^{to}. & 7^o. Thomas, qui postea fuit Dux Clarenciæ, factus fuit locum tenens Regis Henrici prædicti, patris sui, de tota patria Hiberniæ.

Memorandum, quod ⁵ J F. ad tunc armiger fuit continue secum in dicta Hibernia per idem tempus.

1413 Hoc anno XX^o. die Marcii, apud Westmonasterium obiit Henricus quartus, & IX^o die Aprilis sequente Coronacio regis Henrici Vti. apud Westmonasterium. Hoc anno insurrectio Johannis Oldecastelle, cum aliis hæreticis.

¹ Miles, MS. ² Henrici III^{ti} MS. ³ Salopie, MS. ⁴ Dominus de Mubrey MS. ⁵ Id est, Joannes Fastolf.

- 1414 Hoc anno Rex Henricus V^{us}. fecit ossa Ricardi, nuper Regis, à Langley transferri usque Westmonasterium, & ibi, ipso præsente cum multis magnatibus, cum solempni anniversario sepultus est. Hoc anno surrexit Dominus Johannes Oldcastelle cum aliis in principio mensis Januarii. Hoc anno venerunt ambassiatores à Francia & Rex misit ambassiatores suos ultra mare, quosdam in Franciam, quosdam in Constanciam, pro electione papæ, quosdam ad Imperatorem, & alibi. Obiit Thomas Arundelle, Archiepiscopus Cantuariæ.
- 1415 Hoc anno Rex Henricus V^{us}. crastino Sancti Laurencii, cum XVII^c III^{xx} VI navibus intravit mare apud Southe Hampton & in vigilia Assumptionis applicuit apud Kedcaux, & XXII^o die Septembris redditur ei villa de Herflette, & XXV^o. die Octobris sequente fuit bellum de Agincourt, quo die devicti sunt Franci, & multi Domini capti & occisi. Hoc anno nata est Cæcilia, uxor Ricardi, Ducis Eboraci, filia comitis Westmerlandiæ, III^o die Maii.
- 1416 Hoc anno Imperator Romæ venit in Angliam.
- 1421 Hoc anno coronacio Katerinæ, Reginæ Angliæ, XXIII^o die Februarii, apud Westmonasterium. Obiit in ¹ Francia, ultra aquam de Loyre, Thomas Dux Clarenciæ, frater Regis Henrici V^{ci}. XXII^o. die Marcii, & hoc finiente ² V^o die Decembris apud Wyndesore natus est Henricus, primogenitus Henrici V^{ci}.
- 1422 Hoc anno, ³ penultimo die Augusti, obiit Rex

¹ Francia, MS. ² Potius, VI^{to}. ³ Ultimo aliis. Et quidem re-
Vol. II. M m m rius.

Henricus. V^{us}. apud Voysedevincent juxta Pary-
sium, & VII die Novembris sequentis sepultus
est apud Westmonasterium. Obiit XXI^o die O-
ctobris, inter horam VI. & VII. Carolus Rex
Franciæ, pater Reginæ Katerinæ, apud ¹Parissie
& ad Sanctum Dionisium sepelitur.

1423 Jacobus, Rex Scociæ, disponavit Dominam Jo-
hannam, filiam Ducissæ Clarenciæ, ex primo
conjugе generatam. Hoc anno, XVII die Au-
gusti, bellum de Vernelle in Perche inter Ducem
Bedffordiæ Regentem Franciæ, & Armynakos
& Scotos. ²VX milia eorum ceciderunt, ubi co-
mes de Bougham, comes de Douglas, cum mul-
tis aliis, capti sunt, & multi Scoti occisi.

1424 Hoc anno Umfridus Dux Gloucestriæ, cum Du-
cissa Holandiæ, uxore sua, exiit ultra mare us-
que ad Henawdiam, ad possidendam heredita-
tem uxoris suæ, ubi honorifice acceptus est ut
Dominus patriæ, sed paulo post recessit ab hinc,
relinquens ³ uxorem suam ibidem, & omnia bo-
na sua mobilia. Hoc anno, mense Octobris,
discencio gravis inter Umfridum Ducem Glou-
cestriæ, (Regentem Angliæ,) & Dominum Hen-
ricum, ⁴ cardinalem Angliæ.

1425 Hoc anno Johannes, Dux Bedffordiæ, Regens
Franciæ, fecit Henricum V^{um}. militem, & Ri-
cardum, Ducem Eboraci, militem, cum multis
aliis Dominis, apud Laycester.

1427 Hoc anno mense Februarii, Dux Bedffordiæ,
exiit ab Anglia, & XXVII^o die Marcii sequentis

*Etius. Verum hac de re apud Thomam Elmham. 1 Sic MS. 2 Sic MS
id est, quindecim. 3 Uxoram MS. 4 Tunc temporis non fuit cardi-
nalis.*

Henricus Beuforde, episcopus Wyntoniae, factus est Cardinalis per bullas papales in ecclesia Sanctae Mariae in Caleyis, ubi dux Bedfordiae¹ inposuit capiti suo.

1428 Hoc anno, mense Novembri, obiit Thomas Montagwe, comes Sarum, obsidione Aurelencium. Hoc eciam anno, mense Novembri, Dux Norffolchiae, VIII^o die, in nocte inter horam III^{am}. & V^{am} fuit in² periculo vitae suae in bargia sua juxta pontem Londoniae, ubi multi fuerunt submersi, sed ipse cum duobus vix evasit.

1429 Hoc anno, VI^o die Novembris, coronacio Henrici VI^{ti}. apud Westmonasterium, non dum plene VIII^o annorum.

1430 Hoc anno, die Sancti Georgii martiris, Rex Henricus VI^{us} exiit ab³ Anglia usque Caleyis, cum magno apparatu, ad coronam accipiendam in Francia, & hoc anno, XXIII^o die Maii, quaedam mulier, vocata *Puceli de Dieu*, capta est ab Anglis apud villam de Campayne.

1431 Hoc anno circa⁴ Abindonie in comitatu Oxoniæ insurrexerunt Jak Scharpe, cum aliis, mense Maii, quos insequebatur tunc protector Angliæ, & captus est Jake Scharp, cum multis aliis, &

¹ Subintellige galerum. ² Paricio MS. ³ Angliā MS. ⁴ Rectius infra scribitur Abyngton, utpote quod nomen ab ipsa abbatia duxerit, quum jam antea Seukesham sit appellatum. ubi & priusquam conditum fuerit cœnobium, non tantum concilia coacta fuissent, sed & multi etiam religionis & animi causa vixissent principes ac magnates. At vero & Abindone item legi potest, modo de olio, non longe abbinc distante, intelligatur loco, Clytwell scilicet Farme, Abendunum antiquitus vocato, quemadmodum è dissertatione brevi, ad calcem operis edita, (& à memetipso quidem consignata) exploratissimum habebis. Male tamen ab annalium scriptore nostro in agro Oxoniensi collocatur, quum in comitatu re vera sit Bercheriensi, non tantum Abbingtonia, sed & Abendunum.

¹ decapitati sunt apud Abyngton, & capud Jake Scharp missum est Londoniam, & positum super pontem. *Thys vere Henry the sext was crowned att Parys.*

1432 Hoc anno fuit magnum consilium apud Basyle, & Henricus VI^{us} rediit in Angliam mense Februarii, cui cives Londoniæ occurrerunt, equitanti ab Eltham, ipsum honorifice recipientes in togis albis browderatis apud Blakeheth, & civitas ² granata fuit in Cornhille, & Chepe, & aliis locis, cum canticis puerorum, & aliis ornamentis pomposis & placabilibus, & XII^o. die sequenti incepit Parlementum apud Westmonasterium.

1433 Hoc anno generalis eclipsis, magnum gelu cum nive per diem et noctem à festo Sancti ³ Andreæ usque ad festum Sancti ⁴ Valentini sequens, & plura volatilia perierunt. Hoc anno magnum

¹ Decapitate MS. ² Forte, ornata. Quod si granata vera sit lectio, tum eodem plane sensu ac ornata accipienda vox hæc est, perinde ac si vox grani etiam in medicæ antiquitatis scriptoribus peculiare quoddam ornamentum sive vestem quandam valeat, quamvis de capillis sparsis ac discriminatis; ut granorum formam efficiant, vulgo accipitur. qui quidem capillorum grani adeo decori erant, ut eisdem admodum delectati fuerint juvenes, tam viri scilicet quam & feminae. Proinde & à viris etiam in barbis ornandis atque nutriendis adhiberi solebant. Cujusmodi tamen grani sive cirri illis maxime displicebant, qui minus essent effeminati ac delicati, religiosi præcipue, qui in cœnobiis cellisque sancte degébant, qui tamen aliis modis, satis aptis, quæ minus capilli atque barbæ immundæ essent, usi fuerunt. id quod ea potissimum de causa notandum auxi, quod non desint, qui monachos veteres ob immunditiem minime ferendam, ceteris esse petendos objiciant. quum tamen regulæ sive statuta cœnobiiorum aliud doceant, moneantque passim de munditia. quæ quidem statuta eâ, qua decuit, curâ maxima ex parte observasse, non est quod dubites, licet de vitiis nefandis accusaverint scriptores aliquot, inter quos & ipse fuit, qui de Reformatione Anglicana mendaciorum nuper edidit farraginem, vir sane mulierosus. ³ Andriæ MS. ⁴ Vallantine MS.

consilium apud Aras, & insurreccio Normano-
rum. Hoc anno obiit ¹ Dux Bedffordiæ ²,
XIII die Septembris in aurore, inter horam se-
cundam & terciam, in villa Rotamagi, ubi in
ecclesia Mariæ sepelitur. Die Sancti Botulphi
post ³meridiem dux Bedffordiæ duxit in uxorem
⁴ filiam Domini de Seynt Pole in villa de Tyr-
wen XXII ⁵ die Aprilis, & VIII die Julii incepit
Parliamentum apud Westmonasterium, & du-
ravit usque ⁶ ad vincula Sancti Petri, ad quod
venit dux Bedffordiæ, regens Franciæ.

1434 ⁷ Hoc anno fuit magnum gelu cum nive XXVIII
die Marcii per diem & noctem à festo Sancti
Andreæ usque ad festum Sancti Valentini se-
quens, & plura volatilia perierunt. Hoc anno
magnum concilium apud Aras, & insurreccio
Normannorum. Obiit Dux Bedffordiæ XIII
die Septembris in aurora, inter horam secundam
& terciam, in villa Rothomagi, ubi in ecclesia
Mariæ corpus ejus sepultum est.

1435 XVII^o die Aprilis. Perdicio villæ de Harflewe
& Fescamp aliarumque villarum in Francia.
Primus exitus Ricardi, Ducis Eboracensis, cum
VIII milibus hominum.

¹ At vero mox infra ait, obiisse A. D. M.CCCCXXXIV. Rectius
Dugdalius, qui ex epitaphio docet (Baronag. Angl. Tom. III. p. 202.)
mortem contigisse die XIV Sept. A. D. MCCCCXXXV. ² Joannes sc.
Plantaginettus, filius tertius Henrici IV. ³ Sic. ⁴ Jacobam, filiam Pe-
tri Luxemburgensis, comitis divi Pauli, viri illustris. Vide Pol. Virgiii
Hist. Angl. p. 481. & Dugdalii Baronag. Angl. T. III. p. 201. ⁵ At
festum Sancti Bottulphi non die XXII Aprilis, sed die XVI Maii cele-
bratum fuisse è Martyrologio Anglicano docuit Historicus egregius Sere-
nus Cressy in Hist. Eccl. Brit. p. 375. quem videsis. ⁶ Ad avincula
MS. ⁷ F. XXVIII die Marcii [eo scilicet die Paschatis festum conti-
git] Hoc anno (nam rectius hoc sub anno quam sub priori collocat) fuit
magnum gelu cum nive per diem & noctem &c.

1435 Anno Domini millesimo CCCC XXXV. anno regis Henrici ¹ XII^o, Dominus Hunfridus, dux Gloucestriæ, cum duce ² Exoniæ, & multis aliis, ac magno exercitu, circa L^a milia, (ut dicebatur) transmeavit apud Calesiam contra ducem Burgondiæ, qui jacebat, cum magno exercitu, ante villam Calesiæ, & ⁵ obsedebat illam, & fieri fecit ante ipsam unum fortem, *Bastyle* vocatum, quod Anglici ante adventum ducis prostraverunt, & plures occiderunt & fugaverunt. Et Dux Burgondiæ, audiens de adventu ducis, fugit cum suis nocte, quem persequabatur dux Gloucestriæ cum suis, & VI^o die Augusti intrauit Flandriam, & ibi fuit IX diebus, destruens ⁴ & conburens plures villulas, & duas speciales villas, videlicet Poperyng & Belle, & postea reversus est ad Calesiam.

1437 Obiit hoc anno, ⁵ tercio die Februarii, regina Katerina apud Barmondsey. Et obiit apud Averynge de Bowre, Johanna regina, uxor Henrici III^{ti}, mense Julii: et hoc anno venit cancellarius Franciæ, et rex dedit ei episcopatum Eliensem; & hoc anno cecidit turris, cum duobus archis, super pontem Londoniæ; & hoc anno Jacobus, Rex Scociæ, proditorie occisus est; & hoc anno depositus est major civitatis Norwigiæ, & civitas privata à franchesia, & W. Wellys, aldermannus Londoniæ, factus est ibidem custos.

¹ L. XIII^o. ² Exeniæ, MS. ³ Sic. ⁴ & & conburens, MS.
⁵ Potius tercio die Januarii. Nam sic infra in Epitaphio, aliis etiam scriptoribus adscripulantibus.

Ephitaphium ¹ reginæ Katerinæ.

Aufa malum mundo mors reginæ Katerinæ,
Nobile vas animæ tumba conclusat in ista,
Francorum regis proles, sponsæ genitricis
regum

Henrici quinti sexti que virgo vocata
² Falserat & vidua perfecto flore pudoris.
Hæc est quæ peperit tibi ³ felex Anglia regem,
Quo florens, sine quo tua gaudia prorsus obirent.
Deliciæ regni, patri lux, parturientum
Gloria, plebs, amor, fidei verissima cultrix.
Cælum terra student laudes impendere tali,
Quæ terram prole, cælum virtutibus ornat.
Anno Mil Domini C quater decater mage seno
Jani terna dies erat, in qua Spiritus astra
Reginæ recipit, ubi felix regnet in ævum.

1438 Magna caristia bladi, ¹ buschellum frumenti
XXd. Hoc anno comes de exiit ul-
tra mare in Normanniam, cum mille homini-
bus, & dux Ricardus Eboracensis venit à Nor-
mannia in Angliam. Hoc anno, die Sanctæ
Katerinæ, vehemens ventus, qui fecerit gravis-
sima dampna in diversis locis.

1439 Hoc anno unum buschellum frumenti XLd.
Hoc anno exiit ad Calesiam Henricus cardinalis
ad obviandum ducissæ de Burgoyne, & illuc exiit
archiepiscopus Eboraci, dux Norfolchiæ, dux
Orlyance, comes Staffordiæ, Comes Oxoniæ &c.
& obviaverunt ibi cum concilio Franciæ, Hispa-
niæ, Britannæ, ad tractandum pacem inter Fran-

¹ Sed diversum plane habes apud Stovsi Descriptionem Londini, p.
507. Ed. fol. 1633. ² Sic. ³ Sic.

ciam & Angliam, & hoc anno fuit Parliamen-
tum apud Westmonasterium usque ad festum
Natalis, post ¹ unornatum apud Redyngum, &
ibi finitum. Apud Fodryngay nata est Anna,
Ducissa Excestriæ, filia Ricardi Ducis Eboraci,
& Cecilie uxoris ejus, X die Augusti, inter ho-
ram V^{am} & VI^{am} in mane diei Martis.

1440 Hoc anno ordinatum est Parliamentum, finitum
apud Redyngum, quod omnes mercatores extra-
nei ibunt ad hospicium cum Anglicis, & post ad-
ventum ipsorum in Angliam mercandizare &
emere infra VIII menses. Item ordinatum est,
quod villa Calisie de novo ² reparari & mare
³ servari, & quilibet de **Douchemen** tenentes
hospicium solverent regi annuatim XVId. & qui-
libet serviens VId. & hoc anno venit à Papa in-
dulgencia, concessa per ⁴ bullam, ad sustinendas
⁵ gwerras Papæ, & hoc anno juxta Seynt Kate-
rynez in Thamisia unus fuit suspensus.

1440 Anno Domini millesimo CCCCXL^o, anno regni
regis H. VI^{ti} XIX, Domina Elianora fuit capta
& arrestata, & sic stetit sub custodia. in vigilia
Sanctæ Margaretæ proxime sequenti venit ad fan-
ctuarium, & die Sancti Laurencii proxime se-
quenti fuit assignata per concilium Regis ad ca-
stellum de Ledes, & postmodum revocata erat
ad Londoniæ pœnitenciam faciendam, sibi assi-
gnatam per clerum regni, Londoniæ congrega-
tum, videlicet tribus diebus, videlicet feria III^{ta}
veniens à porta juxta templum jurisperitorum,
& sic pertransiens cum uno cero in manu sua us-

¹ F. adjornatum. ² F. repararetur. ³ F. servaretur. ⁴ Bulla,
MS. ⁵ Gwerra, MS.

que ad Sanctum Paulum, & feria VI^{ta} à lez Swan in Temmestrete prædicto modo cum cero usque le Crycherche, & die sabbati sequenti simili modo à beato Paulo usque ad Sanctum Petrum in Cornehulle, & tunc fuit assignata per mandatum Regis ad castellum de Let-Poole sub custodia Domini Thomæ Stanley militis. Et quidam clericus famosissimus unus illorum in toto mundo in Astronomia & arte Nigromantica, Magister Rogerus Bolyngbroke, arrestatus fuit, & in cimiterio Sancti Pauli publice cum indumentis suis Nigromanticis & imaginibus cereis, & quam pluribus aliis instrumentis ¹ Nigromanticis, sedebat in quodam alto solio, ut ab omnibus viderentur opera ejus; postea tractus, suspensus & quartarizatus erat, & capud ejus super pontem Londoniæ positum. Iste magister Rogerus erat notabilissimus clericus unus illorum in toto mundo, & accusatus est propter prædictam dominam Elianoram, ² qui conciliarius erat in arte magica, post cujus mortem multi lamentabantur valde nimis. Alia mulier magica, vocata vulgari *Wyche of Ewe*, juxta villam Westmonasterii capta est pro prædicta Elianora, & apud Smythfeld cremata.

1441 Natus est Henricus, primogenitus Ricardi, Ducis Eboraci, apud Hattefeld X^o die Februarii hora V^{ta} in mane diei Veneris. Hoc anno XVI die Maii exiit ³ ab Anglia in Francia, & factus est Regens Franciæ propter V annos, & hoc anno præced: dux de Orliance liberatus est per instrumentum suum præstitum die Sancti Simonis

¹ Sic. ² Potius, cui. ³ Dux scilicet Ebor.

& Judæ in ecclesia Westmonasterii, & hoc anno XLI^o. in vigilia Apostolorum Petri & Pauli Alianora, ducissa Glowcestriæ, arestata est, magister Rogerus arestatus est, & positus ad pœnitenciam in cimiterio Sancti Pauli.

- 1442 Natus est Edwardus, filius secundus Ricardi, Ducis Eboraci, & heres, Rex Angliæ & Franciæ, XXVIII^o die Aprilis, hora II post mediam noctem in mane diei Lunæ, apud Rothomagum, qui conceptus est in camera proxima capellæ palatii de Hatfelde.
- 1442 Commocio Norwycensium contra ecclesiam cathedrallem. & hoc anno natus est Edwardus, filius ducis Eboraci, qui postea dictus est rex Edwardus. 4^{us}. ¹ Nota in parte præcedentis folii, & in sequentibus hîc, s. anno Domini 1461.
- 1443 Natus est Edmundus, III^{cius} filius Ricardi, ducis Eboraci, hora VII post ² meridiem diei Lunæ, XVII die Maii, apud Rothomagum.
- 1444 Nata est Elizabeth, secunda filia Ricardi, ducis Eboraci, XXII die Aprilis, hora II^a in mane diei Martis, apud Rothomagum.
- 1444 Anno Domini millesimo CCCXLIIII, & anno regis H. VI^{ti} XXIII^{mo}, Rex Henricus VI^{us} accepit in uxorem dominam juvenem, filiam Regis Neapolis, Cecilie & Jerusalem, quæ ³ desponsata erat in abbacia de Tycchefeld in comitatu Suthampton.

¹ Multa in Codice MS. (autographo scilicet) perturbate scripta habentur, quæ nos tamen prout potuimus simul collegimus, ita tamen ut autographi foliorum numeros haud notare visum sit, quum propter confusionem in eodem id distincte fieri nequeat. Hoc etiam dicendum de notis aliis, per quas ad folia nos refert auctor. ² Sic. ³ Deponsata MS.

- 1445 Coronacio Margaretæ, uxoris Henrici VI^{ti}, apud Westmonasterium XXX^o die Maii.
- 1445 Anno Domini millesimo CCCCXLV, & anno regis H. Vi. XXIII, coronacio prædictæ Margaretæ apud Westmonasterium solempniter in Octavis Sancti Trinitatis. Et post coronacionem prædictæ Reginae, per tres dies sequentes, infra Sanctuarium Westmonasterii, fuerunt pervalida hastiludia dominorum & aliorum, Rege & regina ad hoc spectaculum præsentibus. Item hoc anno, in vigilia Purificacionis, conbusta est magna pars campanilis de Kyngeston, & unus in ecclesia ex timore visus spiritus mortuus. Eodem anno comes Staffordiæ factus est dux Bokyngham, & Comes Warrewyci dux Warrewik.
- 1446 Nata est Margareta, filia tertia Ricardi, ducis Eboraci, III^{cio} die Maii in die Martis apud Fodryngay.
- 1446 Parliamentum apud Bury, ubi mortuus est Humfridus, bonus ille dux Glocestriæ, amator virtutis & rei publicæ, sed præcipue clericorum promotor singularis.
- 1446 Eodem anno .23^o. die Aprilis obiit magnus cardinalis Wyntoniæ Henricus, cui successit magister Wyllhelmus Waynflete, professor sive provisor collegii de Eton. Facta hujus Waynflett vide notatu dignissima inferius circa annum Domini 1487¹.
- 1446 Hoc eodem anno obiit Willelmus Lynwode, Menevensis episcopus, qui edidit apparatus singularem super Constitutiones provinciales Angliæ,

¹ Et tamen nihil ibi de Waynfleto. Adeo ut permulta proculdubio interciderint.

WILHELMI WYRCESTER

& sepultus est in cripta sub capella Sancti Stephani apud Westmonasterium, ubi fundavit cantariam perpetuam.

Hoc anno erat perdicio Franciæ.

1446 Hoc eciam anno erat mors ducis Suffolchiæ secundum alicos, sed credo potius quod erat anno 1449.

1446 Hoc eciam anno erat terræ motus in festo Sancti Georgii. Item hoc anno Jak Cade dominus de Sey occidit. Et dominus Adam Moleyns, episcopus de Chichester, est occisus apud Portsmouth à nautis, cui successit dominus Reginaldus Pekok.

Nota folia duo immediate præcedentia bene, & latus sequens, & pro temporibus regis Ricardi secundi, Henrici eciam 5^{ti}. & Henrici regis. VI^{ti}. nota cronica. Wi. Feriby, ut in libro domini Nicholai, prioris Sanctæ Margaretæ de Lyn, quem accomodavit domino meo Johanni Alkok, episcopo Eliensi. Nota eciam cronica Ranulphi monachi Cistercensis.

1447 Natus est Willelmus, quartus filius Ricardi ducis, VII die Julii apud Fodryngay. Obiit XXIII^o die Februarii, die Jovis, Hunfridus, dux Gloucestriæ, avunculus Henrici VI^{ti}. in Parlamento apud Bury. Obiit Henricus Beauford, cardinalis Angliæ, frater Regis Henrici quarti, XI die Aprilis. Obiit dominus Johannes Holond, dux Exoniæ, V^{to} die Augusti.

- 1448 Natus est Johannes, V^{tus} filius Ricardi, ducis Eboraci, VII^o die Novembris, apud ¹ Neyte juxta Westmonasterium.
- 1449 Natus est Georgius, VI^{tus} filius Ricardi ducis, ² XXI^o die Octobris in meredie ³ diei^o Martis in Hibernia. Hoc anno incepit Parliamentum apud Westmonasterium X^o die Februarii, & ante Pascha prorogatum est usque Wyntoniam, & finitur post festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, & Johannes Say, prælocutor Parliamenti, VI^{to} die Novembris incepit aliud Parliamentum apud Westmonasterium, in crastino prorogatum est usque ad locum nigrorum fratrum apud Ludgate, & ante natale prorogatum ⁴ est^o usque ad XXII diem Januarii sequentis.
- 1449 Ad festum S. Michaëlis, & anno regni regis. H. 6^{ti}. post conquestum Angliæ. 27.
- 1449 Mense tunc Octobri, Ambassiatoribus Normanniæ Londoniæ existentibus, civitas Rotomagi est ⁵ obcessa à Karolo, rege Franciæ, jacente apud montem S. Katerinæ prope Rotomagum, ubi primo comes Salopiæ decapitavit amicos de civitate per prodicionem, sed finaliter cives Rotomagenses insurrexerunt, ac ducem ⁶ Somercette & comitem Salopiæ in castrum ibidem fugere compulerunt, regemque Francorum cum processione in civitatem receperunt, qui cum exercitu obsedit præfatum ducem & comitem in castro & palacio Rotomagi, qui fecerunt ⁷ apputamentum.

¹ Vel, Nexte. ² Numerus erasus est. idque ab ipso, ut videtur, auctore. Sed retinendum esse existimo. Nam exstat infra etiam in Generatione, Ricardi Ducis Eboraci, è Cecilia uxore, Guilielmo Wyrcestre itidem auctore. ³ Bis occurrit in MS. ⁴ Bis habetur in MS. ⁵ Sic. ⁶ Sic. ⁷ .

1449 Septimo die mensis Novembris incepit Parliamentum Regis apud Westmonasterium. Et deinde XV^o die sequente adjornatur usque ad domum fratrum Prædicatorum Londoniæ. Concilium vero Domini Regis ordinavit Thomam Kyryest militem, Christoforum Barton, Dominum Thomam Brynge, Thomam Kaylys, Cuthbertum Colvyle alias dictum Chamberleyn, cum aliis nobilibus capitaneis et solidariis ad numerum quatuor millium, ad proficiscendum Normanniam. post Natale Domini de Portesmothe navigatur.

1449 Quarto die mensis Decembris eodem anno Wilhelmus Alnewyk, Episcopus Lincolnæ, in hospicio Londoniæ moriebatur. Et dominus Rex mediante duce Suffolchiæ, dedit episcopatum Lincolnæ Marmaduco Lumley, Episcopo Karlolesi.

1449 Ante festum Natalis Domini, quasi hora III^{ta} post nonam cujusdam diei, duce Suffolchiæ, ac domino de Cromewell, cum multis aliis dominis existentibus in le sterre chambyr, infra palacium Westmonasterii, in consilio Domini Regis Wyllhelmus Taylboys, cum diversis suis servantibus secretis armatis in magno numero venire circa portam aulæ Westmonasterii, et cameram prædictam, et ut asserbatur per dominum de Cromwel ad eum interficiendum, et contrario dicto Tayleboys se excusante, dux Suffolchiæ favet excusacionibus Tayleboys. Attamen Tayleboys fuit commissus turri Londoniæ per consilium domini Regis. Et postea dominus de

Potius, appunctamentum, quam quidem vocem de tractatibus usurpatam fuisse satis liquet. i Dominus MS.

Crom-

ANNALES RERUM ANGLIC.

Cromwel¹ reddidit duci Suffolchiæ vices suas in malo anno ipsi duci, ut apparebit in proximo folio ad tale 1^o 6^o & vide eciam supra folio 2^o. præcedente super 1449.

Dominus Rex cum Regina tenuit festum natalis Domini apud Wyndesore.

Et 2^o circa 3^o Ephiphaniam Domini 4^o magister Adam Moleyns, Episcopus Ciceſtrenſis, apud Portesmothe in hospitali ibidem portando ac solvendo foldariis aliisque nautis regios denarios, clamando eum proditorem Regis et Regni, unum que 5^o venditorem Normanniæ miserabiliter interemptus est. Successit in episcopatum magister Reginaldus Pecoke, doctor Theologiæ, Episcopus Sancti Aſeph¹, cui successit frater Wylhelmus Byrde, ordinis Prædicatorum.

Post festum Epiphaniæ, 6^o circa XVI. diem Januarii, reversus est Rex ad Westmonasterium ad Parliamentum, cum duce Suffolchiæ, & multis aliis dominis, durante quo Parlamento dominus de Crumwel in scaccario Domini Regis recuperavit contra Taylboys, per veredictum XII juratorum Middelfexiæ, III mil. librarum, occasione transgressionis et insultus circa ostium consilii contra eum, ut supra dictum est, et habuit eum condemnatum contra voluntatem ducis Suffolchiæ, & commissum carceri vicecomitis Londoniæ.

In eodem Parlamento, domino de Cromwell secreta laborante, dux Suffolchiæ per commu-

Nota.

1 Cujusmodi tamen signum in Codice MS. ad dictum folium non compareret. 2 Sirca MS. 3 Sic. 4 Magistro MS. 5 F. venditorum. 6 Sirca MS.

WILHELMI WYRCETER

nes in Parlamento de alta & grandi prodicione appellatus est, tota civitate ac regno contra eum murmurante: Rege ac curialibus ei (s. duci Suffolchiæ) secrete faventibus. Commissus est itaque custodiæ in Turrim infra gardinum palatii apud Westmonasterium, semper communibus in parlamento per billam desiderantibus de rege, ut tanquam proditor attinctus puniretur. Et quanquam dux ipse se conabatur excusare, non potuit tamen exaudiri. Sed finaliter dominus Cardinalis ¹, Cancellarius Angliæ, in præsentia regis & dominorum, in pleno Parlamento, per assensum ejusdem, præcepit dicto duci Suffolchiæ, quod exularet à regno per quinque annos proximo futuros, incipiendo exilium circa festum Sancti Johannis Baptistæ tunc proximo sequentis, & quod non traheret se in Franciam, Hiberniam, sive in alium locum, de ligeancia domini regis, sub pœna vitæ &c. Nocte sequente dictus dux exivit Westmonasterium versus partes Suffolchiæ. Et eadem nocte diversi communes Civitatis Londoniæ, ad numerum duorum milium, surrexerunt, ac in diversis circa Sanctum Ægidium extra Holborn Londoni inquirentes, credidere invenisse dictum Ducem, et voto suo differre. Sed equum dicti ducis phaleratum, ac Heptone Skrenee, ² alios servientes ejusdem ducis, ceperunt, & inhumaniter tractaverunt, et c.

Per appunctuamentum ducis Somersetiæ, et comitis Salopiæ, deliberatæ sunt Hareflete et Hownflete, et tota patria de Cause. Et cito post-

¹ Joannes sc. Kemp. ² F. aliosque.

ea Georgius Nevyle dominus de Burgewnye, et alii positi sunt obsides. Et Comes Salopiæ ivit Romam, quia non potuit portare Arma contra Regem Franciæ per spacium unius anni per convencionem.

Dominus Rex XIX die Marcii adjornavit Parliamentum à Westmonasterio usque Leycestriam, reincipiendum ibidem XV^o. die mensis Aprilis post Pasca.

Factum est bellum apud Fermeney, ubi III^{or} milia Anglicorum per Gallicos interimuntur.

Item die Jovis, ² viz. ultimo die Aprilis, dictus dux Suffolchiæ, postquam coram militibus et generosis patriæ Suffolchiæ, recipiendo sacramentum corporis Christi, juravit, excusandum se fore, immunem de prodicionibus sibi impositis et de vendicione Normanniæ &c.

Postea apud Gypwicum cum tribus navibus cœpit in mare versus ³ Flandriam. Et crastino per navem, vocatam *Nycolas of the Towre*, ac aliis sibi insidiantes, capitur, ac 2^o die mensis Maii mari coram Dovore per dictos nautas decapitatur. Cujus corpus cum capite Robertus ⁴.

.....

Tota Normannia perdita est etc.

⁵ Septima in Pentecoste incepit communis insurreccio in Kancia. Quo audito, Dominus Rex dissolvit Parliamentum suum apud Lecestriam.

¹ Anglici MS. ² Nempe A. D. 1450. ³ Subintellige, proficisci. ⁴ Hiatus etiam in ipso Codice MS. Dugdalius autem (*Baronag. Angl. Tom. II. p. 189.*) ex *Hollingshedo* monuit, corpus cum capite in ecclesia collegiata de *Wingfeld* in agro Suffolchiano sepulturæ traditum fuisse. ubi & tertio, pro secundo, die Maii habetur. ⁵ F. septimana Pentecostes.

Et ¹ die Junii Communitas Kanciae cum Johanne Cade, Capitaneo eorum, venerunt usque Blakheth, et ibi fixerunt campum.

Et die Saboti sequente dominus Rex venit Londoniam, et hospitatus apud Sanctum Johannem extra Smythfelde habuit multos dominos, ac viginti milia gentes armatas, et dominus Rex die Jovis in propria persona assignavit ad pugnandum cum eis.

Capitaneus quidem cum communitate ad mediam noctem ante fugit, ac eodem die Jovis Humfridus Staforde de Grafton miles, et Wyllelmus Stafforde Armiger de Comitatu Somerseta insequendo dictam communitatem Kanciae, fugientes, cum XXIII. de comitiva eorundem Humfridi et Wyllelmi, apud Sevnok in Kancia interimuntur, etc. Et ante nonam diei Jovis dominus Rex in propria persona cum XX mille armatis intravit dictum campum de Blakheth, videlicet ad clamorem gentium suarum armatarum. Dominus de Say et Wyllelmus Crowmer adtunc vicecomes Kanciae arestati, et commissi sunt turri Londoniae, etc. Reversus est Dominus Rex Londoniam, ac totus exercitus suus dispergatus est, etc.

Et XXX^o die ejusdem mensis Junii Wyllelmus Ascough, ² tunc Episcopus Sarum, apud E-dyngtone Wiltesire ab insurrectoribus ejusdem Comitatus interimitur.

Et circa finem ³ dicti mensis Junii exercitu dicti Regis disperso, versus Kylyngworthe pro-

¹ Quo tamen fuerit die non signat MS. ² Tuc MS. ³ Bis occurrit in MS.

greditur. Quod audiens communitas Kanciae, iterum conglomerati sunt.

Et prædictus Johannes Cade, Capitaneus Kanciae, die Veneris, viz. III^o die Julii, vi et armis London ingreditur, ac domus Philippi Mallpas ibidem spoliatur. Facta est itaque commissio de audiendo & terminando. Et ideo Robertus Danvers factus est Justiciarius &c.

Ac eciam dux & ducissa Suffolchiæ, episco-

f. Askewe,

pus Sarum . . . dominus de Saye, Thomas Danyell, Johannes Saye, & multi alii indictati sunt de prodicione in Gwyhalda Londoniæ. Et post hoc, IIII^o die Julii proximo sequenti, Jacobus Fynys dominus de Saye, hora septima post nonam, decapitatur apud le Standard in Chepe. Et eodem die Wyllhelmus Crowmer, ad tunc vicecomes Kanciae, per dictum capitaneum extra Algate decapitatur. Et quidam Thomas Bayly nigromanticus, vel geomanticus, ¹ à capitaneo apud capellam albam, extra prædictum Algate, per dictum capitaneum eodem die decapitatur. qui quidem Thomas fuit ab antiquo de cogitatione ejusdem capitanei, & de una arte. Et die dominica sequenti Willelmus Hawerdene, summus consiliarius capitanei, ac communis latro, ad præceptum ejusdem capitanei in Smythfelde decollatur.

Similiter ead. nocte cives civitatis, pro timore roberiae de bonis eorum, insurrexerunt contra eundem capitaneum, ac, post diutinam pu-

¹ *Alterutrum, scilicet vel à capitaneo, vel per dictum capitaneum, delend. plane est.*

gnam super pontem Londoniæ contra capitaneum, et suas gentes Kanciæ, ipsos usque in Sowthwerk expulerunt. Multi tamen ex utraque parte mortui sunt, etc. Et inter alios ibidem fuit miserabiliter occisus quidam Mathæus Gouche, antiquus capitaneus valde bonus in guerris Regis. Et similiter ibidem fuit occisus quidam Johannes Sutton; ad tunc aldyrmannus Civitatis.

Et in crastino Episcopus Wyntonix, et alii domini de consilio Domini Regis, in Ecclesia Sanctæ Margaretæ de Sothwerke prædicto cum dicto capitaneo Kanciæ colloquuti sunt, & ibidem receperunt billas petitionis ejusdem. Et similiter ibidem idem episcopus prædicto capitaneo et suis adhærentibus deliberavit cartam domini regis de perdonacione eorum omnium. Et eadem nocte idem capitaneus et communes cum eo recesserunt usque Roucestriam, & super hoc postea eodem anno Alexander ¹ Idem, factus est in officio vicecom.

Et die dicti mensis apud Roucestriam, servientibus capitanei inter se dissidentibus in particione bonorum raptorum, Capitaneus ipse cepit equum suum & fugit, quem insequens dictus novus vicecomes Kanciæ, ipsum capitaneum in fugiendo in quodam orto occidit. Et postea corpore suo Londoniam delato, per præceptum consilii domini regis decollatur & quarterizatur, et caput ejus super pontem Londoniæ positum est, respiciens in Kanciam.

¹ *Vel, Eden, Vide Stovei Annales, p. 392.*

Quo tempore Johannes dominus Bewchampe factus est thesaurarius, et dominus de Cromewele camerarius regis. Eodem anno & in eadem mense tota Normannia perdita est.

Postea in Principio mensis Septembris, audiuit rex nova de subito adventu Ricardi, ducis Eboraci, de Hibernia in Walliam. Et dominus de Lyle cum aliis mittitur ad impediendum &c.

Similiter eo tempore Wyllelmus Tresham, legis peritus, apud Multon parke juxta Northampton, viz. XXII^o. die ejusdem mensis Septembris, in equitando versus prædictum ducem Eboraci, per gentes domini Gray de Ruthyn interimitur.

Et XX die ejusdem mensis Ricardus, dux Eboraci, cum numero IIII^{or}. milium armatorum, per Londoniam palacium Westmonasterii ingreditur, ac, regi se ibidem humiliando, desideravit Parliamentum in proximo vocandum.

Quære ¹ residuum hujus inferius folio 41^o. f. f. a^o. do^{i 2} 1449.

Festum Michaëlis anno XXVIII^o Regis Henrici VI, & a^o Domini ³ 1449.

Cito post festum Sancti Michaëlis idem dux Eboraci ad manerium suum de Foderyngey.

Et mense Octobris post, prædictus Normannia dux Somersetiæ per Calesiam reversus est Londoniam.

Et mense Novembris Parlementum inceptum

¹ Quæsiimus proinde, atque reperimus, (hucque etiam transtulimus) numero tamen folii in Codice MS. nequiquam adposito, uti nec etiam alio quod huic in margine respondeat, signo. 2 1459 MS. male. Hic etiam perperam in MS. 1459.

est, quo durante maxima divisio orta est inter duces Eboraci et Somersetiæ. Et non longe postea idem dux Somersetiæ derobatus est in domo fratrum Prædicatorum Londoniæ. Eodem die Somerseset fere occiso, sed per ¹ bargiam comitis Devonix in Thamesia salvato.

Eodem mense obiit Marmaducus Lomley, Episcopus Lincolniæ, non adhuc existens ibidem Episcopus per annum. Cui successit M. Johannes Chedworth, prepositus Regalis collegii Cantabrigiæ, quondam socius collegii Regalis ²Oxo-

Iste Willelmus Graye quondam erat de collegio Balioli Oxoniæ, & postea Episcopus Elyensis.

niæ, non obstante provisione papali de M. Wyllermo Gray, Archidiacono Northamptoniæ, ad eandem ecclesiam.

In isto Parlamento venerunt quidam nobiles Vasconix pro subsidio petendo erga regem Franciæ pro Burdegalensibus, etc.

Dux Norfolciæ venit ad illud Parlamentum cum magna comitiva, ³ favetque ducem Eboraci contra ducem Somerseset.

Festum Natalis Domini Rex tenuit apud ⁴Grenwych, ubi fecit duos fratres uterinos utros-

* non verum.

milites fu-

¹ Largiam. MS. ² Collegii scilicet Regalis de Oriel. Cujus tamen collegii socium aliquando fuisse aliunde, quod sciam, non liquet. Collegii certe Mertonensis studiosum fuisse monuit Wodius. qui tamen ne γρὺ de collegio Orielenfi. Hinc conjeceram Cantabrigiæ vel Cantabrigiæ pro Oxoniæ. præcipue quum tam et Thoma Hatchero, quam & è Richardo Parkero constet, eum fuisse collegii Regalis Cantabrigiæ socium. Sed quo minus conjectura placeat, obstat quod scripsit amicissimus Bakerus. Is enim monuit, ætatem vix pati, ut collegii Regalis Cantabrigiæ esset socius. Adeo ut nunc tandem putem, eum plane collegii Orieliensis, sociis deinceps esse accensendum. ³ Sic. ⁴ Hanc notam marginalem scripsit E. H. Ambigitur de auctore. Conjecerim, illum fuisse vel Edvardum Halle, vel Edmundum Howes, nisi quod constet, neutrum perlegisse. Et tamen E. iste H. (quicunque demum is fuerit) passim ad oram Codicis innuit, se annales hosce legisse. quin & hinc inde monuit, eosdem dignissimos esse qui memoria mandentur.

que

que milites et comites, viz. Edmundum Riche-^{erunt fa-}
mund & Jasper Penbroch, ac ¹ Thomam et Jo-^{sti in tur-}
hannem Nevyle, filios comitis Sarum, ac etiam ^{ri per i-}
Wyll Herberd, Roger Leuconer ² de^{stum &c.} Comitatu
Suffexiæ, et Wyll Catysby milites.

Post dictum festum, dominus dux Somerset
factus est Capitaneus villæ Calisiæ ac familiaris-
simus domino Regi, adeo quod gubernabat totum,
tam intra hospicium Regium quam extra, etc.

In parlamento prædicto facta est supplicatio
domino Regi per communes, ad removendum
certas personas de familiaritate domini Regis
etc. Sed nichil inde venit.

In eodem parlamento ducissa Suffolciæ ac-
quietata est per pares suos, et Johannes Say et
Thomas Daniel et alii ³ per jurati de prodicio-
ne, unde indictati fuerunt tempore ⁴ insurrexio-
nis.

In eodem parlamento Thomas Yonge Brys-
tall, apprenticius in lege, movit, quod, quia Rex
adhuc non haberet prolem, quod esset securitas
Regno, ut aperte constaret, quis esset heres ap-
parens. Et nominavit ducem Eboraci. Qua de
caussa idem Thomas fuit postea commissus turri
Londoniæ.

Et non longe post facta est maxima perturba-
cio in occidentali parte Angliæ quia comes De-
ven obsedit dominum Bouvyley in castro de
Tawntone, ubi supervenere dux Eboraci, domi-
nus de Moleyns, et Willelmus Herberd, et alii.
Et reddidit se Bouvile duci Eboraci.

Mense Maii sequentis obiit Johannes Staford,

¹ Thomas & Johannes MS. ² Bis occurit in MS. ³ Sic. ⁴ Sic. archi-

archiepiscopus Cantuariæ. Cui successit dominus Johannes Kempe ad tunc Cardinalis Eboraci, novo futurus ¹ archiepiscopus Cardinalis titulo ² Sancti Rufine, et ad Eborum successit Wyllelmus Both, Episcopus ³ Cestriensis. Cui ⁴ successit Reginaldus Bowles, quondam abbas Glowcestre. Et ad Episcopatum Herforde M. ⁵ Johannes Stanbery, ordinis Carmelitarum doctor.

Mense Augusti Thomas Nevyle, filius Comitis Sarum maritavit neptem Domini de Crumwele apud Tatershal in comitatu Lincollniæ. Et post nupcias in redeundo facta est maxima divisio inter Thomam Percy ⁶ dominum de Egremond, & dictum comitem, prope Eboracum. initium fuit maximorum dolorum in Anglia.

Johannes, dominus de Beauchampe, expulsus Thesaur. Angliæ, et loco ejus subrogatur Johannes Typtos, comes Wygornia. Et quamvis dominus de Crumwele esset Camerarius Regis adhuc, totum ⁷ Regnum gubernabatur per ducem Somersetiæ et alios duces adhærentes.

Mense Septembris factum est consilium apud Coventre ⁸ et' pro concordia habenda inter ducem Eboraci et Somersetiæ, et posita est eorum controversia in præsentia domini Regis in arbitrio ceterorum dominorum.

¹ Archiepiscopum MS. ² L. Sanctæ Rufinæ. ³ Potius, Lichfeldensis. ⁴ Alii autem (in quibus Hatcherus & Godwinus) tradunt, Nicolaum Close mox successisse, Carleolo huc translato, obisse vero post unum alterumque mensem, & tum successisse Reginaldum Boulers sive Butler, vel, ut noster, Bowles. ⁵ Johanne MS. ⁶ Dominus MS. ⁷ Rex MS. ⁸ Delend. forsitan.

- 1450 Mense Maii obiit Johannes Stafford, archiepiscopus Cantuariæ, cui successit cardinalis Eboracensis. Et hoc eodem anno Thomas Nevyl, filius comitis Sarum, maritavit neptem domini des Cromwelle. Sed vide ¹ de hoc melius propter ea quæ sequuntur folio 2^o aut 3^o.
- 1450 Hoc anno, IX^o die mensis Januarii, magister Adam Moleyns, episcopus Cicestrencis, apud Portemouth occiditur à Soudatis & nautis, ² & XXVII die ejusdem mensis Willelmus Pole dux Suffolchiæ, accusatus fuit examinatus coram tota communitate Parliamenti in loco Parliamenti in refectorio Westmonasterii. Postea, XVII^o die Martii, coram Rege & omni concilio exulatus est pro quiennio, & proximo die sequente juxta Doveriam à nautis decollatus est. Eodem anno, circa festum Corporis Christi, quod erat VII^o die Junii, ³ insurrexio comitatum Kancie & Essexie cum Johanne Cadee.
- 1452 Natus est Ricardus⁴ apud Fodryngay secundo die Octobris die Lunæ.
- 1453 Hoc anno apud Claryngtone Rex Henricus VI^{us} subito cecidit in gravem infirmitatem capitis, ita quod extractus à mente videbatur.
- 1455 Nata est Ursula, filia Ricardi ducis Eboraci, apud XX^o die Julii, die Sanctæ Margaretæ.
- 1456 Item 1456 factus est terræ motus in Vigilia S. Thomæ apostoli.

¹ Ordine perplexo in Codice MS. aliquam multa esse concepta jam supra monuimus. Nos in seriem congruam (quantum potuimus) redegimus, De crambe repetita itidem monuimus. ² & VXXVII MS. ³ Sic ⁴ Subintellige, filius 8^{vus} Richardi, ducis Eboraci. Qui quidem filius postea regnum Angliæ usurpavit, ut pote qui Richardi tertii nomine notus est.

1459. Ad Parliamentum tentum apud Coventre XX^a die Novembris, anno Domini 1459, & anno regis H. VI. 38. attinēti sunt de prodicione, (ut patet per billam, cujus copia est in magno libro) viz. Ricardus dux Eboraci, Edwardus comes Merchiae filius ejusdem, Ricardus Nevylle comes Warrewici, Ricardus Nevill comes Sarum, Edmundus comes Rutland, Johannes dominus de Clintone, Thomas Nevyle, filius Comitis Sarum, miles, Johannes frater ejusdem Thomae, Johannes Wenloke, miles, Jacobus Pyrcryng, miles, Thomas Hetherygton, miles, Johannes Conyers, miles, Willelmus Stanley filius Domini de Stanley, Thomas Parre, miles, Johannes Bourghcher, miles, Ed⁹ Bowcher, Thomas Colte, Johannes Cley, Rogerus Geyton, Robertus Bolde, Thomas Moryger, Alicia comitissa Sarum, Willelmus Oldhale, miles, Thomas Wagharm armiger.

Et Parlamento finito, Rex tenuit festum Natalis Domini apud Leycestriam, et Jacobus Ormund, Comes Wyltes, mansit dicto festo domo Johannis Eastholff in Southwerk.

Et cito post dictum festum Johannes Denham cum aliis de Calesia secrete intravit Sandwy, cum, ac ibidem cepit dominum de Reverys, et Antonium Widwele filium ejus, cum multis magnis navibus, & adduxit Calisiae Comitibus Marchiae & Warrewici et Sarum, Calisiae existentibus.

Et mense Februarii tracti, suspensi et decolati sunt Londoniae quidam Rogerus Nevyle legis peritus de templo, ac quidam alii mercerii et vinetarii Civitatis Londoniae, ad numerum IX personarum, pro quod vellent adire Calesiam Comiti Warrewici.

Et cito postea Comes Warrewici, cum multis navibus, gente armata, de Caleſia per coſteram Angliæ adivit Hiberniæ.

Et dux Exoniæ ordinatur capitaneus ſuper mare, cum multis navibus, ad capiendum comitem Warrewici.

Et Henricus Somerſet, exiſtens apud Guynes, habuit multos et diverſos conflictus cum illis de Califia inter Caleys & Gynys. Sed in feſto S. Georgii dux; Somerſet perdidit multos de ſuis prope Newnham Brigge.

Et poſteaquam comes Warwici, cum fuiſſet in Hibernia, acceperat ibidem certas concluſiones cum duce Ebotaci, cum comitiſſa Sarum matre ſua reverſus eſt cum claſſe ſua. Et circa feſtum Penticoſtes erga partes Cornubiæ obviavit claſſi ducis Exoniæ, cujus claſſis quamvis eſſet fortior, deceptione tamen et vecordia nautarum ac aliorum ſine pugna fuit. Et comes Warwici cum matre ſua reverſus eſt Caleſiam.

Non longe poſtea Osbertus Mountforthe, armiger, mittitur cum quingentis armatis verſus Gynys ad auxiliandum ducem ¹ Somercet. Et in villa Sandwyci per prædictum Johannem Denham, & alios de Califia, viz. Johannem Wenlok, intrantes villam Sandwici, captus eſt, et Califias adducitur atque ibidem decapitatur. XXV^{to}. die Junii. ad quem conflictum in Sandwico dictus Johannes Denham male vulneratur in crure cum bombardo.

Item die ejuſdem menſis Comites Marchiæ, Warwici & Sarum, ac dominus de

Fawcunbrigge, cum duobus milibus armatorum, venerunt ad Sandwycum, et sic per Kanciam equitaverunt cum Domini Papæ legato, & cum fuerint venti apud Blakehethe, habuerunt viginti millia hominum.

Tunc domini Hungreford et Scalys, cum vicecomite Kanciæ, Johanne Dalamare de Comitatu Berkes, et plures alii armati intraverunt turrim Londoniæ.

Ac etiam domini Episcopi, s. Willelmus Gray Episcopus Eliensis, et Georgius Nevyle Episcopus Excestre, frater ejusdem comitis Warrwici, cum gente armata obviaverunt dominis Comitibus Marchiæ et Warrwici et Sarum in Sowthwerke, et introduxerunt eos in Civitatem Londoniæ super pontem. Tum in eundo suffocati sunt. 13^{cim} de forcioribus armatorum ipsorum episcoporum, cadentes in terram propter quædam ibi foramina. et non valuerunt surgere, præ nimia multitudine populi, & propter gravitatem ac ponderositatem armorum. Sequenti vero die, hora novena, intraverunt ipsi comites civitatem, & in ecclesia S. Pauli, in præsentia domini Thomæ Boufer archiepiscopi Cantuariæ, & dictorum duorum episcoporum, juraverunt ipsi comites super crucem S. Thomæ Cantuariæ, quod nihil intenderunt contra legenciam regis Henrici sexti.

Et dimissis comite Sarum et Johanne Wenlokke ad obsidendum turrim Londoniæ, prædicti comites Warwici & Marchiæ, cum archiepiscopo Cantuariæ & episcopo Exoniæ, cum magno exercitu, versus Northamptoniam progressi

gressi sunt, ubi Rex Henricus tunc extra eandem villam fixit campum suum. Et die Jovis, viz.

die Julii, factum est bellum ibidem, ubi, dolo et auxilio domini Gray de Ruthyn, Rex perdidit campum. Et ibidem ad tunc occisi sunt Humfridus Stafforde dux Bykynghamiæ, Johannes Comes Salopiæ, Johannes¹ Comes Beaunmonte, Thomas dominus de Egremond, et alii ad numerum. CCC. personarum. Etiam submersi sunt in fugiendo plures. In fine belli servientes Johannis Stafforde, armigeri, occiderunt Wyllhelmum Lucy militem, cujus uxorem idem Johannes sibi maritalavit cito postea.

Tunc Regina Margareta cum principe fugit de Egeshale versus Cestriam, et fere fuit capta per Johannem Cleger, servientem domini de Stanley, ac spoliata est de omnibus bonis suis et jocalibus à propriis servientibus, tamen salva et secura devenit cum principe ad castrum Walliæ.

Bello finito, Rex cum dominis reversus est Londoniam. Et dominus Episcopus Exoniæ factus est cancellarius Angliæ, et dominus Boughchere Thesaurarius.

Et domini de Hungreford et Scalys, ac alii, infra Turrim Londoniæ redidderunt eandem turrim obsidentibus, sub appunctuamento, quod obsessi starent legi, sed quod domini Hungreforde et Scalys irent liberi.

Et die Mensis Julii, in Guidalda Civitatis Londoniæ, coram Comite Warrwici et aliis Justiciariis domini Regis, de obsessu turris con-

¹ Potius, Vicecomes. Videfis Dugdalii Baronag. Angliæ Tom, II. p. 54.

WILHELMI WYRCESTER

viſti ſunt per veridictum juratorum Civitatis Thomas Brount de Kancia, miles, cum quinque aliis de familia ducis Exoniæ, tracti et decollati ſunt apud Tyburn, ac infra brevi poſtea ibidem tractus et decapitabatur quidam Johannes Archere, qui fuit de conſilio ducis Exceſtre.

Et die Saboti ſequenti dictus dominus Scales, compater dicti Comitis Marchiæ, in nocte in Thamifia exploratus, in conſictu vel inſultu per nautas comitum Warwici & Marchiæ ſub pariete domus epifcopi Wyntonix ſuper ripam Themefiæ interemptus eſt, volens fugiſſe ad Weſtmonaſterium, & vidi eum jacentem nudum in cimiterio prope porticum eccleſiæ S. Mariæ de Overy in Suthwarke. Jacuit enim ibi ſpoliatus veſtibus nudus per plures horas ſuper terram, ſed tandem & eodem die honorifice eſt ſepultus per dictos comites de Marchie (cujus erat compater) & per comitem Warwici & alios.

Et cito poſt rex ordinavit Parliamentum fore tenendum Weſtmonaſterii, incipiendum die menſis Octobris.

Et dicta Regina Margareta, cum principe Edwardo filio ſuo, de Wallia per mare fugit in Scotiam.

Et rex Scociæ Jacobus, in obſidendo caſtrum de Rokyburhe, per fraccionem ſive irrupcionem cujuſdam bombardi ejusdem in die dominico interemptus eſt.

Circa Aſſumpcionem beatæ Mariæ ſequentem Comes Warrwici reverſus eſt Califiā, ubi dux Somerſet & ille comes apud Newnambrige ſub certis condicionibus concordati & oſculati ſunt.

Et

Et comes cum matre sua Comitissa Sarum reversus est in Angliam. Et dictus tum dux propter timorem per Depe reversus est in patriam suam ¹ Somercet.

Et circa festum nativitatis beatæ Mariæ proximo sequens, reversus est dux Eboraci de Hibernia, et arrivavit apud Redbanke prope Cestriam, ² & ibidem cum paucis meavit ad ³ castrum de Ludlowe.

Anno Domini 1460.

Ad festum Michaëlis, anno Domini MCCCC-LX^o. & anno regis Henrici sexti post conquestum Angliæ XXXIX.

Ricardus Flemmyng,	} vicecomites Londoniæ. Et ad festum Simonis & Judæ
Trucmonger	
Johannes Lambert,	
Berccer — —	

Ricardus Lee, **Grocer**, factus est Major civitatis Londoniæ.

³ Die Octobris inceptum est Parliamentum, ad quod convenerunt domini Comites Warwyk, Marche et Sarum, et quasi omnes archiepiscopi, episcopi et abbates. Sed duces Exoniæ et Somersetiæ, ac Comites Northumbriæ, Deveniæ, ac eciam multi de Borialibus non venerunt etc.

Tercio die Parliamenti dux Eboraci, cum V^c. armatis, intravit palacium Westmonasterii, et sic in Camera Parliamenti ubi proprio ore suo declaravit, se fore heredem ⁴ regum Coronæ An-

¹ Sic. ² & ibidem cum paucis meavit cum paucis ad MS.

³ Sic MS. sine spatio. Sed octavo addendum, si Stoveum (Annal. p. 409:) sequamur. ⁴ Sic.

gliæ. Et illo die pauci dominorum sibi favebant, sed solummodo absentabant.

In vigilia Omnium Sanctorum concordati sunt Rex et dux Eboraci auctoritate Parliamenti, videlicet ut ¹ Rex Henricus, durante vita sua, et dux esset Regens, ac post mortem dicti Regis Coronam Angliæ et Franciæ hereditaret.

Comes Northumbriæ, domini de Clyfford, & Dakyrs & Nevylle tenuerunt consilium apud Eboracum, & destruxerunt tenentes ducis Eboraci & comitis Sarum.

Et dux ² Somerceciæ & Comes Devonix, cum multis militibus & generosis de partibus occidentalibus, manu armata, per Bathoniæ, Cirencester, Euesham & Coventre advenerunt Eboracum.

Et mensis Decembris Parliamentum adjornatur. Et dux Eboraci cum comite Sarum, & aliis multis milibus armatis, de London̄ versus Eboracum tetenderunt, ubi præeuntes sui ad numerum ³.3. . . . per gentes ducis Somerceciæ interimuntur apud Worsop.

XXI^o die Decembris dux Eboraci & Comes Sarum, cum: VI. milibus pugnatorum, venerunt ad Sandal castrum, ubi tenuerunt festum natalis Domini, Duce Somerceciæ & comite Northumbriæ, cum parte adversa, jacentibus tunc apud Pontefrage.

Rex Henricus, cum comite Warwici & aliis tenuit festum natalis Domini in palacio episcopi Londoniæ apud Sanctum Paulum.

¹ F. Rex esset Henricus. ² Sic. ³ Particula folii periit.

Edwardus comes de Marche tenuit festum natalis Christi in villa Salopiæ in domo fratrum.

29^o. die mensis Decembris apud Wakfelde, gentibus ducis Eborum vagantibus per patriam pro victualibus quærendis, factum est execrabile bellum inter dictum ducem Somerseciæ, Comitem Northumbriæ ac dominum Nevylle cum magno exercitu, & partem aliam, ubi occubuerunt in campo dux Eborum, Thomas Nevil filius comitis Sarum, Thomas Haryngtone, Thomas Parre, Edwardus Bowcher, Jacobus Pykeryng & Henricus Rathforde, ac etiam multi alii milites & armigeri, & plebs ad duo millia. Et in fugiendo post campum super pontem apud Wakefelde Dominus de Clyfforde occidit Dominum Edmundum, comitem de Rutlande, filium ducis Eborum. Et eadem nocte Comes Sarum captus est per fervientem Andreæ Trolloppe. Et in crastino apud Pountfrett bastardus Exoniæ occidit dictum comitem Sarum, ubi per ¹ consilium dominorum decollaverunt corpora mortua ducis Eborum & comitis Sarum & Rutland, Thomæ Nevyle, Edwardi Boucher, Thomæ Haryngton, Thomæ Parre, Jacobi Pykeryng, & Johannis Harrowe de London Mercer, posueruntque capita eorum super diversas partes Eboraci. Capud quoque ducis Eboraci in despectu coronaverunt carta.

Dicto bello finito, Regina Margareta venit de Scotia Eboraco, ubi consilio dictorum Dominorum ibidem conclusum est vi et armis adire Londoniam, ac ² Regem Henricum extra manus inimicorum ³ aripere.

¹ Consiliorum MS. ² Rex Henr. MS. ³ Sic.

WILHELMI WYRCESTER.

Ad tunc dominus Fitzhughe & Baro de Graystoke fuerunt in mala suspicione, et ideo paciebantur multa mala; attamen se excusabant, et fecerunt sacramentum Reginae et filio suo.

Vigilia Purificationis beatæ Mariæ factum est bellum prope Wigmore apud Mortimer Crose,¹ ubi Comes Marche occurrit cum LI. milibus contra comitem Penbrochiæ cum octo mille, ubi fugerunt de eodem campo Comes Penbrochiæ, Comes Wyltescire, et multi alii.

Ac Owenus Tedere, (pater² dicti Comitis Penbrochiæ,) et Johannes Throgmertone, armiger, cum VIII aliis capitaneis, decollati sunt apud Herforde.

Non longe post Purificationem Beatæ Mariæ dicta Domina Regina Margareta, cum principe, duces Exoniæ et Somersetiæ, Comites Northumbriæ ac Devenfire et Salopiæ, Domini Roos, Graycodnore, Fitzhughe, Graystok, Welles et Wylloughby, cum pluribus aliis, ad numerum

xx
III milia pugnatorum, venerunt versus Sanctum Albanum, et apud Dunstabyle interfecerunt Edwardum Ponynghys et. CC. pedites.

Bellum 2^m. Sancti Albani.

In die Carnibrevii, viz. ³ die Februarii, factum est bellum apud Sanctum Albanum, ubi fugerunt de Campo dux Norfolchiæ, Comes Warrwici et Arundeliæ, ac multi alii.

Et idem Rex Henricus captus in campo, cum domino de monte acuto, camerario suo, ibidem capto. Et princeps venit ad regem in campo, ubi

¹ Ubi Com Comes MS. ² Dictis MS. ³ Supple, 17.

idem Rex, pater suus, insignivit eum militem. Et tunc idem princeps fecit Comitem Salop, et multos alios milites, quorum nomina sequuntur, viz. Thomas Roos ¹

Et in dicto bello occiduntur ad numerum duorum milium gentium, non tantum in uno campo, sed in diversis croftis, quia patria ibidem multum ² lignosa extitit, ac ad tunc ibidem ³ ex parte Reginæ occiditur Jacobus Lutterell de Comitatu Somersciae, et Arnaldus Hungyrforde.

Ac in die cinerum capti sunt Wylllelmus Bonnevyle, et Thomas Kyriele, miles, et in praesentia principis decollatur apud Sanctum Albanum.

Dicto bello finito, miserunt aldermanni Londoniae duas ducissas Bedforde et Bukyngham ad Reginam pro gracia et pace Civitatis habenda, missique sunt alii ambassiatores Regi et Reginæ ad Barnet, ad obviandum ceteris aldermannys pro dicta Civitate et c.

[Desunt aliquot folia manu Jacobi Tyrrelli. Id quod verum esse è vestigiis constat.]

Archiepiscopus Cantuariæ dominus Thomas Boucher, & episcopus Exoniae Georgius Nevyl, tunc magnus cancellarius Angliæ, fuerunt tunc in Cantuaria, expectantes meliora nova.

Proximo die Jovis reversi sunt rex & regina de S. Albano ad Dunstaple cum suo exercitu, ut exercitus eorum, si venisset Londoniam, non diriperet bona civitatis.

¹ Nomina reliqua nunquam adjecit auctor. ² Sic. ³ Bis occurrunt in MS.

Et hoc fuit destructio regis Henrici & reginæ suæ. Nami si venissent cum exercitu suo, Londoniam, omnia habuissent ad eorum libitum.

Die Veneris de mane apud Newgate communes civitatis diripuerunt carectam cum victualibus, ordinatis per aldermannos versus Barnett pro ambaciatoribus reginæ.

Et eodem die Baldwynus Foulforthe, miles, de Comitatu Devonix, ac Alexander Hody, miles, cum multa gente armata, existentes apud Westmonasterium ex parte reginæ fuerunt, quia communes civitatis Londoniarum insurgebant contra eos.

Edwardus, novus dux Eboraci, auditis istis novis, tunc existens in partibus Gloucester, festinavit se versus London, et apud Chepyngnorton in Comitatu Oxoniæ obviavit sibi comes Warwyk. Et adtunc fuerunt in comitatu dicti ducis Edwardi Walterus Devoures, Willelmus Herbert, Johannes Wenlok, W^o Hastynges, & plures de Marchia Wallia, cum VIII M^l. armatorum, et cum illis intravit Londoniis die Februarii. Et hospitatus est ipse Edwardus, tunc dux Eboraci, in hospicio suo apud Baynard Castylle.

Dominica vero sequenti, die viz. die Marcii, post meridiem, in campo magno ultra Clerkynwelle congregati sunt populares civitatis, & de exercitu dicti ducis ad numerum. 3. aut. 4^{or}. milium, quos ordinate stare in dicto campo fecit dictus reverendus pater Georgius Nevyl, tunc Angliæ cancellarius, & fecit publicari inter eos titulus, quo potuit dictus Edwardus

wardus vendicare sibi coronam Angliæ & Franciæ, & continuo proclamavit omnis ipse populus Edwardum ipsum fore & esse regem. interfui & audiui, & descendi cum eis continuo in civitatem.

3^o. die Marcii archiepiscopus Cantuariæ, episcopi Sarum Bechaump, & Exoniæ, scilicet ille Reverendus Georgius Nevyl, ac Johannes dux Norfolchiæ, Ricardus comes Warwici, dominus Fethwater, Willelmus Herbert, dominus de Freers de Charteley, & multi alii, tenuerunt consilium apud Baynarde Castylle, ubi concordarunt & concluderunt, Edwardum ipsum, ducem Eboraci, fore tunc regem Angliæ.

1461 Ac 4^o. die Marcii dictus dominus Edwardus dux Eboraci, cum dictis dominis aperte transfundo ad Westmonasterium receptus est cum processione. Post declarationem tituli sui, seissivit ¹ coronam ac ² ceptrum Sancti Regis Edwardi, et fecit seipsum proclamari Regem Edwardum quartum.

Idem rex Ed. quartus cum suis dominis paravit se ire ad boriales partes Angliæ, ad devincendum fortitudinem dominorum borialium, qui congregati erant cum rege Henrico & regina Margareta, & circa dominicam Palmarum in primis apud Ferybrygge occisus est dominus Fewater, & die sequenti commissum est gravissimum prælium inter Ed. 4^{um}. cum suis dominis, scilicet duce Norfolchiæ, comite Warwici, domino Facunbrygge &c. & inter Henricum VI^{um}. cum suis dominis, ubi Rex Henricus perdidit

¹ Bis occurit in MS, ² Sic.

WILHELMI WYRCESTER.

campum, in destruccionem totius sui partis, & fugit cum suis, ubi comes Northumbriæ, dominus Clifford, Andreas Trollop, & multi alii domini, milites, armigeri & generosi occubuerunt, quidam in prælio & ¹ quidam fugiendo, ultra. l. X.^{ml}. hominum in toto.

Rex Ed. 4^{tu}s. coronatus est apud Westmonasterium.

Ad festum Michaëlis Archangeli anno Domini M^lCCCC LXI. & anno regis E. quarti post conquæstum primo.

Ricardo ² Flemmynge,
Brimonger, & Johanne
Lambert, Mercer,

} Vicecomitibus London. Et ad festum
Simonis & Judæ Hugo ³ Wyche factus est

Major Londoniarum.

Ad Parliamentum tentum apud Westmonasterium die Novembris attincti sunt de prodicione, quorum nomina hîc sequuntur, videlicet Henricus rex sextus, Regina Margareta, Edwardus filius eorum, Henricus dux Exoniæ, Henricus dux Somercetiæ, Thomas Courtney comes Devonix, Henricus nuper comes Northumbriæ, Jasper comes Penbrochiæ, Thomas dominus de Roos, Johannes dominus Clifford, Robertus dominus Hungyrforde, Leo nuper dominus Wellys, Willelmus vicecomes Beaumonte, Jo. nuper dominus Nevylle, Th. dominus de Rugenondegay, Radulphus nuper dominus Dacre,

¹ Quidem MS. ² Atqui Stoweus (in Descript. Lond. p. 568.) certiores nos fecit, hoc anno vicecomites fuisse, Georgium Ireland & Johannem Locke. ³ Sive Witch.

Thomas Nevylle, Thomas Mannyng clericus,
 Johannes Whelpdale, Johannes Lax, Frater Ro.
 Gasse, Johannes Prestoun, Humfridus dominus
 Dacre miles, Radulfus Bygott m. Philippus
 Wentworthe m. Johannes Fortescu m. Jacobus
 Lotterelle m. Baldwynus Fulfordem. Alexander
 Hody m. Wyllelmus Taylboys m. Edmundus
 Mountford m. Th. Tresham m. W. Catisby m.
 W. Vauce m. Robertus Balthorp m. W. Gas-
 coyn m. Edmundus Hamden m. Th. Fynderne
 m. Johannes Courtney m. Henricus Lewys m.
 Ricardus Tempest m. W. Care m. Th. Fulforth
 m. Nicholaus Latomer m. Walterus Note-
 hylle m. Henricus Cliff m. Johannes Heron de
 Forde m. Rogerus Clyfford m. Ricardus Tun-
 stalle m. Henricus Belyngham m. Ricardus Du-
 kett m. W^o Lee m. Robertus Wythyngham m.
 Johannes Ormond m. W^o Mylle m. Symon
 Hanys m. Rogerus Warde m. r' Johannes Syke-
 more m. r' W^o Haryngton m. W. Holond m.
 Tho. Eueryngham m. Henricus Roos m.

Humfridus Nevylle armiger, Ægidius Saunt-
 low armiger, Edwardus Ellysmyr ar. Jo. Mery-
 fyn ar. Tho. Philipps ar. Th. Brampton ar. Jo.
 Audley ar. Thomas Tonstall ar. W^o. Tonstall ar.
 Thomas Crafford ar. Johannes Sthakylde ar.
 Wyllelmus Joseph ar. Jo. Lynche ar. Ricardus
 Watyrton ar. Hawkyn Chernok ar. Johannes
 Roughē ar. Robertus Bolyngham ar. Johannes
 Penycoke ar. W. Grymsby ar.

Thomas Stanle, nuper de Carleile, gentilman,
 Edwardus Thornburghe, nuper de ead. gen.
 Gawanus Lamplow gen. Johannes Catmille
 gent.

gent. W. Ferour gent. Th. Whetwoode gent.
 Johannes Maundevylle gent. Th. Elwyke gent.
 W. Cailfere g. W. Sampson g. W. Bifelde g.
 Thomas Ormond g.

Antonius Nothchylle, Johannes Walys, W.
 Speke, Tho. Danyel, Johannes Dowbyggynge,
 Edwardus Dygby, Ricardus Kyrkeby, Thomas
 Danvers, Thomas Cornewall, Thomas Mylkby,
 Johannes Dawnson, Thomas Littele, Henricus
 Spencer, Johannes Snotyng, Thomas Sergenson,
 & 42^o. plures &c. ad numerum ¹C^{tum}. 53^{um}.
 personarum, i. 153.

Mense Februarii Johannes Comes Oxoniæ,
 Albredus filius ejus et heres, Thomas Tuden-
 ham miles, Johannes Clopton, Johannes Mon-
 gomere & Willelmus Tyrrele, per Johannem
 Comitem Wigorniam, Constabularium Angliæ,
 arrestantur, ob suspicionem litterarum recepta-
 rum Dominæ Margaretæ, nuper Reginæ Angliæ,
 coram quo per Curiam Constabulariæ convicti,
 dictus Comes decollatus est, ac Clopton excu-
 satus, et omnes alii tracti & decollati sunt in
 quadam scafalda, pro eis facta super montem
 turris Londoniæ.

Mense Marcii dux Somersetiæ reversus est de
 Flandria in una carvella in ² Scotia. Et Regina
 Scociæ habuit ipsum in summo odio, eo quod
 discooperuit carnalem copulam cum ea Regi
 Franciæ, et fecit dominum de Haylys sibi insi-
 diari ad interficiendum.

Mense Aprilis Regina Margareta per naves

de Scocia adivit Franciam pro auxilio Regis Franciæ habendo.

Eodem mense dominus Warrwici cum aliis ambaffiatoribus adivit Donfrys in Scocia, ubi obviavit Reginæ Scociæ, ut dicebatur, pro maritagio habendo inter Edwardum Regem Angliæ et ipsam.

Mense Julii dominus de Haftyngys, Radulfus Gray miles, et multi alii¹ obsiderunt castrum de Alnewyke, ubi Wyllhelmus Taylboys fuit capitaneus, qui eis illud reddit sub appunctuamento, salvis vita, membris, equis, bonis et harnesiis, et c. Et commissus est Radulfus Gray ad custodiendum.

Et castrum de Newarde redditum est domino de Monte acuto. Et dominus de Dacres reddidit se¹ sub certis appunctuamentis domino de Montagu.

Naward
castrum
Dominus
Dacre.

Die Parasceues Regina Margareta cum 4^{or} navibus de Kyrkowbbryth in Scocia per mare, inter Walliam et Hiberniam, adivit Brytanniam, ubi à duce multipliciter & honorabiliter recepta est, ac magnis donariis, ad valorem XII milia coronatorum, est ditata, ac postea Andegavis ad patrem suum Regem Siciliæ, & consequenter ad regem Franciæ, pro auxilio habendo.

1462 Ad festum Sancti Michaëlis anno Domini M¹ CCCCLXII. et anno regis Edwardi quarti post conquæstum II^o.

Bartholomæus Jamys, pan-	}	Vicecomites London.
narius,		
Wyllhelmus Hamptone, pi-		
scensis,		

Et ad festum Simonis et Judæ Thomas Cooke, pannarius, factus est Major civitatis London̄.

Mense Octobris Regina Margareta venit de Francia cum navibus et duobus milibus armatorum, applicuitque prope Bawnburghe, in Northumberland, habuitque in societate sua Petrum de Brassie dominum de Manpeny, fixeruntque campum prope ubi credidit totam patriam cum illis insurgere, qui videntes potenciam Reginæ tam ¹exilem, non surrexerunt. Exercitus ergo Reginæ obsedit castrum ²Alvewycum, qui penuria victualium illud Reginæ reddiderunt. Cujus custodiam commiserunt filio Petri Basse, domino de Hungre-forde, Roberto Whytingham & multis aliis. Commissaque est castri Bamburiensis custodia ³ducy Somerseciæ, comiti Penbrochiæ et Radulpho Percy.

Rex Henricus vero cum Regina, Basse et aliis, metu Regis Edwardi supervenientes, adiverunt Scociam.

Rex vero Edwardus III^o die Novembris London̄ egreditur versus partes boriales, cui ex omnibus villis certæ gentes armat. mittuntur cum eo in adjutorium.

⁴Obfessaque sunt castra Bamburgh, Alnewyke et Dunstanburghe mense Decembris, et vigilia natalis Domini reddita sunt Regi dicta castra Bamburgh et Dunstanburgh sub appunctumentis, salvæ vita et membris, et quod Ricardus Percy veniret in legenciam Regis Edwardi, haberetque custodiam castrorum prædictorum.

¹ Exulem, MS. ² Sic. Potius, Alnewycum. ³ Sic. ⁴ Sic.

Et similiter dux Somerseciæ, Henre Lewes et Nicholaus Latimere, milites, cum diversis aliis, reciperentur in legenciam Regis Edwardi, et rehaberent omnes terras suas. Et quia alii incastellati non potuerunt habere terras suas, redierunt cum ¹ salvo conductu in Scociam, scilicet Comes Penbrochiæ, ² dominus Roos, obsidiumque castri ³ Alnewycensis duravit usque ad Epiphaniam Domini, in cuius vigilia advenerunt nova subito de adventu Petri Brassei cum exercitu Scotorum. Comesque Warrwici cum omnibus dominis ex parte regis Edwardi fixerunt campum, ad pugnandum cum Scotis, ex parte castri Alnewicensis. Et exercitu

Scotorum appropinquante ad castrum, egressi sunt dominus de Hungreforde, filius dicti Petri de Brasse, Ricardus Tunstale, Robertus de Whytygham, milites, & multi alii, ad numerum

de obsessis. Et reliquerunt de castro

cum numero ad custodiendum castrum. Et venientes in conspectu partis Regis Edwardi III^{ti}, in exercitum Scotorum intraverunt, & comes Warwici, dux Somerseciæ, comes Wigornia, & multi alii domini ex parte Regis Edwardi, videntes se inferiores numero ⁴ fixerunt se in quodam campo inter castrum & le mariscum ibidem. Et sic transierunt Scoti sine dampno. Sed si Scoti audaces & sagaces fuissent, ibidem destruxissent ⁵ quam nobilitatem dominorum Angliæ. Dux tamen Somerseciæ illo die probavit, se viriliter esse legeum

¹ Sic. ² Malim, & dominus. ³ Alnewycense MS. ⁴ Finxerunt MS. ⁵ Sic MS. An, omnem, vel totam, nobilitatem &c. ?

Regis Edwardi, in illo campo animando custodire campum. Et ideo idem Rex Edwardus habuit ipsum valde carum, & dedit sibi XXⁱⁱ marcas qualibet septimana pro expensis. Et accepit Hargil, Alexandrum, Hangford, ac omnes alios servientes suos ad expensas regias ad per diem solut. qualibet septimana.

Obcessi, qui remanserant in castro Alnewicensi, illud Regi reddiderunt, sub apunctuamento, salvis vita et membris.

Commisssaque est custodia ejusdem castri Johanni Ashley, militi, ad maximam displicenciam Radulfi Grey, ut postea patuit.

Mense Georgius Episcopus Exoniæ (Angliæ Cancellarius) Henricus Comes Essexiæ, dominus de Wenloke, Robertus Danverys Justiciarius major Stapulæ, ac multi alii ambassiatores Regis Angliæ, adierunt Sanctum Audomarum, ad communicandum cum duce Burgundiæ, pro intercurfu merchandys, et pro treugis. Et postea iidem ambassiatores cum eodem duce Burgundiæ adierunt Regi Franciæ ad Hesden, ubi quædam treuga sunt capta inter regna Angliæ et Franciæ, à primo die Octobris proxime futuro usque pridie quod esset in anno Domini 1463.

Eodem mense Aprili Regina Margareta, cum Edwardo filio suo, venit per mare de Bambergh in Flandriam ad Slusam, habueruntque in societate sua ducem Exoniæ, Johannem Fortescu, Edmundum Mundforde, E. Hamden, Henri-

cum Roos, Thomam Ormonde, Robertum Whytyngham, milites, Johannem Morton, Robertum Makerel, doctores, et multos alios, ad numerum. CC. personarum, conductaque ad Burge per dominum de Charoleys, qui eis multum habundanter serviebat in pulcro hospicio.

Prope Carmelitas hospitata est, ac postea eadem Regina adducta est duci Burgundiæ apud Insulam, et multum flebiliter declaravit sibi casum suum amissionis regni Angliæ, supplicando eidem adjutorium ad recuperandum amissa. Idem vero dux post verba confortatoria dedit eidem Reginae milia scutorum pro expensis, reversaque est cum dictis Anglicis in propriam patriam patris sui in Lotharingiam, ubi pater suus dedit sibi quoddam castrum valoris ut ibi expectaret eventus mundi.

Mense Maii, dolo et industria Radulfi Gray, militis, castro Alnewicensi expellitur Johannes Ashley, miles, capitaneus ejusdem, qui cito capitur per Radulfum Percy, ac sic idem Radulfus Grey cum castro reddidit se ¹ parti Regis Henrici.

quære inferius in quaterno novi papiri & novæ scripturæ pro residuo folio.

[Quæ sequuntur pertinent ad tempora Regis Edwardi quarti. *Jac Tyrrell.*]

Folium integrum exciditur.

dominis de exercitu fugientibus campum super quendam montem ad unum miliare juxta Hex-

¹ Parte MS.

ham, habueruntque in societate sua non ultra quingentos homines.

Die dicti mensis Maii Johannes Dominus Mountagu, Barones de Graystok & Whiloughby, cum gente armata, ad numerum IIII, venerunt in conspectu exercitus ducis Somersetiæ. Quo viso, dux cum magna parte sui exercitus fugit, & totus exercitus suus ^{MI} diruptus est. Et in chacea dux per servientes Johannis Medelton, militis, captus et presentatus est Dominis apud Hexham, & eodem die decollatus est, & in abbazia ibidem sepultus. Cum dicto duce decollati sunt Edūs Fysshē, miles, Blake Jakes, Johannes Bryce, Thomas Hunt. Et infra tres dies sequentes Thomas dominus Roos et Robertus dominus Hungerford in quadam silva prope Hexham absconditi, capti sunt, ac apud Novum Castrum coram dicto Domino Mountagu dampnati, et Th^r Fynderne ² miles, ibidem decollati sunt. Et cito post Willelmus Taylboys comes Kyme captus ibidem similiter decollatus est.

Et de aliis captis apud Hexham, Johannes Boteler, armiger, de comitatu Somersetiæ, Robertus Mirfyne, ac ad numerum XII personarum, adducti ad Eboracum ad Regem, iudicialiter coram Constabulario Angliæ dampnati, et decollati sunt, Johanne Nayler, Cursario Cancellariæ H. VI^{ti}, excepto, qui dampnatus, et, mediante postea Cancellario Angliæ, perdonatus est per specialem laborem unius quondam Cle-

1 L. diruptus. 2 Milite, MS.

rici sui, dicto Cancellario tunc temporis com-
morantis, cum Henrico Upetone, uno VI cleri-
corum Cancellariæ.

Dominus Rex postea in festo Trinitatis apud
Eboracum, pro honore capcionis dicti ducis So-
mersetiæ, creavit prædictum Dominum Mount-
agu in Comitem Northumbriæ¹, deditque ei-
dem tunc Comiti omnia dominia & terras, quæ
quondam fuerunt Henrici Percy infra Comita-
tum Northumbriæ. Dux
North-
umbriæ.

² Radulfus Gray fugit de Hexham ante bel-
lum inceptum ad castrum Bamburghe, & post
bellum de Hexham multi ex parte Regis Henrici
fugerunt in eodem castro. Et non longe postea
Comes Warrwici cum ³ maximis bumbardis ob-
sedidit idem castrum. Et ibi in casu quoque cu-
jusdam parietis castri, excussione bumbardi, ce-
cidit dictus ⁴ Radulfus Gray, quem credebant
mortuum. Obsessi vero reddiderunt castrum di-
cto Comiti Warrwici sub appunctamento, viz.
omnes ad misericordiam Regis E. excepto dicto
Radulfo, qui foret ad Regis voluntatem, addu-
citurque idem Radulfus ad præsentiam Regis E
apud Dancastre, ibidemque mense Julii in qua-
dam scafolda decollatur.

⁵ die Septembris obiit Willelmus Bothe, Ebo-
raci Archiepiscopus in manerio suo de South-
welle, & in ecclesia collegiata ibidem sepultus,
ad cujus tumulum pauperes ⁶ juvenculæ crede-

¹ Vide Lelandi Coll. Vol. II. p. 500. ² Ricardus MS. ³ Maimis
MS. ⁴ Ricardus MS. ⁵ Sic, sine numero. Ex aliis vero discimus, a-
nimam exhalasse die 20. Septembris A. D. MCCCCLXIII. ⁶ Jun-
culæ MS.

WILHELMI WYRCETER.

bant ibidem multa miracula fieri. Successit sibi in episcopatum, tam favore Regis quam electione canonica, Georgius Nevile, Exoniæ Episcopus ac Angliæ Cancellarius. Ad episcopatum vero Exoniæ Johannes Bothe, Archidiaconus Richemundiæ ac Secretarius Regis, favore regis est promotus.

Ad festum Sancti Michaëlis Archangeli anno Domini Mⁱ. CCCCLXIII^o. Et anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti. III^{to}.

Johannes Tate, ~~Berker~~, } vicecomites
Johannes Stone, ¹ ciffor, } Londoniæ.

Et ad festum Simonis & Judæ Radulfus Joselyne factus est major Civitatis Londoniæ.

Et in die Sancti Michaëlis apud Radingiam dicta Domina ² Elizabetha, admissa in capella Abbaciæ ibidem, per ducem Clarenciæ & Comitem Warrwici ducta est, per Dominos & totam gentem ut Regina aperte honorata.

Mense Octobris fecit Rex proclamare Radingiæ, & per totam Angliam, quod unum nobile Regis Henrici valeret VIII s. IIII d. fecitque novum Cunagium turri Londoniæ, ad summum dampnum magnatum regni.

Eodem mense conclusum est maritagium apud Radingiam inter Dominum Matreves, filium & heredem Comitis Arundelliæ, & Margaretam, sororem Reginæ Elizabethæ.

¹ Sic. ² De nuptiis Edwardi IV. ac Elizabethæ Widevile vide Fragmentum illud vetustum & egregium (lingua vernacula conscriptum) quod ad calcem Thomæ Sprotti edidimus, p. 293.

Mense Decembris Rex tenuit magnum consilium Westmonasterii, ubi ¹ assignatum est Reginae Elizabethæ, assensu dominorum, terræ & dominia ad valorem IIII^M marcarum, et quod ipsa viveret cum familia sua ad expensas domini Regis.

Rex tenuit natale Domini apud Eltham. Et circa festum circumcisionis removit cum Regina ad Westmonasterium, quia armata fuit quædam camera Reginae apud Eltham prædictum.

Mense Januarii Katerina, ducissa Norffolchiæ, ^{xx}juvencula ætatis fere IIII annorum, maritata est Johanni Widevile, fratri Reginae, ætatis XX annorum. maritagium Diabolicum. vindicta Bernardi inter eosdem postea patuit.

Eodem mense obiit magister Thomas Bekyngtone ², cui successit ³ magister Robertus Stilyngtone, decretorum doctor, custos privati sigilli, ac decanus Sancti Martini Londoniæ.

Die Ascensionis Domini in ⁴ Turri Londoniæ dominus Rex erga coronacionem Reginae Elizabethæ creavit milites, quorum nomina sequuntur.

Henricus dux Bukes.

frater ejusdem.

Johannes Comes Oxoniæ.

Thomas Dominus Lysle.

¹ Sic. ² Subintellige, episcopus Bathowellenfis. ³ Bekyngtonio defuncto, in successorem re vera electus est Joannes Phreas, collegii Balliolensis Oxonii alumnus. Sed ante consecrationem è vivis excessit. Tum canonice electus est Stilyngtonius, & paullo post consecratus. Videsis Godwinum de Præf. ut & Whartoni Angl. Sacr. Part. I. p. 574. ⁴ Turri MS.

WILHELMI WYRCESTER.

Johannes Dominus Matrovers, filius & heres
Comitis Arundelle.

Dominus Gray, filius & heres }
Comitis Kanciae.

Ricardus Wydvile.

Johannes Wydevile.

Radulfus Joffelyne.

Ricardus Byngham, Justiciarius.

Robertus Danvers, Justiciarius.

Ricardus Nedeham, Justiciarius.

Ricardus Chok, Justiciarius.

Walterus Moyle, Justiciarius.

Ricardus Illyngworthe.

Hyngham.

Johannes Arundelle.

Willelmus Calthorp.

Thomas Brewce.

Georgius Darelle.

Ricardus Harecourt.

Walterus Mauntelle.

Edmundus Rede.

Willelmus Hawte.

Johannes Clyfford.

Johannes Say.

Johannes Cheney de Cantuaria.

Robertus Darey.

Thomas Ovedale.

Johannes Durward.

Johannes Henyngham.

Johannes Savage.

Rogerus Corbet de Murtone.

Culpeper.

Hugo Whyche.

Thomas Cooke.

Johannes Plomer.

Henricus Wafyr.

Et die Veneris, viz. crastino Ascensionis Domini, Major Aldremanni ac cives Londoniæ, quilibet ¹ infera in domibus suis citra Shoters-hylle, obviantes Reginæ & conducentes eam per Southwerk & Graschurche ad Turrim Londoniæ.

Et in die sabbati Regina in uno **horsteter** equitabat per Chepe & altos vicos Londoniæ, & omnes novi milites, ante usque dum venerunt apud Westmonasterium.

Et die Dominica sequente coronata fuit in reginam Angliæ à Domino Thoma Boughcher, Cantuariæ Archiepiscopo. Et die Lunæ in crastino fuerunt magna ² hastiludebant apud Westmonasterium. Et dominus de Stanley habuit honorem. Habuit anulum cum rubio ³ & honore extra.

Et Thomas Wyngfeld, Armiger, & Rogerus Chambirleyne hastiludebant cum lanceis coram Rege apud Westmonasterium.

Toto ⁴ illo mense Maii, tempore coronacionis Reginæ, Comes Warrwici ac dominus de Hastynges & alii Ambassiatores Regis fuerunt cum domino Charleys, ac ⁵ aliis Ambassiatoribus

¹ L. infra. ² F. hastiludia apud. ³ Sic, cum lineola supra lin. adesset etiam (id quod supra & ejusmodi lineola signare solet) legend. (sic censias. At vero hic et tantummodo valet. ⁴ Ille MS. ⁵ Alii MS.

ducis Burgundiæ, apud Boleyn supra mare, & quamvis superficialiter fecerint magna festa, finaliter non potuerunt concordare, quia dominus de Charoloys illo tempore multum favebat parti Reginae Margaretæ.

Et mense Julii Dominus de la Barde, ac alii Ambaffiatores Regis Franciæ, apud Calesiam cum Comite Warrwici, et aliis ambaffiatoribus Regis Angliæ, concordarunt, quod una treuga, tam per mare quam per terram accipietur inter regna, à primo die Octobris usque ad primum diem Martii, quod erit anno Domini MⁱCCCCLXVII^o. ac quod Rex Franciæ non faveret parti Reginae Margaretæ, nec Reg^e Angliæ duci Burgundiæ & Britannia sine aliquibus contrariis Regis Franciæ.

Mense Julii, dolo cujusdam monachi Abendonæ, Rex Henricus in Comitatu Lancastriæ capitur per quendam Johannem Talbois & Ricardum Tunstalle milites, ibidem captus evasit.

Dictusque Rex Henricus una cum monacho Thoma Mannyng, & Bedone doctore, & uno valecto, sub custodia Radulfi Hastynges & aliorum versus Londoniam adducebatur, & prope Islyngton extra Londoniam Comes Warrwici eis obviavit, & qui arrestavit dictum nuper Regem Henricum, & fecit servientes suos cum quibusdam ligulis ex corio ligare tibias ejusdem Regis ad tropas equi. Et sic tanquam captivus per Chepe & Cornhulle in Civitatem Londoniæ adducitur.

Die Dominica, viz. die Septembris,
apud Eboracum intronizatur ¹ Reverendus in
Christo Georgius Nevile in Archiepiscopum ibi-
dem, cum maxima solempnitate & cum maxi-
mis expensis. Comes vero Warrwici occupabat
officium Senescalli. Ibidemque fuit magna pars
magnatum Angliæ, exceptis Rege & Regina.

Ad festum Sancti Michaëlis Archangeli anno
Domini M¹CCCCLXV. Et anno regni regis
E. quarti quinto.

Henricus ² Waer, miles, pannarius } Vicecomites
Constantyne, ³ Bellipare, } Londoniæ.

Et ad festum Simonis & Judæ Radulfus
Verney, ~~Werter~~, factus est Major Civitatis
Londoniæ.

Mense Februarii apud Westmonasterium Re-
gina Elizabetha peperit filiam primogenitam,
cui nomen inposuerunt ⁴ Elizabetham. Cujus
compadres fuerunt in baptismo Comes Warrwici,
ducissæ Eboraci & Bedford. Et ad confirma-
cionem ducissa Bukes.

Rex fecit Henricum, ducem Bukes, maritare
sororem Reginæ Elizabethæ ad secretam displi-
cenciam Comitis Warrwici. Et filius & heres

¹ Alii tradunt, A. D. MCCCCLXV. inthronizatum fuisse. De
convivio perquam magnifico vide Lelandi Coll. IV. p. 2. ² Weaver
aliis. Sed mire discrepant his in rebus Fasti. Id quod de aliis itidem ci-
vitatibus est dicendum. præcipue de Coventriensi, cujus Fastos nos fide
summa è Codice MS. in Forduno nostro tradidimus. Et tamen admodum
diversi sunt Fasti ejusdem urbis Coventriensis Dugdaliani; quemadmo-
dum et illi etiam quos alii litteris consignarunt, sicut me docuit & ami-
cissimus Thomas Wardus, armiger, harum rerum studiosus. ³ Vulgo &
Skinner or Currer. ⁴ Hæc tandem nupta fuit Henrico VII.
Angliæ Regi.

WILHELMI WYRCESTER.

Comitis Essexiæ maritavit alteram
sororem Reginæ. Et Gray Ruffyn, filius & he-
res Comitis Kanciæ, maritavit aliam sororem
Reginæ.

Mense Marcii Dominus Rex in consilio suo
secrete apud Westmonasterium exoneravit Wal-
terum Blunt, dominum de Mount Joy, de offi-
cio Thesaurarii Angliæ, & loco ejus subrogatur
Ricardus, dominus de Reveris, ad secretam
& displicenciam Comitis Warrwici et magnatum
Angliæ.

Tenuit Rex festum Pentecostes apud Wynde-
shore, ubi creavit dominum Revers in comitem
de Ryvers, ob honorem Reginæ & ² displicen-
ciam Communis Regni.

Septembris factum est maritagium apud
Wyndesore inter filium & heredem domini Her-
berd et Mariam sororem Reginæ Elizabethæ,
ac inter juvenem dominum de Lysle & filiam
ejusdem ³ domini Herberd. Fecitque Dominus
Rex dictum heredem Herberd militem, ac crea-
vit eum dominum de Dunstarre, ad secretam dis-
plicenciam Comitis Warrwici ac magnatum
terræ.

Ad festum Sancti Michaëlis archangeli
anno Domini M¹CCCCLXVI^o. Et
annoregni Regis Edwardiquarti sexto.

Johannes ⁴ Bromere, piscenarius, } vicecomites
Henricus Bryce, fullo, ——— } Londoniæ.
Et mense Julii sequentis obiit dictus Henricus

¹ Displicenciam *MS.* ² Displicenciam *MS.* ³ Domini et Her-
berd *MS.* ⁴ Browne, *al.*

Brice, vicecomes. loco ejus Johannes Stoctone, ~~mercer~~, factus est vicecomes usque ad festum Sancti Michaëlis proxime sequentis. Et ad festum Apostolorum Simonis & Judæ Johannes Yonge, ~~Grocer~~, factus est major Civitatis Londoniæ.

Mense Octobris apud Grenewiche Rex fecit fieri nupcias inter Thomam Gray militem, filium Reginæ, & dominam Annam¹ &'' heredem Ducis Exoniæ, neptem Regis, ad magnam secretam displicenciam Comitis Warrwici, quia antea fuit prælocutum matrimonium inter dictam dominam Annam & filium Comitis Northumbriæ, fratris dicti Comitis Warrwici. Solvitque Regina dictæ ducissæ pro maritagio prædicto IIII mille marcas.

Septimana ante Pentecosten venit Dominus Bastard de Burgaine Londoniam, magna stipatus comitiva militum & armigerorum patriæ suæ ad perficiendum duellum cum domino de Scalys, hospitatusque est in hospicio Episcopi Sarum in Fletestrete, ubi tenuit magna festa.

Eodem mense venit Dominus Rex Londoniam summo apparatu per Civitatem ad Westmonasterium, conductusque est nobiliter dominus de Skalys in Holburne ad hospiciū domini Episcopi Eliensis, ubi magnum tenuit cum militibus & armigeris hospiciū.

III^o die Junii inceptum est parliamentum apud Westmonasterium, ubi convenerunt multi domi-

ni & ¹ magnates Angliæ, existente tunc in præfencia Regis Bastard Burgundiæ cum multis aliis extraneis. Dominus Johannes, Lincolnix Episcopus, vice archiepiscopi Eboraci, tunc Cancellarii Angliæ, declaravit magnatibus causam parliamenti, ut Rex resumeret terras datas, ut haberet unde viveret, & quod justitia plus solito fieret. Et die sequente Johannes Say, miles, electus est prælocutor ejusdem Parliamenti.

Et die Junii Dominus Rex, cum dominis Herberd, et aliis, venit ad hospiciū Archiepiscopi Eboraci, Cancellarii Angliæ, extra ~~barres~~ Westmonasterii, tunc existentis infirmi, petiitque sigillum suum magnum sibi liberari. Quo sibi tradito, rediit Westmonasterium, dimisso sigillo eodem in custodiam M. Johannis Bonyfaunt, Johannis Fogge, militis, & aliorum qui per spacium XIII dierum sigillabant breviam et cartas secundum consuetudinem regni. Et tandem dominus Rex tradidit prædictum sigillum M. Roberto Stillyngtone, Bathoniensi Episcopo, ad tunc custodi privati sigilli, fecitque ipsum Cancellarium Angliæ, ac tunc constituit M. Th. Rotherham, Archidiaconum Cantuariæ, custodem sui privati sigilli.

In eodem parlamento multæ terræ resumuntur in manus Regis. Actamen providentur de resumpcione Domini Clarenciæ & Warrwici & multi alii. Et adjornatum est Parliamentum usque Radyng ² die Junii, quo die Dominus

¹ Magnati MS. ² Sed quo die non indicatur.

Warrwici & alii venerunt de partibus Franciæ Londoniam.

Et die ¹ Junii, in præſencia Domini Regis, in Smythfeld infra liceas dominus de Scalys & Baſtard Burgundiæ, equites, volenter ſed non valenter inſimul lanceis cum gladiis inſimul congreſſi ſunt, ² eque baſtard veloci ſuo curſu contra ſellam ferratam Domini de Scalys capite offenſo, ſubito ³ ſefforem & ſe dedit reſupinum.

Secundaque die in eodem campo ut nobiles pugiles ⁴ ambo'' pugnaverunt, accepitque Rex querelam in manibus ſuis, dans æqualem honorem ambobus.

Et III^o. die congreſſi ſunt pedeſtres in campo, in præſencia Regis, Lodowicus Bretailles cum Burgundiæ, deditque Rex honorem ambobus. Actamen Bretailles habuit ſe melius in campo.

Et alio diè ſequenti congreſſi ſunt in campo ibidem equites cum acutis lanceis, Thomas de la Launde Gaſcon̄ contra Boton̄ Burgund. Idemque Thomas de la Launde magis audacter & horribiliter ſe habuit.

Et ecce ſubito venerunt nova Domino Regi, quod dictus Philippus, Dux Burgundiæ, apud Briges die ejusdem menſis Junii obiit, unde dictus Baſtardus cum extraneis cito, accepta licencia à Rege, muneribuſque datis, reverſi ſunt in Flandriam.

¹ Juniis, MS. ² F. atque. ³ Ceſſorem MS. ⁴ Bis occurrit in MS.

Et domino Warrwici reverso de Normannia, ut prædictum est, venerunt cum eo Londoniam Ambaffiatores Regis Franciæ, viz. Archiepiscopus Narbonæ ac Bastard Burbon̄ admirallus Franciæ, & alii. Receptisque honorabiliter, conducti sunt per Civitatem Londoniæ usque in Fletestrete, & ibi in domo Episcopi Sarum hospitati sunt.

Et postea in præsentia Regis optulerunt, quod si Dominus Rex esset de parte eorum contra ducem Burgundiæ, quod jus, sive titulus de ducatibus Normanniæ & Acquitanniæ poneretur in arbitrio Domini Papæ, finaliter deducendum infra tempus. IIII. annorum. Et quod, durantibus dictis IIII^{or} annis, dominus Rex haberet quater mille marcas quolibet anno de Rege Franciæ. ¹ Et econtra Rege Et favente parti ducis Burgundiæ, & finaliter ambaffiatores Franciæ ² redierunt patriæ suæ sine conclusione.

die Augusti Regina Elizabetha peperit aliam filiam apud Wyndesore, nomine Mariam, cujus compadres fuerunt in ³ baptismo Archiepiscopus Cantuariæ ⁴

Mense Septembris, Johannes, Comes Wigornia, mille ⁵ architenentes ad expensas Regis, recessit per mare versus Hiberniam, ibidem factus locumtenens ducis Clarenciæ. Hic in recessu suo maritalavit apud Ludlowe relictam Rogeri

¹ Sic. ² Rediderunt M.S. ³ Baptisma MS. ⁴ Feminarum nomina auctori fuerunt ignota. ⁵ Subintellige, habens.

Corbet, militis, sororem & heredem Walteri Hoptone, ac ¹ unam heredum Willelmi Lucy, militis. Hic Comes vendidit omnia officia ac terras, quæ habuit ex dono Regis in Anglia.

Ad festum Sancti Michaëlis archangeli anno Domini M¹CCCCLXVII^o. Et anno Regis Edwardi quarti septimo.

Humfridus Haiford, aurifaber, } vicecomites
Thomas Stalbroke, pannarius, } Londoniæ.

Et ad festum Simonis & Judæ Johannes ² Onlegrave, **pellipare**, factus est Major Civitatis Londoniæ.

In primo die mensis Octobris Rex tenuit magnum consilium cum Dominis apud Kyngistone super Thamesiam, ubi Domina Margareta, soror Regis E. in præsentia Dominorum agreavit se ad concludendum matrimonium cum Domino Karolo duce Burgundiæ. Comes Warrwici non fuit ibidem, sed in partibus borialibus.

Secreta ³ displicencia continuabat inter Dominum Regem & Dominum Comitem Warrwici, pro asscuracione matrimonii inter Ducem Clarenciæ & filiam dicti Comitis, quod maritadium fiendum Rex semper habuit suspectum

magister Lacyque mittitur Curia Romanæ pro licencia, propter ⁴ causam consanguinitatis, pro dicto maritagio complendo, sed non potuit exaudiri à papa.

Quidam ⁵ qui fuit captus in Wallia, ⁶ litteras à Regina Margareta, ad castrum de Hardlaughe,

¹ Una MS. ² Oldgrave, al. ³ Displicencia MS. ⁴ Causa MS.
⁵ F. delend. nisi quæ reponas. ⁶ Subintellige, portans vel ferens.

missusque Londoniam per Dominum Herberd ad Regem, qui accusavit multos de prodicione erga Regem, & inter alia, accusavit comitem Warrwici, quod audivit suspiciosa verba ultra mare, quod idem Comes faveret parti Reginae Margaretæ. Rex ergo, quia Comes non veniebat sub garda portanii sui, mittebat dictum

ad dominum Comitem ad Medelham, ut ibi examinaretur. in ¹ conclusione materia fuit probata frivola.

Valecti
Regis.

Dominus Rex ordinavit sibi CC valectos probos et valentissimos sagittarios Angl^o, ordinando, quod quilibet eorum haberet VIII d. per diem, equitando & attendendo super personam suam propriam, & sic equitavit ad Coventre.

Mense Novembris factum est horribile murdrum in quadam parte juxta Derby, ubi gentes Domini de Gray Codnore interfecerunt

Vernone, armigerum, proqua causa, & aliis, Dominus Rex ordinavit unum Oiere & Determinere in Comitatu Derby. Circa Regem favebant Dominum Gray. Et dux Clarenciæ favebat Dominum Comitem Salopiæ & Vernone.

Rex, cum Regina, & multis aliis Dominis, tenuit festum Natalis Domini apud ² Coventre in abbathia ibidem, ubi per sex dies ³ fingit Dux Clarenciæ. Et cito post Epiphaniam obviabant apud Notyngham, medio secretorum amicorum, archiepiscopus Eboraci & dominus de Revers, & sic concordati sunt, quod idem archiepiscopus adduxit Comitem Warrwici ad Regem in

¹ Conclusio MS. ² Covetre MS. ³ Sic.

Coventre ad Consilium mense Januarii, ubi Comes Warrwici, domini Herberd, Stafford et Audeley concordati sunt. Ac Rex ibidem restituit archiepiscopo terras de Penely & Widenstone, ab eo prius ¹ ablatas per resumptionem.

Circa festum Purificationis beatæ Mariæ in Hibernia Comes Wigorniae fecit decollari Comitem Desmund, unde Rex in principio cepit ² displicenciam.

Die Octobris fuerunt litteræ deliberatæ Domino Regi apud Braynford de papæ, datæ

die mensis Septembris, die Sabbati III^{or} temporum Romæ, quod Dominus papa creavit Dominum Thomam Bourghcheire, Cantuariæ Archiepiscopum, in presbiterum Cardinalem, titulo Sancti Ciriaci tradiditque jocunde Dominus Rex dictas litteras domino Georgio, Eboraci Archiepiscopo, ad exponendum, quid fuit infra scriptum. Et ex tunc Dominus Cantuariæ assumpsit super se habitum et vesturam Cardinalem, quamvis per multa postea tempora rubea capella sibi non fuit missa.

Mense obiit M. Ricardus Scrope, Episcopus Karliolensis, cui successit M. Edwardus Story, confessor Reginæ, ad rogatum ejusdem.

In parlamento mense Maii Dominus Rex declaravit ore suo proprio Dominis & Magnatibus, quod anno venturo, in persona sua propria, gente armata adiret regnum Franciæ, si Domini &

¹ Abbatas MS. ² Displicenciam MS.

communes hac necessitate sibi adjuvarent, propter quam causam, & considerata magna divisione inter Franciæ Regem & Duces Burgundiæ & Britanniae, Communes Parliamento dederunt Regi, pro defensione regni, duas XV^s, solvendas in duobus annis, ad festum Sancti Martini in yeme & Annunciacionis beatæ Mariæ virginis.

Dissolutum est Parliamentum feria III^a in septimana Pentecostes. Et eadem septimana quidam Cornelius futor, serviens Roberti Whytyngham cum Regina Margareta, apud Quenbourghe captus est, portans secrete diversas litteras à parte Reginae Margaratae in Angliam, super quem inventa est una, directa à dicto Roberto Whytyngham ad Thomam Danvers, propter quam tamen dictus Thomas, circa mediam noctem, vigilia Sanctæ Trinitatis, per Ricardum Widevile, militem, sub dolo extra hospicium templi Londoniæ eductus, arêstatur, Regique apud Stratford Longthorne præsentatus, III^a die sequenti commissus est turri Londoniæ, ad suum maximum timorem et dolorem. Similiterque Hugo Mille extrahitur de Flete ad turrim Londoniæ ob suspectam prodicionem. Ibidem comburitur pedibus in tormentis dictus Cornelius ad confitendum multa. Qui tunc appellavit Petrum Alfrey pannarium Londoniæ, Johannem Plomere, Gervasium Cliftonie militem, Hugonem Pakenham, Nicholaum Huse, Thomam Portalayne, Willelmum Belleknape, Robertum Knollys, armigeros, Johannem Fysshrede Templo, Johannem Haukyns servientem Domini de
Wen-

Wenlok, & multos alios, occasione receptarum litterarum de dicta Regina Margareta.

Et dictus Haukyns arrestatus appellavit Thomam Cook, militem, de assensu prodicionis cum Hugone Mille, dixitque multa contra Dominum suum proprium de Wenlok.

Arrestatusque idem Thomas Cook, commissus est turri Londoniæ, portæque domus suæ clausæ sunt, ac diversa bona sua per Thesaurarium Angliæ & Johannem Fogge, permissione tepidi Majoris, asportata sunt antequam attinctus.

Die Julii Ducibus Clarenciæ, Gloucestriæ, Comitibus Warrwici, Northumbriæ, Essexiæ, ¹ Majori Londoniæ, ² Johanni Markham capitali Justiciario Angliæ, cum multis aliis Justiciariis, in Guihalda Civitatis Londoniæ, ad magnam sessionem de audiendo & de terminando, indicti sunt ibidem de prodicione Thomas Cooke, Johannes Plomere, Gervasius Clfytone, milites, Nicholaus Huse, Hugo Pakenham, Thomas Portaleyne, ac Petrus Alfrey, Johannes Fyssh-ere, Johannes Haukyns, Hugo Mulle.

Petrus Alfrey arrestatus fatebatur prodicionem, Hugo Mulle placitavit cartam perdonacionis, Johannes Haukyns attinctus est per veredictum juratorum, Thomas Cooke per veredictum acquietatus est de prodicione, sed jurati invenerunt eum culpabilem de concealamentis, quod judicabant, mesprisionem &c. Hugo Pakenham & Thomas [Portalayne per juratores in toto acquietati

¹ Majore MS. ² Johannes MS.

sunt, ac quidam Johannes Norys attinctus est de prodicione cum præfato Johanne Haukyns apud Tyborne suspenditur, ac ibidem Dominus Archiepiscopus Eboraci deliberavit Petrum Alfrey per cartam Domini Regis perdonacionis.

Die Junii ¹ Domina Margareta, soror Regis, per Dominum Regem ad litus maris ducta, prope insulam de Tanet accepit navem versus Flandriam, habuitque in societate sua ²

Margareta, quæ est apud le Dame, per Episcopum Sarum Domino Karolo Duci Burgundia ³

Cito post festum Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ Jasper, Comes Penbrochia, cum III. navibus Gallicorum arrivavit in Northwallia prope Hardlaughe, cum L. personis et paucis denariis. Naves cum Gallicis reversæ sunt Normanniam. Sed una navium subtili modo capta est per fervientes Domini Herbert. Dictus vero Jasper equitans per Northwalliam, populusque patriæ insurgens secum ad numerum M^l M^l, pervenerunt ad villam domini Regis de Dynbighe, illamque spoliaverunt ac combusserunt. Dominus vero Herbert, ad cultus Domini Regis, cum numero decem milium armatorum ingrediens Northwalliam, per fratrem suum devicit in ⁴ campo dictum Jasper, eumque fugere coë-

¹ Domine MS. ² Spatium est in MS. quod quadantenus suppleri potest è Stoveo, p. 421. ³ Spatium itidem in MS. Sed nupta est subintellige debet. Vide Stoveum, loco cit. ⁴ Campum MS.

git, ubi de captis ad numerum XXⁱⁱ personarum decollati sunt.

Dictus vero Dominus Herbert penes obsidionem circa castrum de Hardlaughe ¹ continuavit ibidem usque vigiliam Assumptionis. Quo die David Abenon, capitaneus castri, reddidit castrum ad voluntatem Domini de Herbert & misericordiam Regis. Sicque ibidem redditi & capti sunt de obsessis Ricardus Tunstale, Henricus Belyingham, Willelmus Stok, milites,

Whitynham, Thomas Elwyke, dictus David Abenon, Trublode & alii, ad numerum L. personarum. Dictus vero Dominus Herbert duxit ² dict. personarum Londoniam ad turrin, ex quibus Thomas Elwik & Trublote per Comitem Revers, Constabularium Angliæ, condemnati, decollati sunt ad montem turris.

Die vero natali beatæ Mariæ creavit Dominus Rex Willelmum Dominum Herbert in Comitem Pembrochiæ, ob insignem capcionem castri prædicti,

Die Septembris obiit frater Robertus Botylle, Prior Sancti Johannis de Jerusalem in Anglia apud Clerkenwelle, maximaque turbatio ibidem postea exorta est pro ³ electione novi prioris, Rege volente ibidem subito in religionem & priorem præficere Ricardum Widevile, ⁴ militem, fratrem Reginæ Elizabethæ; e contrarioque fratribus religionis eligentibus Johannem ⁵ Longstothe, ballivum aquilæ.

¹ Continuant MS. ² F. dictas personas. ³ Sic. ⁴ Melitem, MS. ⁵ Sive Lanlrother. Vide Leandi Coll. Vol. VI. p. 251.

Ad festum Sancti Michaëlis Archangeli, anno Domini MⁱCCCCLXVIII^o. Et anno regis Edwardi III^{ti}. VIII^{to}.

Simon Smyth, *Tremonger*, } vicecomites
Willelmus ¹Henot, Fullo, } Londoniæ.

Et ad festum Apostolorum Simonis & Judæ seq. Willelmus Tailour, *Gracer*, factus est Major Civitatis Londoniæ.

Et mense Octobris ²Dominus Scales & Dominus Mount Joy jacentes in Civitate Londoniæ, preparant se cum III^{or} milibus armatis versus Britanniam, ad auxiliandum dicto duci ibidem contra Regem Franciæ. Ecce subito venerunt nova secreta ambaffiatoribus Britanniæ, Londoniæ existentibus, quod dominus dux eorum concordatus erat cum Rege Franciæ sub quadam truga. Naves vero Britannia expectantes apud Portesmothe, quæ nimis longo tempore expectaverunt ibidem dictos dominos cum armatis. Hiis auditis secretis rumoribus, redierunt Britanniam, licencia à Domino Rege Angliæ non accepta. Rex Franciæ cum maxima potestate Gallicorum rediit versus partes Picardiæ, cui occurrit dux Burgundiæ cum milibus armatorum juxta villam de Rone, ubi multi tractatus facti fuerunt pro concordia.

Circa finem mensis Octobris Rex habuit nova, quod Regina Margareta, cum filio suo & gente armata, jacuit apud Hartfleete, proponens

¹ Sic plane MS. Sed Harriot alius. ² Domino Scales & Domino MS.

hostiliter invadere Angliam, sed non habuit magnam potenciam, quia (ut dicebatur) movit gentes suas ad Regem Franciæ, ad auxiliandum contra ducem Burgundiæ. Mittuntur ergo dicti domini de Scales & Mountjoy, cum V. milibus armatis, in duabus navibus, Galeis Januensibus, navibus, mareque intraverunt circa XXV diem Octobris, vagantque per maria nullibi applicantes. Sed circa finem mensis Novembris in Insula de Wight inglorii applicuerunt, nil honoris in dicto viagio facientes. Constabat dictum viagium Regi XVIII M^l librarum. Dicebatur tamen, quod si dicti Domini & alii non custodissent mare, quod Regina Margareta cum exercitu suo per mare intrasset Angliam, quod, ut credo, fuit frivolum.

Cito post festum Omnium Sanctorum Johannes Broune de Warrewico, quondam subthesaurarius Angliæ, audiens missam in ecclesia fratrum Carmelitarum.

Anno Domini 1491. obiit Magister Robertus Aillington, subtilissimus doctor in Jure civili, episcopus Bathoniensis, qui est sepultus in ecclesia sua Wellensi, ante cujus obitum, per medietatem quasi anni, s. in superiori hyeme, quæ fuit asperima, apparuit cometa per tres noctes, mittens comam versus boream, locum nativitatis ejus, & duravit asperitas ipsius yemis à festo S. Thomæ apostoli & ante usque post festum Purificationis.

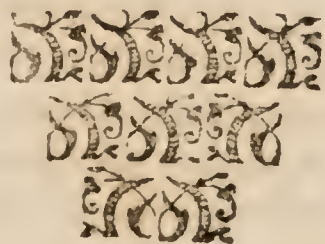
25^{to}. die. viz. 1 8^{vo}. Kal^{as}. Octobr.

Hoc anno, 25^{to}. die Septembris, viz. in fab-
bato. 4^{ot}. temporum, littera Dominicali
Dominus Humfridus Poole, filius ducis Suffol-
chiæ juvenis. 17. annorum, attingens 18^{um} an-
num, à festo ad vincula S. Petri in illum diem,
2^o suscepit apud Dounham de manibus Reverendi
Domini Johannis Alkok, tunc episcopi Eliensis,
gradum accollitus, & petiit instanter ordinem
subdiaconatus, quem eodem die optinere non
potuit, tum quia non erat complete. 18^{cim} anno-
rum, tum etiam quia præfatus Dominus episco-
pus dixerat esse contra jura, & contra pontifi-
cale 3^o ejus, ut 4^o conferrentur. 2^o. ordines sacra-
menti, vel sacer cum non sacro, in eodem die 5^o
c̄. Concordat Anthoninus in. 3^a. parte summæ
cum secundo, sed discordat à primo. Domini-
cus tamen super 6^{to}. concordat cum utroque, &
dicit idem Anthoninus, ubi supra, subdiaconatum
aliquem non fuisse sacrum, nisi usque ad tempora
Gregorii & Urbani.

Hoc anno circuierunt totam quasi provintiam
Cantuariæ Dominus Johannes Morton, doctor
Juris civilis & archiepiscopus Cantuariæ, cum
cruce Cantuariæ publice ante eum, Dominus
etiam Ricardus Fox, episcopus Exoniæ, qui
etiam laboravit in Jure civili, & plures alii tam
spirituales quam seculares, ut commissarii re-
gis Henrici. 7^{mi}. pro benivolentia limitanda con-
tra Francos &c.

1 L. 7^{mo}. 2 Succipit MS. 3 F. jus, 4 Sic, pro conferantur
vel conferrentur. 5 F. &c.

Haëtenus Wilhelmi Wyrcestrii Annales. Equidem fateor in eodem crasso Codice aliorum etiam Annalium, collectore Wilhelmo nostro, vim ingentem comparere; quos tamen ideo prætermittere visum est, quod è Galfrido Monumethensi, Higdeni Polychronico, aliisque, qui typis nunc exstant, auctoribus decerpserit. Sat est, illos edidisse Annales, quos ineditos esse deprehendimus, aliquidque in se singulare continere existimavimus. Preinde nec quidem ea omnia divulgavimus, quæ magno numero in hoc etiam Codice cernuntur, diversa ab Annalibus, sed quæ historica sane sunt, dignaque alioqui quæ pervolumentur, si ea congere placeret, quæ ad libros tales pertinent quales consignavit cl. Anstisius. Sed nostrum est paucula tantum seligere; nempe ea, quæ maxime ad rem nostram historicam spectunt, alia ipsi Anstisio, aliisque, ipsius similibus, viris clarissimis, relinquentes. illis speciatim, qui et è chartis Gallicis res nostras illustrandas esse censent. Itaque lector hîc tibi paucula, alia atque Annales forma scripta, è Codice, quem diximus, damus, quæ tamen & ipsa etiam Wilhelmo Wyrcestrio debes. Et tamen hæc inter ἀνέκδοτα, metra aliquot sese sistunt, Annalibus etiam forsitan accensenda.



WILHELMI WYRCESTER

Ἀνέκδοτα quædam alia historica.

DICITUR ¹ à bello *Bellum* locus
hic, quia bello
Angligeni victi sunt hîc, in mor-
te relictî
Martiris in Christi festo cecidere Calixti.
Ex tunc præteritos numerus præsens no-
tat annos.

} ² CCCLIII.

*Cognomina conquæstorum Angliæ cum Domino Wil-
helmo, Duce Normanniæ, conquæstore Angliæ.*

BA S T A R D. Baignard. Braffard. Maignard. Be-
rard. Mawreward. Boignard. Hansard. Ha-
fard. Ayelard. Achard. Swiward. Soilard. Ward.
Doreward. Wichard. Musard. Hard. Giffard. Pipard.
Pichard. Gerard. Fassard. Ailard.

¹ *Tetraslichon* istud è Registro aliquo insigni abbatiæ de Bello-loco procul-
dubio descripsit Wyrcestrii amicus. E quo Registro & cognomina ipsa, à Te-
traslichon sejuncta, exscripsisse etiam puto. Nec tamen judicari, è Rotula tan-
topere decantata, fuisse desumpta, quam plane ab isto, qualicunque demum Re-
gistro, diversam fuisse è Lelando constat, qui sane ipse Rotula usus est. Id
quod et è Joanne pariter Stoveo est notandum. Sed quodcunque fuerit Regi-
strum, monumentum certe antiquitatis admodum fuit venerandum, dignissima-
que sunt hæcce ex eodem cognomina, quæ ab antiquitatis studiosis ob oculis ha-
beantur. Itaque perlege, lector, & attende. ² *Prælium* de Bello loco con-
tigit A. D. MLXVI. Adeo ut tetraslichon scriptum fuerit A. D. M-
CCCCXIX. sive anno septimo Henrici V. quo tempore quadrimulus dunta-
xat esset Wyrcestrius, utpote in lucem editus A. D. MCCCCXV.

Morelle. Martelle. Painelle. Pinel. Putrel. Purcel.
Chainel. Ridel. Ruffelle. Blundel. Maunfel. Torcha-
pelle. Charnel. Tirel. Torel. Sourel. Seintbrewel.
Trainel. Clarel. Frefel. Wadel. Truffel. Condrel.
Burnel. Burfel. Peverel. Avenel. Viel. Spigurnel.

Toret. Tainet. Tupz. Butet. Bonett. Malett. Bluet.
Brachet. Belet. Ledet. Pilet. Palet. Touchet. Basset.
Buket. Duket. Piket. Mulet. Baret. Mounfichet.
Punchet. Pachet. Corbet. Bifet. Hanet. Livet. Ha-
chet. Haket. Trivet. Burdet. Bret.

Luci. Laci. Limeci. Simeli. Munteni. Barri. Berri.
Courti. Traci. Braci. Aukeni. Parli. Cunli. Cicerli.
Cresci. Arci. Perci. Veili. Soleni. Vefei. Muntcha-
nenfi. Meifi. Gangi. Herci. MOUNGOMERI. Someri.
Akeni. Pleifi. Paveli. Audeni. Quinfi. Tonni. Hai.
Sai. Darci. Masci. Wilbi.

Mornele. Saccheville. Berneville. Greinvile. Boite-
ville. Frivile. Lungeville. Fresseville. Folmile. Brevile.
Canville. Careville. Cardevile. Asprevile. Coleville.
Toreville. Barville. Stunteville. Buteville. Hunfrevile.
Nevile. Grenville. Turbeville. Spineville. Arville. San-
dervile. Amundevile. Wivile. Oseville. Grounville.
Abbeville. Somervile. Seneville. Baskervile. Hanville.
Hantevile. Andevile. Dunstervile. Sourville. Wide-
ville. Maundevile. Albemarle.

Lungchampe. Nuncchampe. Feskampe. Beauchampe.
Mounford. Mountagu. Mounbrai. Ferebrace. Fete-
place. Bars. Quatermars. Perpunt. Fizsimunds. Au-
brei. Fisgefrai. Fizpers. Fizwater. Passemer. Morte-
mer. Poer. Renger. Roter. Beler. Boner. Botener.
Butler. Seler. Despenfer. Budler. Saucer. Chaucer.

Ferrer. Gorger. Miler. Sanzaver. Gower. Leverer.
Sentcler. Sentomer. Archer. Maleverer. Boughchier.
Huffer. Ver. Sintleger. Gunter. Travers. Mauter-
vers. Vilers. Prers. Morins.

Bigood. Bagot. Talbot. Tibotot. Cabot. Gaunt.
Passeauaunt. Lincot. Lovetot. Pikot. Muelent, Dure-
dent. Tiptot. Fornivale. Drival. Surdeival. Orival.
Meigne. Cheine. Niemarche. Burle. Savage. Sintjon.
Garmmemil. Barl. Fizhu. Fizurs. Fizherberd. Clare.
Fenis. Punegfyce. Eurons. Mauns. Waldebef. Gras.
Bardulf. Pantulf. Rochele. Fizbrian. Mareis. Briton.
Frison. Grauntson. Valens. Lovel. Courthofe. Feri-
ters. Foliambre. Richemont. Roos. Gurnai. Corateis.
Santmareis. Beaumeis. Bleis. Greis. Wasteneis. Courte-
neis. Pulein. Malmani. Chastelein. Chambelein. Bute-
vilein. Mortein. Carli. Brok. Heris. Morlei. Monfrei.
Coubrei. Sancei. Annei. Buffei. Keines. Freignes.
Curcei. Lescei. Delamare.

Zetche. Camage. Gauter. Hubert. Lambert. Mare-
schal. Drumassal. Nizunt. Trufsbert. Seignes. Rennes.
Chawis. Sintchiz. Sintmoriz. Cantlou. Bozmr. Bran.
Escot. Kirketot. Tailpais. Martimas. Kufas. Mur-
das. Gorge. Sintgorge. Yvoire. Sintjour. Leini. Mor-
tein. Figarvi. Kosni.

¹ To my most welebeloved and trusty friend
William Worcetre.

¹ On the backside of the Paper, which had been sent to
William Worcetre.

Sequitur generacio illustrissimi principis Ricardi, Ducis Eboraci &c. ex serenissima ¹ principissa, uxore sua, Cæcilia, filia illustris Domini, Radulphi comitis Westmorlandiæ, ex nobilissima Domina Johanna, uxore sua secunda, filia potentissimi Principis Johannis, ducis Lancastriæ, filii regis Edwardi tercii.

NATA est Domina Anna, primogenita illustrissimi principis Ricardi, &c. in quodam manerio Domini episcopi Eliensis, ² nuncupato Hatfeld, post meridiem IX die Februarii, hora XVII, anno M^o. CCCCXLI. incompleto.

Natus est Dominus Edwardus, secundus filius illustrissimi principis Ricardi, &c. in civitate ³ Rothomagensi, XXVII^o. die mensis Aprilis, post meridiem, hora. XIII. minut. XLV^o. anno Domini M^o. CCC-CXLII. incompleto.

Natus est Dominus Edmundus, tercius filius illustrissimi principis Ricardi, &c. in civitate Rothomagensi, & baptizatus in longo fonte Rollonis, in quo nullus præter eum baptizatus erat à tempore Rollonis prædicti, XVII die mensis Maii, hora VII post meridiem, anno Domini M^o. CCCCXLIII. incompleto, qui cum patre suo in bello apud Wakefeld obiit, ut ⁴ infra.

Nata est secunda filia Elizabet ⁵ prædicti principis in civitate Rothomagensi XXI. die mensis Septembris

¹ Principissa, MS. ² Nuccupato MS. ³ Romagensi, MS. ⁴ Infra quidem in MS. sed supra (sub A. D. 1460.) in libro hoc nostro impresso. ⁵ Prædicto MS.

post meridiem hora XIII. ¹ minuto anno Domini M^o. III^c. XLIII^{to}.

Nata est Domina Margareta, tertia filia serenissimi principis ² prædicti, apud Waltham abbey, tercio die May, anno Domini M^o. III^c. XLVI^{to}. incompleto.

Natus est Dominus Willelmus, III^{us} filius prædicti principis, VII^o die Julii, in castello de Fodryngay, M^o. III^c. XLVII.

Natus est Dominus Johannes, quintus filius prædicti principis, VII^o die Novembris apud Nexte, prope Londoniam in manerio abbatis Westmonasterii, anno Domini M^o. CCCCXLVIII, & baptizatus apud ³ Chelchiethe.

Natus est Dominus Georgeus, sextus filius prædicti principis, XXI. die Octobris, apud castrum Deblin in Hibernia, anno Domini M^o. CCCCXLIX, in meridie diei antedicti, & baptizatus in ecclesia Sancti Salvatoris.

** Edwardi IV. Geneologia."*

INCLITUS Edwardus, post conquæstum modo quartus; Rex Angliæ & Franciæ, & verus heres Castelliæ & Legionum, Dux Normanniæ, Aquitaniæ, Andegaviæ & Dominus Hiberniæ, fuit filius & heres illustrissimi principis Ricardi Plantaginet, nuper Ducis Eboraci, filii & ⁵ heredis Annæ, filiæ & ⁶ heredis Rogeri Mortimer comitis Marchiæ, filii & ⁷ heredis Philippæ, filiæ & ⁸ heredis Leonelli, filii Edwardi terci;

¹ Minuuto MS. ² Prædicte, MS. ³ Vulgo, Chelsey. ⁴ Adjeci. ⁵ Heredes MS. ⁶ Heredes MS. ⁷ Heredes MS. ⁸. Heredes MS.

habentis exitum secundi, qui Edwardus fuit verus & indubitatus rex Angliæ & Franciæ & Dominus Hi-bernæ.

Item iste Edwardus fuit filius ¹ prædicti Ricardi Plantaginett, qui fuit filius & heres Ricardi comitis Cantebrigiaë, qui fuit filius & heres Edmundi Langlei ducis Eboraci, & Isabellæ uxoris ejus, filiæ & ² heredis Petri, veri & indubitati regis Castelliaë & Legionum. Item iste Edwardus fuit filius prædicti Ricardi Plantaginett, filii Annæ, ³ filiæ Rogeri Mortimer, filii & ⁴ heredis Philippæ & Edmundi comitis Marchiæ, qui fuit Rogeri comitis, qui fuit Edmundi comitis, qui fuit Rogeri primi comitis Marchiæ, qui fuit Gladefduy, ⁵ quæ fuit filia & heres Lewillini principis Walliæ, & uxor Radulphi Mortimer militis, qui fuit Rogeri, qui fuit Hugonis de Mortimer & Matildæ uxoris ejus, ⁶ Willelmi filii Longespatæ, qui fuit filius & heres Rollonis, primi ducis Normannorum. Item iste Edwardus est dux Andegaviæ per patrem suum Ricardum Plantaginett, qui fuit filius Annæ, ⁷ quæ fuit Rogeri, qui fuit Philippæ, quæ fuit Leonelli, qui fuit Regis Edwardi tercii, qui fuit Regis Ed. II^{di}. qui fuit Ed. primi, qui fuit Henrici III^{cii}. qui fuit Johannis, qui fuit Ricardi, qui fuit Henrici II^{di}. qui fuit Galfridi Plantaginett comitis Andegaviæ, qui fuit Fulconis, qui fuit Galfridi, qui fuit Fulconis, qui fuit Rarissii, qui fuit Galfridi, qui fuit Fulconis, primi comitis Andegaviæ.

¹ Prædictæ MS. ² Heredes MS. ³ Filius MS. ⁴ Heredes MS.
⁵ Qui MS. ⁶ F. filiæ Willelmi Longespatæ, qui. ⁷ Qui MS.

¹*Notæ aliquot ad Abbatiam pertinentes Westmonasteriensē.*

ANNIVERSARIUM Domini Johannis de Scherdysche & Dominæ Helenæ ² uxoris ejus &c. De quodam tenemento in Woodstrete London quæ-
ratur in registro nigri papiri.

Godfridus de magna villa, vel Mandevyle, dedit manerium de Ci ecclesiæ Sancti Petri pro anima Athelaid, uxoris ejus, in Claustro Westmonasterii sepultæ, juxta quam sepeliendus erat, in præsentia abbatis Gyleberti & aliorum &c.

Memorandum, quod anno ³ Domini. & anno Regis Edwardi primi XXVIII, Willelmus de Hantyndone, prior Westmonasterii, fecit Reginaldum Haddam, confratrem suum, attornatorem, ad recipiendum seisinam de bosco de Greneford.

Carta Stephani de Cornhille, civis Londoniæ, confirmata Waltero abbati &c. de tribus mesuagiis in Westmonasterio, anno primi regis Edwardi XVII^o. & anno ⁴ Domini

Carta Walteri abbatis, de III^{or} libris ⁵ annuatim percipiendis de domibus pellipariorum in nundinis Westmonasterii, ad species conventus sacristæ Westmonasterii data die Sancti Thomæ apostoli, anno Domini 1288.

Convencio facta inter abbatem Westmonasterii Walterum & magistrum Willelmum de Wandone, de duabus ferianciis & uno capellano ad altare sanctæ crucis, in navi ecclesiæ, pro anima dicti Willelmi, & anima-

¹ Addidi. ² Uxor MS. ³ Quem quidem non adjecit auctor. ⁴ Uti nec hic. ⁵ Annuatim MS.

bus Johannis Giford, & Roberti de Weden, & Luciæ uxoris suæ, &c. quod cantaria erit pro animabus eorum ad altare sanctæ crucis & Sanctæ Helenæ & nomina dictorum Willelmi & Johannis in omni missali in ecclesia Westmonasterii ¹ in " margine canonis scribentur, & prædicti abbas & conventus invenient prædicto capellano V marcas singulis annis pro servicio suo inperpetuum. Dat. II Nonas Septembris, anno regis Edwardi, filii Henrici, XXVI. anno Domini ² MCCXLII.

Carta regis Edwardi, filii Regis Edwardi, de licencia concessa Ricardo de Pevs, ad dandum abbati Westmonasterii & conventui manerium de Hendone, & pro licencia super manerium de Herdford. Dat. abbati Westmonasterii Ricardo XII die Marcii, anno regis prædicti V^{to}. & anno ³ Domini.

Willelmus primus rex dedit ecclesiæ Westmonasterii manerium de Stanes.

⁴ *Metra de Regibus Angliæ."*

ETHELBERTUS erat princeps regno satis aptus;

Nec regno poterat gaudere diu, nece captus.

Ensis Etheldredi raro capsâ requievit.

Sæpe dedit cædi Danos, hinc laus sua crevit.

87 Rex Alfredus erat primus rex Angligenarum

Dictus qui fuerat, docet ut liber historiarum.

Oxoniis flores Alfred facit iste priores.

Regnavit 29 annis. VI. mensibus. XX^a. diebus.

¹ Bis occurrit in MS. ² F. MCCXCVIII. ³ Adde, 1311.
⁴ Adjeci.

- 90 Octo pontifices rex Edwardus stabilivit,
 Bello multiplices sudores iste subivit.
 Regnavit 16 annis.
- 924 Magnus Ethelstanus Wallenses subpeditavit,
 Et robusta manus ejus Scotos superavit.
 Regnavit XXIII annis.
- 940 Rex Edmundus erat feriente latrone necatus,
 Ulcio non deerat, jugulans fuerat jugulatus.
 Regnavit VI. annis.
- 946 Edredus meruit decedere morte beata,
 Coelitus illa fuit ¹ Dunstana vociferata.
 Regnavit IX annis.
- 955 Hic Edwinus erat juvenis ² peculiaris ³ iniquis;
 Dunstano fuerat rex iste ferox inimicus.
 Regnavit III^{or}. annis.
- 959 Princeps praeclarus, constructus coenobiorum,
 Exstitit Edgarus, & carus amator eorum.
 Regnavit fere XVI annis.
- 975 Dira noverca fuit Edwardo, qui sciciebat,
 Quæpotum tribuit, dedit oscula, post perimebat,
 Regnavit fere III^{or}. annis.
- 979 Sacra statim natus Ethelredus violavit,
 Nam baptizatus baptisterium maculavit.
 Regnavit XXXVII annis, V. mensibus.
- 1016 Edmundus justus, paciens rex et moderatus,
 Corpore robustans fuit, ~~Erne syde~~ vocatus.
 Cnuto fuit Danus, pater ejus nomine Suanus,
 Cujus conquestus fuit Angligenis manifestus.
 Harodi nomen regis ⁴ retinere reprobare nequi-
 mus,
 Ejus Cognomen ⁵ Harefacte fuit et reperimus.

¹ F. Dunstano. ² Sic. ³ F. iniquus. ⁴ Sic. Sed vel retinere,
 vel reprobare, omitti debet. ⁵ Sic, pro Harefoote.

Gratum successum rex Hardecnutus habebat,
 Qui post ¹ defessum fratris diadema gerebat.
 Rex et virgo fuit Edwardus, qui numerari
 Cum Sanctis meruit, in cœlis glorificari.
 Vulnus sustinuit Haraldus ² comprogrediendo,
 Sceptrum deferuit & vitam mox moriendo.
 Regnavit. 20. annis. XI. mensibus. XX^{ti}. diebus.

A corp-
 natione.

³Virribus armorum Bastard Wil-
 lelmus agebat. } obitus. 1088.
 .1067. Ut Rex Anglorum fieret, quo
 jure volebat.

Regnavit XXII. annis. XI. mensibus. XVI. di-
 bus.

.1088. Grata sagitta fuit. W. Ruphum
⁴ quæ perimebat. } ⁵ obitus. 1100.
 Dira morte ruit qui dura fre-
 quenter agebat.

Henrici regis dileccio grata patravit,
 Oblitæ legis moderamina dum renovavit.
 Ad regimen terræ Stephanus rex qui veniebat,
 Non expers guerræ ⁶ ceptrum regni retinebat.
 Hic est Henricus, sub quo passus reperitur
 Præsul magnificus Thomas, gladioque feritur,
 Hic fert, ut didici, Ricardus rex Saladinum.
 Dormit ⁷ Rothomagi tali feritate supinum.
 Quis dolet, ⁸ aud doluit, de regis morte Johannis,
 Qui nulli placuit, & vixit pluribus annis?
 Tercius Henricus constructor cœnobiorum,
 Princeps pacificus, operum factorque piorum.

¹ Sic. ² Sic MS. F. congradiendo. ³ Sic. ⁴ Qui MS. ⁵ Ob-
 itus MS. ⁶ Sic. ⁷ Cor tantummodo Rothomagi sepultum fuit, corpus
 vero apud Fontem Everardi. ⁸ Sic.

Scotos dum vixit Edwardus subpeditavit,
 Wallos afflixit, bello preffos laniavit.
 Carnervan natus Edwardus q; secundus amatus,
 Ingratis gratus est, morte gravi cruciatus.
 Tercius est Caleys armis Edwardus ¹ adeptus.
² Regens Francorum Scotorum separat horum.
 Consilium fisti juvenum tibi dum voluisti.
 Heu! casu tristi, Ricarde secunde, ruiſti.
 Henricus quartus Lancaſtre jure coartus
 Ungitur in regem, qui rexerat undique plebem.
 Henricus quintus Lollardos vaſtat abintus,
 Nec finit urticas commaculare roſas.
³ Francia ſentit eum veri

Inclitus Henricus ſextus de germine dictus,
 Quamvis & afflictuſ, Deus illi ſemper amicus.
 Defenſor fidei verax, & pacis amator,
 Proſpera donet ei regum rex & dominator.

Teſtamentum regis Henrici tercii.

IN nomine Patris & Filii et Spiritus Sancti, Ego
 Henricus, Dei gracia, Rex Angliæ & Dominus Hi-
 berniæ Dux Normanniæ, Aquitanniæ et comes Ande-
 gaviæ, die Martis proxime poſt feſtum apoſtolorum
 Petri & Pauli, anno gracia milleſimo ducentefimo
 quinquageſimo tercio, apud Suthwyk proponens tranſ-
 fretare in Vaſconiam, huiuſmodi condo teſtamentum
 meum. *In primis*, animam meam lego et commendo
 Deo, & ⁴ beatæ virgini matri ſuæ ⁵ et omnibus ſanctis.

¹ Adeptas, MS. ² Ita plane concipitur hoc metrum. Separat ho-
 rum idem eſt (ni fallor) atque ſeparat thorum. ³ Sic. Sed alibi in
 hoc Codice, Francia ſentit eum nori, (ſ. mori) omiſſis tamen et ibi eti-
 am reliquis. ⁴ Beati MS. ⁵ Et & omnibus MS.

Sepulturam corpori meo eligo apud ecclesiam beati Edwardi Westmonasterii, eo non obstante, quod prius¹ eligeram sepulturam apud Novum Templum Londoniæ. Custodiam vero Edwardi primogeniti filii mei & heredis, & aliorum puerorum meorum, & ² Regni mei Angliæ, & omnium aliarum terrarum mearum Walliæ & Hiberniæ & Vasconiæ, lego et committo illustri Reginæ meæ Alionoræ, usque ad legitimam ætatem heredum meorum, et totum aurum meum, præter ³ jocalia, lego in subsidium terræ sanctæ, deportandum cum cruce mea per viros strenuos et fide dignos, per prædictam Reginam & executores meos subscriptos eligendos. Et fabricam Ecclesiæ beati Edwardi Westmonasterii lego et committo præfato Edwardo primogenito meo perficiendum; ad feretrum vero ipsius Edwardi beati perficiendum, lego quingentas marcas argenti, percipiendas de ⁴ jocalibus meis per manus prædictorum Reginæ et executorum meorum. Et de debitis meis sic volo & ordino, quod ⁵ Regina mea, heredibus meis infra ætatem & in custodia ipsius Reginæ existentibus, cum prædictis terris meis debita mea acquietet, quatenus potest, de exitibus prædictarum terrarum, salvis statu & continencia priorum heredum. Cum vero ⁶ idem heredes ad ætatem legitimam pervenerint, totum Residuum live Remanens eorundem debitorum acquietabunt. Satisfactionem vero obsequiorum militum, serviencium, & aliorum, quibus teneor, committo & injungo præfatis Reginæ & Edwardo primogenito meo, ut eis, juxta merita obsequiorum, respondeant & retribuant. Crucem autem, quam dedit michi comitissa Canciæ, cum vestimento

¹ Sic. ² Reginæ mei MS. ³ Jacalia, MS. ⁴ Jacalibus MS.
⁵ Regina mea, MS. ⁶ Sic.

capellæ meæ albo, & cum imagine beatæ virginis ¹ argentea, parvo tabernaculo, lego prædictæ ecclesiæ beati Edwardi Westmonasterii & aliam crucem auream, & vestimentum capellæ meæ, cum lapidibus preciosis & aliis pertinentibus ad capellam & imaginem beatæ virginis auream, lego prædicto Edwardo primogenito & heredi meo. Alia autem, in hoc testamento non expressa, committo & relinquo disposicioni Executorum meorum subscriptorum, ² videlicet præfatæ Reginæ meæ, Boneffacii Cantuariæ archiepiscopi, Adomari Wintoniæ Electi, & Ricardi comitis Cornubiæ, fratrum meorum; Petri de Sabaudia, Johannis Maunfelle præpositi Beverleye, ³ Petri Chiceporm ⁴ archidiaconi Wallii, Johannis prioris de Novo burgo Capellani mei, Johannis de Gray Senescalli mei, & Henrici de de Wengham clerici mei. Ita quod isti de singulis, hic non expressis, disponant, secundum quod salutis meæ viderint expedire. Et in hujus rei majorem evidenciam & firmitatem, sigillum nostrum præsentis scripto, in modum Cirographi confecto, una cum sigillis præscriptorum fecimus apponi.

⁵ *De jure hereditario regis Angliæ in regnum Franciæ."*

SANCTITATI Domini nostri summi pontificis clare pateat, quod juste petit Dominus Rex Angliæ jure hereditario Regnum Franciæ. Datur Informacio quæ sequitur per nuncios dicti Regis.

Factum, ex quo Dominus Edwardus, Rex Angliæ, jus habere se dicit ad Regnum Franciæ, sic se habet.

¹ Argentei, MS. ² Sic. ³ Petro MS. ⁴ Sic. ⁵ Adjeci.

Publice notum est et fuit, quod Dominus Karolus, junior filius Philippi, Regis Franciæ, *pulchri* communiter nuncupati, post mortem Domini Philippi, fratris sui, cui idem Dominus Karolus immediate jure hereditario in dicto Regno successisset, fuit verus Rex Franciæ, et quod sibi dictum Regnum Franciæ fuit jure successorio legitime devolutum. Et quod ipse Dominus Karolus dictum Regnum, tanquam verus Rex Franciæ, suo tempore, quo regnaverat, tenuit et possedit pacifice et quiete. Et quod tandem idem Dominus Karolus, nullo fratre suo tunc superstite, decessit sine herede masculino, de corpore suo procreato. Certum est eciam de jure, quod in successione hereditariis, ab intestato venientibus, proximior de sanguine defuncti inspecto mortis tempore, habilis ad succedendum, omnes remotiores de sanguine ejusdem defuncti prorsus excludit, sive per masculi sive per feminæ personam defuncto jungebatur. Et certum est, quod, tempore mortis dicti Domini Karoli, Regis Franciæ, ut præfertur, proximior ipsius cognatus fuit Dominus Edwardus, Rex Angliæ supradictus, qui fuit filius sororis ejusdem Domini Karoli, videlicet Dominæ Isabellæ, Regina Angliæ, in secundo gradu consanguinitatis dumtaxat distans ab eodem Domino Karolo supradicto. Dominus vero Philippus de Valesio, qui occupat dictum Regnum Franciæ, fuit filius patrui ipsius Domini Karoli Regis, filius videlicet Domini Karoli de Valesio, ¹ fratris prædicti Domini Philippi Pulcri, sic distans notorie ab ipso Rege Karolo tercio gradu consanguinitatis, et per consequens de jure communi prædictus dominus Edwardus Rex Angliæ, filius sororis prædicti Domini Karoli

¹ Fratri MS.

Regis defuncti, jure successorio debuit et debet præferri in successione Regni Franciæ prædicto Domino Philippo à Valesio, qui dumtaxat in tercio gradu consanguinitatis ipsum Dominum Regem Karolum actin-gebat.

Fundata ergo intencione Domini Regis Angliæ de jure communi, non restat aliud nisi objectibus respondere. Primo obicitur per partem Domini Philippi de Valesio, pro Rege Franciæ se gerentis, contra Regem Angliæ supradictum, quod idem Rex Angliæ fecit sibi, tanquam Regi Franciæ, homagium pro ducatu Vasconia, et pro comitatu potuum, et sic ipsum Dominum Philippum, suum fore et esse Dominum, ac Regem Franciæ, recognovit. Obicitur etiam ipsi Regi Angliæ, quod ipse homagium ligium et juratum sibi fecit, et quod de hiis prædictus Dominus Philippus habet penes se litteras, sigillo prædicti Regis Angliæ consignatas.

Item, quod litteræ hujusmodi fuerunt in Anglia sigillatæ.

Item obicitur prædicto Regi Angliæ, quod ipse non est de sanguine domus Franciæ, nisi per medium mulieris, (videlicet Dominæ Ysabellæ, matris suæ) & quod mulier non poterit, neque debet, obstante consuetudine in regno Franciæ approbata & legitime præscripta, admitti ad obtinendum jure successorio dictum Regnum, et per consequens, per medium ipsius filius ejus non succedit.

Ad vacuandum istos objectus datur informacio, quæ sequitur, per nuncios supradictos.

Primo, quod homagium factum præjudicare non debeat prædicto Regi Angliæ in effectu, quia idem Rex

An-

Angliæ, tempore faccionis homagii supradicti, notorie fuit minoris ætatis, nec annum ætatis suæ octavum decimum tunc complevit, quo casu, eidem Regi, ratione minoris ætatis, debuisset, sicut ceteris minoribus læsis, infra tempora in integrum Restitucionum legibus cautata, per competentem Judicem, si fuisset Judex competens, beneficio Restitucionis in integrum subveniri. In defectu tamen Judicis competentis, usus est idem Rex Angliæ, infra prædicta in integrum Restitucionis tempora, aliis Juris Remedijs, quæ sibi debent sufficere in hac parte.

Item, prædictus Rex Angliæ (licet minoris ætatis fuisset, ut præfertur) protestatus fuit, tempore homagii præstiti, ante et post, quod, per faccionem talis homagii, non intendebant Juri, quod sibi competebat, ad Regnum Franciæ aliququaliter derogare.

Protestatus est eciam, quod non, nisi propter metum justissimum, sibi terribiliter comminatum, (cui tunc resistere non valebat,) faceret homagium supradictum, et id tunc temporis, de mandato speciali ejusdem Regis, per corporale Juramentum, in animam suam præstitum, fuerat declaratum. Et de hoc facta fuerant tunc temporis publica Instrumenta.

Item, sciendum est, quod prædictus Rex Angliæ, tempore, quo fecit hujusmodi homagium, ante et post, per aliquod tempus fuit sub direccione aliquorum de Anglia, qui ipsius Regis negocia, prout voluerant, pertractarunt, quod est et fuit medium in Anglia, immo in Francia, bene notum.

Ad objectum de Juramento, quod Rex Angliæ in Juramento debuit præstitisse, seu quod ipse sic juraverat declarasse, salva Reverencia, non est verum, quia
nec

nec ipse Dominus Rex Angliæ, nec aliquis progenitorum suorum umquam juravit in præstationem homagii cujuscumque, prout liquere poterit evidenter ex inspectione Registorum, continencium formas homagiorum prædictorum, nec in aliquibus litteris, sigillatis sigillo Regis Angliæ, quod sic Juratum fuerit continetur. Nec dici potest, quod in homagio, facto per dictum Dominum Regem, fuit contentum tacite Juramentum, ex hoc, quod sigillatæ fuerunt aliquæ litteræ sigillo Regis Angliæ, in quibus continebatur, hujusmodi homagium fuisse ligium, quod verbum *ligium* ex sui significatione nullatenus hoc importat.

Et ad id, quod dicitur, quod hujusmodi litteræ fuerunt in Anglia sigillatæ, et sic sine metu, Respondetur, quod non sine metu, cum instaret metus amittendi totum ducatum prædictum, per paratum exercitum ad ipsum Regem in ducatu, et in Anglia per partes Scociæ invadendum. Et quod dictæ litteræ hujusmodi, dum idem Rex notorie minoris ætatis fuerat, ut præfertur, non de plena dicti Regis intelligencia, nec habita sui Juris seu præjudicii noticia, sicut nec propter ætatis fragilitatem potuit tunc haberi, sed ex prioris erroris consequentia tuerant sigillatæ. Præterea restituendus fuisset in integrum in hoc casu infra tempora ad hoc apta, Dominus Rex prædictus, si competentem Judicem habuisset. Et quia Judicem competentem non habuit, usus est tempore debito aliis Juris Remediis, per quæ sibi de Jure plenius est succursum.

Et vult Rex Angliæ, Dominum nostrum Papam certius informari, quod ipse Rex nunquam fecit aliquid ex proposito ipsi Domino Philippo, pro Rege Franciæ se gerenti, per quod cessare, vel desistere, debuerit aut

aut debeat à prosequutione Juris sui supradicti, seu propter quod senserit, vel sentiat, in hac parte conscientiam suam læsam; et quod ita sit, invocat Deum restem.

Ad objectum quod dicitur, quod dictus Dominus Rex Angliæ non est de sanguine Franciæ, nisi per medium mulieris, quæ Juris hereditarii Regni Franciæ non est capax, Respondetur, quod, etsi, de consuetudine Regni Franciæ, mulier de genere Regio à Juri- bus hereditariis Regni Franciæ sit exclusa, tamen ex hoc non sequitur, quod ejus filius masculus, ad Regnandum habilis, à successione priorum parentum, ad heredes legitimos devolvenda, debeat excludi, quia Rex Angliæ successionem sui avunculi, Domini Karoli Regis defuncti, secundum gradus sui prærogativam vendicat, ut cognatus ejusdem defuncti Regis proximus, qui excludi non debet ab hereditate avunculi vel avitæ per remociorem in gradu consanguinitatis, licet ipsius Regis mater propter condicionem sexus exclusa fuerit vel subducta.

Et si dicatur, quod aliqui nepotes, vel consanguinei, Dominorum Ludovici et Philippi, fratrum prædicti Domini Karoli Regis, sibi invicem succedentium, exclusi fuerunt à successione Regia ex illo capite, quod ipsi prædictis Regibus per feminarum personas medias dumtaxat jungebantur, sicut et Rex Angliæ dicto Domino Karolo, avunculo suo, per medium feminæ dumtaxat, videlicet, matris suæ, jungebatur; Respondetur, quod non ex illo capite dicti nepotes fuerunt ¹ exclusi, sed ex eo, quod nullus dictorum nepotum fuit in rerum natura, tempore mortis Regis illius, de cujus

¹ Exclusi, MS.

hereditate agebatur, et hoc clare patet ex facto infra-scripto.

Sciendum est enim, quod Dominus Philippus Pulcher, Rex Franciæ, decessit relictis tribus filiis, videlicet Ludovico primogenito, Philippo Longo secundo nato, et Karolo tercio et ultimo nato, ac quadam filia, Iffabella Regina Angliæ. Ludovicus senior successit patri suo Philippo Pulchro immediate in Regnum Franciæ, et procreavit unam filiam, quæ fuit filio Regis Navarræ, matrimonialiter copulata. Nec concepit ipsa filia Navarræ, patre suo Rege Franciæ superstite, prolem aliquam, cum non esset, propter juvenilem ætatem, ad hoc apta. Parum, inquam, habuit patris sui mortis tempore ultra tres annos. Subsequenter mortuus est Ludovicus, relictis dicta filia, quæ non concepit prolem ipso Ludovico Rege superstite, & uxore sua impregnata, quæ, post mortem dicti Regis, peperit filium masculum, nominatum Johannem, qui post novem dies, quibus pro Rege Franciæ tenebatur, mortuus est. Et successit sibi immediate in dictum Regnum Philippus Longus, medius frater trium prædictorum. Iste Philippus tres filias, sed nullum masculum, procreavit, quarum filia senior fuit matrimonialiter copulata duci Burgundiæ, secunda Delphino de Vienna, tercia et minor comiti Flandriæ. Ex prima filia, duci Burgundiæ copulata, fuscitatus fuit quidam filius masculus, ut dicitur, vocatus Robertus, Rege Philippo superstite. Sed iste Robertus moriebatur antequam moreretur Rex iste Philippus, avus suus, & sic non fuit in rerum natura tempore mortis dicti Domini Philippi avi sui.
¹ Ex secunda filia, Delphino copulata, nulla fuit proles

¹ Et secunda MS.

vivente prædicto Philippo Rege, neque ex alia, nupta comiti Flandriæ, fuscitata. Post mortem prædicti Regis Philippi successit sibi immediate tercius et minor frater suus, videlicet Dominus Karolus, qui demum, relictis duabus filiabus non conjugatis, sine prole masculina decessit. Ex quibus liquet, dictum Dominum Karolum fuisse verum et legitimum Regem Franciæ, et per consequens Dominum Regem Angliæ, qui fuit filius Dominæ Ysabellæ, Reginæ Angliæ, sororis prædicti Karoli, ut præfertur, debere sibi, tanquam ejus cognatum proximum, succedere in Regno prædicto.





APPENDIX.

Num. I. Vide Præf. §. III.

A Note about Sir Simonds D'Ewes.

E litteris
v. erudi-
tiff Tho-
mæ Bake-
ri ad edi-
torem
Dec. 12.
1727.



R. Simon Dewes Coll. Jo. Convict. I. admissus in Matriculam Acad. Cant. Jul. 9. 1618. Reg'. Acad.

And that you may have his death, as well as his birth, In an Obituary of Mr. Ric. Smith (the famous Collector of Books) MS. *Jo. nuper Episcopi Elien.* from the year 1606, to the year 1674, who died March 26th. 1675, aged 85 years, & was buried in St. Giles's Cripplegate Church, thus,
An. 1650, Apr. 18, Sr Simond Dewes Antiquary, died.

Num. II. Vide Præf. §. VI.

An Account of Maud, (eldest Daugh. of K. Hen. II.) out of Sandford's Genealogical History of the Kings

Kings and Queens of England, &c.----2^d. Edition. Lond. 1707. folio.

BOOK, II. Chap. I. pag. 69. Maud, Dutcheſs of Saxony & Bavaria eldeſt Daughter of King Henry the ſecond, and Queen Eleanor, was born in the third Year of the Reign of her ſaid Father, An. D. 1157. Her Eſpouſals with Henry the fifth, ſurnamed, The Lion, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria, (ſon of Henry called The Proud, Duke of Bavaria and Saxony, and of Gertrude Daughter of Lothaire, the Emperour,) were concluded at Roan by Reginald Archbiſhop of Cullen, and others, Ambaſſadors employed for that Affair by the Emperor Frederick. And afterwards, viz. An. D. 1167. this Maud was ſent into Germany with a rich Dower, and a ſplendid Train, where her Marriage was conſummated.

Chronica Normanniæ, pag. 1000. a.

Rogerus Hoveden, f. 282. a. num. 40. et f. 351. b.

Chronica Normanniæ, pag. 1002. a.

She had Iſſue by Duke Henry, Henry the ſixth Duke of Saxony and Bavaria; who, by Agnes his Wife, Daughter and Heir of Conrade, Count Palatine of the Rhine, was Father of Henry that died young; of Agnes married to Otho, Count Palatine of the Rhine, in her Right Duke of Bavaria; and of Ixmengarde Wife of Herman, Marqueſs of Baden; * of Otho the fourth, Emperour of Germany, (who had formerly been Earl of York, and afterwards of Poitiers, by the Gift of King Richard the firſt;) and * of William, born at Wincheſter, Duke of Lunenburgh and Brunſwick, (Anceſtor of the preſent Duke of Brunſwick, 1707.) who as Tradition goes, did bear for his Coat-Armour, Two

Elias Re iſnerus, pag. 408. et 409.

Rogerus Hoveden, f. 390. a. num. 40.

* * Theſe two of's ſhould be omitted. R. Graves.

Rogerus
Hoveden,
f. 373. a.
num. 10.

Lions passant guardant, Or, in a Field Gules, as King Henry the second his Grandfather is said to have born them, before his Marriage with Eleanor of Aquitaine. The Dutches Maud had also Issue two Daughters, Ingeburge Wife of Waldemar the second, King of Denmark; and Maud married to Earl Geoffrey son of Rotrock Earl of Perch: And, deceasing in the first year of the Reign of King Richard the first, her Brother, she was buried in the Church of St. Blase in Brunswick, near to the Sepulcher of Duke Henry her Husband.

Num. III.

De GUILHELMO BOTONERO, è *Baleo*. Vi-
de Præf. §. IX.

Guilhelmus Botoñer. XXVII.

GUILHELMUS Botoner, genere quidem nobilis, sed eruditione multo nobilior, equestris ordinis homo, uxorem ac liberos habens, ex Bristollio, clara Vuigorniensis patriæ civitate, originem traxit. Bristollium quidem urbs amœna, in Occidentali confinio, ad Sabrinæ æstuarium sita, Hauino alluitur fluvio: per quem minora navigia ad eam commeant. Variarum sanè rerum cognitioni, Matheseos scilicet, Medicinæ, Cosmographiæ, et Historiæ, ab ipsa juventute Botonerus invigilavit, et incrementa postmodum ex diuturno labore non minima suscepit. Per Anglorum limites omnes, ubicunque res ullas peragendas habebat, visitatis Conventibus, collegiis, monachorum cœnobiis, ecclesiisque cathedralibus, antiquitates ipse collegit. Et quicquid memoria dignum poterat, vel ex biblio-
the-

thecis, codicibus, calendariis, Martyrilogiis, antiquis sepulchris, epitaphiis fenestris, aut similibus veterum monumentis haurire, tabellis vel rotulis inscripsit. Unde tandem, quæ rectè ex his omnibus didicerat, posteritati vir candidus, per editos libellos consecrayit. Quorum vidi,

Antiquitates Anglicas, Lib. 3. Eximiae probitatis et prudentiæ.

Epistolarum acervum, Lib. 1. Oratori necessaria est sapientia.

Collectiones Medicinales, Lib. 1. Recipe in nomine individuae Trinitat.

Abbreviationes doctorum, Lib. 1. Cumque diversorum diversi problematum.

De Astrologiæ valore, Lib. 1. Post locorum descriptionem debet sequi.

Acta Domini Joannis Fastolfi, Lib. 1. Anno Christi 1421, et anno regni.

Pluraque alia congeffit, quæ an adhuc extent planè ignoro. Claruit anno salutis humanæ 1460, qui ætatis suæ 45 erat, dum inter duos Reges, Henricum et Edvardum horrida bella durarent, ipse tamen consueta non intermittebat studia.

Jo. Baleus de Scriptoribus majoris Brytanniæ &c. Centuria Octava, pag. 599, 600. Basileae &c. Anno M.D.LIX. Fol.

Num. IV. Vide Præf. §. IX.

De GUILLIELMO BOTONOR, è Joanne Jossellino.

GUILLIELMUS Botonor, homo Equestris ordinis, claruit anno Salutis. 1460. & scripsit Antiqui-

tates Anglicas, libris tribus, quorum primus incipit:
Eximiæ probitatis & prudentiæ.

Jo. Joscelinus in Catologo Historicorum, ad cal-
cem Rob. Avesburiensis à nobis edito, p. 298.

Num. V. Vide Præf. §. IX.

*De GUILHELMO BUTTONERO, è Joanne
Pitseo.*

GVILHELMVS Buttonerus nobilibus in Anglia
parentibus natus, patria Somersetenſis, in civi-
tate Briſtolienſi in lucem editus, patrem habuit Eque-
ſtris ordinis virum. Qui licet uxorem haberet & libe-
ros, aleretque familiam, nihilominus tamen Muſas
impensè coluit, & nobilitatem generis bonarum litte-
rarum acceſſione mirificè illuſtravit, & additis omnis
melioris doctriinæ ornamentis longè clariorem reddi-
dit. Erat enim bonus Mathematicus, expertus Medi-
cus, peritus Coſmographus, Hiſtoricus inſignis, & an-
tiquitatum ſcrutator diligentiffimus. Ubicumque ſe
inventurum ſperabat aliquod vetuſtatis monimentum,
eò ſe conferabat, ibi curioſè, quod cupiebat, indaga-
bat. Hunc enim in finem omnes Bibliothecas penè to-
tius Angliæ, Eccleſias, cœnobias, codices, chartas, ca-
lendaria, ſepulchra, epitaphia, ad aliquot annos perlu-
ſtrabat, omnia notatu digna accuratè in ſcripta redige-
bat, ut è tenebris eruta ſuo tempore luce donaret. Scri-
pſit itaque

Antiquitates Angliæ, Libros tres. Eximiæ probitatis
& prudentiæ.

Acta Domini Joannis Faſtulphi, Librum unum. Anno
Chriſti 1421, & ann.

Abbreviationes Doctorum, Librum unum. Cum diver-
ſorum diverſi problematum.

Epi-

Epistolarum acervum, Librum unum. Oratori necessaria est sapientia.

Collectiones medicinales, Librum unum. Recipe in nomine individuae Trinit.

De Astrologiae valore, Librum unum. Post locorum descriptionem. Et alia multa. Claruit anno gratiae 1460, quadragesimum quintum ætatis annum agens, Henrico sexto jam ægrè sceptrum Angliæ tenente.

Joan. Pitseus de illustribus Angliæ Scriptoribus, p. 648.

Num. VI. Vide Præf. §. IX.

De GUILHELMO WORCESTRIO, ex eodem Pitseo.

GUILHELMUS Worcestrius vel de Worcester, natione Anglus. Vir eruditus, & ut apparet, antiquitatum non indiligens scrutator, scripsit

Itinerarium de notabilibus Bristolii.

De Civitatibus, Monasteriis, Abbatiis, deque longitudine & latitudine eorum, & de rebus aliis memorabilibus. Quæ omnia MS. habentur Cantabrigiæ in Collegio S. Benedicti. Sed quo tempore hic auctor claruerit, non invenio

Joan. Pitseus, ibid, p. 861.

Num. VII. Vide Præf. §. IX.

De GUILHELMO WORCESTRIO, è Gerardo Joanne Vossio.

GVILHELMVS WORCESTRIVS, Anglus, reliquit *Itinerarium de notabilibus Bristolii.* Item librum

brum *De civitatibus, monasteriis, abbatiis, deque longitudine, & latitudine eorum, & de rebus aliis memorabilibus.* Utrumque opus MSum adservatur Cantabrigiæ in Collegio S. Benedicti. Worcestrium hunc fuisse ex scholasticis Aulæ Cervinæ in Academia Oxoniensi, ait Brianus Twyne lib. II de antiquitate Academiæ Oxoniensis; ubi ex eo doctissimorum scholæ illius virorum catalogum texit. Sed quod ibidem ait Twynæus, Guilielmum Botonerum eundem esse Balæo, ac Guilielmum Worcestrium; id facile ¹ refellitur, cùm eorum nihil tribuat Botonero, quæ Worcestrio adjudicantur.

Ger. Jo. Vossius de Histor. Latinis, p. 632. Lugd. B. 1627. 4°.

Num. VIII. Vide Præf. §. IX.

De GULIELMO WIRCESTER, ex Antonio à Wood.

GULIELMUS WIRCESTER, sive *Worcester*, alias *Botoner*, anno CIOCDXV. editus ² in lucem fuit. De loco natali ambigendum forte, quod ipse *Wircesterum* pariter ac *Botonerum* sese appellitet; ab Authore ³ vero quodam natus *Bristolæ* diserte perhibetur, id quod veri magis proinde fit simile, quoniam consanguinei ejus haud pauci ibidem olim ⁴ comparuerunt. Utcunque se res habuerit, primis literarum elementis probe instructus ad Aulam istam [Cervinam scilicet] ⁵ transmissus est anno CIOCDXXXIV. ibique D.

¹ Recte perstringit Vossius. Pro Baleus itaque Pitseus reponerem apud Twynum p. 171. ² Ut in quodam MS. inter Cod. Laud B. 23. ³ Anon. MS. in bibl. Coll. Magdal. Oxon. Art. 16. ⁴ Ut in collect. Mri. [Tho.] Talbot in bib. Cotton. sub Vespasiano D. 17. ⁵ In MS. inter Cod. Laud. ut supra.

Johannis Falstolff, Equitis *Norfolciensis*, munificentia in studiis ¹ sustentatus, eruditione multiplici ingenium excoluit, scientia vero Astronomicâ præsertim inclaruit, fratris *Radulphi Hobby*, Sacræ Theol. Professoris, ope et consilio eâ ex parte haud parum adjutus. Eorum quæ plerosque latebant cognitionem potissimum expe-tebat, *Rogeri* autem *Baconi*, uti & *Johannis Walteri*, è Collegio *Novo*, rei mathematicæ peritiâ clari, opera in summâ semper admiratione habuit. Librorum quos ipse conscripsit nonnulli his titulis insigniuntur.

Verificatio omnium Stellarum fixarum pro ann. 1440. MS. Hunc ille libellum instante *Falstolfo* Patrono contexuit.

De Sacramentis Dedicacionis. MS. Librum hunc publicæ Collegii *Magdalenensis* Bibliothecæ (ibi autem facta mihi haud ita pridem ejusdem copia est) detulit Fundator; illi autem nuncupatus ab ipso *Worcestero* fuerat, an. dom. CIOCDLXXIII.

Polyandrum Oxoniensium, &c. MS. quo in opere Viros illustres, Academiam *Oxoniensem*, altricem ² agnoscences, enumerat.

De Astrologiæ valore, &c. MS. cum libri istius initium ejusmodi sit, *Post locorum descriptionem*, &c. à *Baconiano* illo, *De utilitate Astronomiæ* inscripto, & idem plane principium præ se ferente, alienum non esse suspicor.

Varia Astronomica, &c. MS. inter codices Archiep. *Laud.* in bib. *Bod.*

Alia porro contexunt, quorum titulos apud *Balaum* & *Pitfeum* reperies; novissime autem dictus *Worcesterum* hunc nostrum diversum à *Botone* o facit. Cæterum

¹ In fronte, vel. pag. rejectitia cujusdam MS. in lib. Cod. Ball.
² Vide Twyn, in *Apol.* lib. 2. sect. 144.

omittendus non est alius quidam hujusce Scriptoris liber, hoc titulo insignitus;

Æta D. Johannis Falstolf. lib. i. MS. huic ille Armigeri vicem præstitit, Clypeumque viro detulit quoties bellici quippiam aggredieretur. Librum quoque de agri Norfolciensis Familiis antiquis generosis composuit, is vero eodem in agro manuscriptus delitescit, tanquam cujusvis pretii Ceimelium asservatus, unde etiam nobis videre haud dum contigit. Apud ~~Dokethorp~~ in Comitatu illo degebat ipse anno CIOCDLXIII. annumque domini CIOCDLXXX. attigisse arbitror.

Antonius à Wood in Hist. & Antiq. Univ. Oxon. lib. II. p. 346.

Num. IX. Vide Præf. §. X.

Coll.
nostr.
MS. Vol.
120. p. 26.

Excerpta è Gilberti Kymeri Dietario de Sanitatis custodia, penes Medicum clarissimum Hans Sloanum, Baronettum.

IN C I P I T Dietarium de sanitatis custodia præinclitissimo principi ac metuendissimo Domino, Domino Humfrido, Duci Gloucestriæ, aliisque præclaris titulis insignito, scriptum & compilatum per venerabilem doctorem, Magistrum Gilbertum Kymer, Medicinarum professorem, arcium ac philosophiæ magistrum, & in legibus bacallarium, prælibati principis physicum. Cujus Dietarii in leccionem dilucidancia & effectum viginti sex existunt capitula, quorum consequenter hic ordo ponitur Rubricarum. Capitulum 1^m. est epistola de laude sanitatis, & utilitate bonæ dietæ. Capitulum 2^m. est de illis, in quibus consistit dieta. Cap^m. 3^m. de tocius corporis & parcium dispositione. Cap^m.

4^m.

4^m. est de ayere eligendo. & corrigendo. Cap^m. 5^m. de quantitate cibi & potus sumenda. Cap^m. 6^m. de ordine sumendi cibum & potum. Cap^m. 7^m. de tempore sumendi cibum & potum. Cap^m. 8^m. de quantitate cibi & potus sumendorum. Cap^m. 9^m. de pane eligendo. Cap^m. 10^m. de generibus potagiorum sumendis. Cap^m. 11^m. de carnibus utendis & vitandis. Cap^m. 12^m. de ovis sumendis. Cap^m. 13^m. de lacticiniis utendis. Cap^m. 14^m. de piscibus utendis & vitandis. Cap^m. 15^m. de fructibus sumendis. Cap^m. 16^m. de condimentis & speciebus utendis. Cap^m. 17^m. de potu eligendo. Cap^m. 18^m. de regimine repletionis & inanicionis. Cap^m. 19^m. de usu coitus. Cap^m. 20^m. de exercicio & quiete. Cap^m. 21^m. de sompni & vigiliæ regimine. Cap^m. 22^m. de usu accidencium animæ. Cap^m. 23^m. de bona consuetudine dietæ tenenda. Cap^m. 24^m. de medicinis vicissim utendis. Cap^m. 25^m. de adversis naturæ infortuniis præcavendis. Cap^m. 26^m. de Deo semper colendo, ut sanitatem melius tueatur.

In capitulo tertio quædam, notatu perquam digna, reperio, de corporis Humfridi ducis dispositione, quæ quum proculdubio vera sint, ea de caussa totum capitulum exscribendum duxi. Mirum autem non est, ipsum fuisse Veneri nimis deditum, quum & alii itidem Lancastrenses maxima ex parte eodem itidem vitio laborarint. Neque tamen diffiteor, ipsum fuisse alioqui principem virtutibus suis satis insignem. Quin et quum capitulum 19^m. de usu agat coitus, & illud etiam describere visum est, ut inde intelligatur, quodnam contra hoc vitium remedium principi præscripserit ipsius medicus Gilbertus Kymerus, cujus liber adeo rarus est, ut nesciam, ullumne aliud exemplar exstet. En igitur tibi utrumque, quod dixi, capitulum.

Capitulum 3^m. de totius corporis & partium dispositione.

Quoniam, licet congrua dieta in comparacione ad undecim particularia, ut præmittitur, secundum & quantum utiliter sit ¹ ordinanda, tamen in ejus administratione hominis deitandi tria particularia plus aliis præcipue attendentur, viz. parcium dispositio, corporis complexio, atque compositio, idcirco, ut pro vestræ sanitatis regimine congruior & apcior constitutatur dieta, vestrarum parcium dispositio, vestrique corporis complexio, necnon compositio primitus declarabunt. Humanum utique corpus, ut inquit Theophilus, ex tribus partibus principaliter compaginatur, viz. humoribus, spiritibus, membris solidis, quorum humores ex alimento in epate geniti, ipsa membra & eorum humidum nutriunt radicale. Spiritus vero, ex subtilioribus humorum partibus & ayere procreatus, quasi ventus ignitus existens, vehiculum est virtutum & operationum, singulaque membra solida vivificat. Membra solida spirituum & humorum sunt receptacula, organaque virtutum & operationum existunt, quorum aliqua componuntur ex elementis & aliis membris, & calido naturali humidoque radicali. Ventris in corpore humano tres proprietates habentur speciales, viz. complexio, orta ex elementorum ² commixtione in membris similibus, ac compositio, ex textura membrorum simplicium in officialibus membris orta, ac proporcio caloris naturalis cum humido radicali, per humidum cibale nutrita, quod vitam principat & conservat, cum vita nichil sit nisi ardor caloris naturalis in humido radicali per totum corpus expansus, qui, pro-

¹ *Lege, ordinando.* ² *L. commixtione.*

pter humidi radicalis inopiam, quandoque extinguitur, sicut per humorum superhabundanciam aliquociens suffocatur. Nunc, illustrissime princeps, vestri siquidem humores, quanquam aliquantulum colerici & adusti sint, adhuc multum sanguidi & puri permanent, atque mundi, sua tamen lapsi paululum à mundicia primordiali. Spiritus vero vestri plurimi sunt consortes ac faciliter mobiles ac acuti, membra vero vestra solida in viribus & operibus vivacia, robusta & salva singula perseverant, præter septem, viz. cerebrum, pectus, epar, splen, renes, genitalia & nervi, quæ paulisper quasi insensibiliter lapsa bono regimine defacili poterint reparari. Cerebrum denique vestrum parumper reumaticum in pectoris regionem humoris stillicidia mandat, quod cotidie vestra tussicula matutina ostendit. Vestrum autem epar, nec non vester splen, aliquantas, quanquam non multum nocivas, possident opilaciones. Præsertim namque splen ex reliquis impuris sanguinis melancolici adusti, vi naturæ illuc, tanquam ad propriam sedem, ¹ transmissæ, qui nempe, ad non modicum vestræ salutis commodum, semel in mense vel ventris fluxu, seu emorroidali plurimum purgatur, quem restringere discrimen Autumno grande foret. Vestri autem renes & genitalia operis Venerei inmoderata frequentia aliquantulum debilitantur, quod liquiditas & paucitas vestri seminis denunciant. Nervi autem vestri vehementia vestri laboriosi exercicii, saltus & coitus, modicum imbecilantur, quod stupor & vestrorum nervorum in aliquibus locis fornicatio aperte demonstrant. Ceterum vestri corporis integra complexio, ex commixtione elementorum contracta radicali, calida est & sicca, ignæque

¹ F. transmissi.

naturæ, sic ut vestra complexio fluens, humoralis, colerica existit, multum ad sanguinis naturam declinans, quæ lapsa juventutis flore, post ætatis vestræ annum quadragesimum quintum per ulteriorem adustionem, si bonum regimen non resistit, in melancoliam convertetur. Compositio autem vestri corporis in textura mediocriter est rara, porosa & pervia, aliquantulum compacta densitate declinans, ob quod vos estis, propter vestræ compositionis mediocrem penetrabilitatem, mediocriter alterabilis, proportio nempe caloris naturalis cum humido radicali per universum vestrum corpus bona est ad lumen vitæ diutinæ conservandum, præter hoc, quod oleum, lucis vitalis fomentum speciale, quod sperma existit, per actus Venereos multiplices, & ineptam dietam, cito plurimum immorabitur, si non festinanter per congruum regimen humidum

restauretur. Unde, urbanissime princeps, singuli vestri humores, omnesque vestri spiritus, ac cuncta vestra membra, præter septem ante dicta insensibiliter læsa, integra & sana existunt. Sicut utraque vestra complexio, vestraque totalis compositio, nec non vestri caloris naturalis cum humido radicali proportio, bonæ & laudabiles propriis in fundamentis permanent, necessarium est quod per bonæ dietæ regimen usitatum dictæ partes ac dispositiones diutine in suis perfeccionibus custodientur, & ut præfata septem membra, parumper discruciatata, faciliter redintegrabuntur, atque sic, vestris purificatis humoribus, contortatis spiritibus, restauratis membris, fortificatis virtutibus, insanitate perfecta, vita prospera utemini longiori. Sicut revera vice versa, per ineptæ dietæ continuacionem, colericas in juventute, & melancolicas in senectute, satis timorosas inevitabiliter incurretis ægritudines, et in prædictorum

rum

rum membrorum substantiis pavores formidabiles nullatinus evadetis, præcipue tales, ¹ quas vestra complexio, humores, ipsa membra magis recipere disponuntur. In quibus duorum eleccio, viz. vitæ prolongationis, & ejusdem abbrevacionis, palam vobis offertur. Sed pejoris eleccio erit in culpa. Idcirco vestræ excellentissimæ dominacioni uti expedit et oportet, in vestra dieta rebus impredientibus reuma, sedantibus tussim, cerebrum & pectus confortantibus, epar & splenem aperientibus, nervos, renes & genitalia fortificantibus, nec non sanguinem mundificantibus, contrarie operantibus penitus relictis, quomodo eciam moderate frigidis & humidis contra coleram, ac calidis humidis contra melancoliam, & temperatis contra utrumque, nec non mediocriter grossis contra vestram compositionem, in textura mediocriter subtilem & subtilibus contra opilaciones, vestram potiri magnificenciam est necesse, unde si à reumate vos curare & præservare duxeritis, vitare debetis fortes insufflaciones ventorum, præsertim septentrionalis flantis post meridionalem calorem nimium, magnum frigus, sompnum immediatum post replecionem, coitum magnum, potissime post magnam replecionem, sompnum

rerum fortiter redolencium, exercicium nimium, potissime post societatem, replecionem

jejunio stomacho retencionem ejus quod fluere consuevit, oilum nimium, frequentacionem balnei, ut staphæ & flebothomiæ, commestionem, rerum ² daporosarum, sicut porrorum, ceparum, allii, stalangarum & vini fortis, atque multam commestionem fructuum, & carniū porcinarum recencium, & omnium dedifficili

¹ Sic. F. quos vel quales. ² L. vaporosarum.

digestibilium, ventositates & fumos corpore multiplicancium in humido, nec non omne id quod lignificando, constringendo, vaporosos humores capitis in stillas dissolvit, & utamini lactuca, portulaca, ficubus & passulis, atque floribus, cæpis, cinamome, zinzibere, & aliis, ut in subsequentiis expressius est dicendum.

Capitulum 19^m. de usu coitus.

Ceterarum enim purgacionum superfluis impuris existentibus, genitalium purgacionis superfluum, quod est sperma, substantia hominis est purissima, virtute et potentia humanam effigiem continens, quod ideo superfluum dicitur residuitatis & non impuritatis, eo quod residuum est humidi cibalis, relictum post sufficientem membrorum nutritionem, generationi aptum propter similitudinem suarum partium ad membra à quibus deciditur. Et ideo sicut per alias purgaciones homo singularis conservatur in suo esse ¹ conservatur², item per coitum, congrue factum, humana custoditur species & continuatur. Cujusmodi coitus si moderate fiat, magna corporis est inanicio, quia humidi cibalis, quo humidum radicale aleretur, subtraccio per ipsum fit notabilis. Quare ita ² usum coitus moderetur, ut illo non utamini, nisi sub istis condicionibus concurrentibus, viz. mediata digestionem, congregatoque multo semine, post usum rerum fecundantium, reliquis superfluis partim expulsis, magno ³ appetitui ad hoc habito, potissime in horis sanguinis, cum qua licet, raro & ex tantis intervallis, ut melius dormiatis, melius comedatis, & leviozem agilioremque vos sentiat. Et si sub contrariis circumstantiis ipsum coitum assuescat, vobis plurimum erit nocivus. Coitus enim talis si con-

¹ Dele. ² L. usus. ³ L. appetitu.

tinuetur, digestionem impedit, esuriem defalcatur, siciem generat, humores corrumpit, spiritus depauperat, calorem naturalem infrigidat, virtutes ¹ defeccat, operationes prosternt, humidum radicale consumit, membra liquefacit, morbos nepharios procreat, virum effeminat, amorem hereos & zelotipiam producit, oblivionem, pigriciem, negligenciam, & vecordiam parit, vitamque abbreviat, & de fœcundo & de prolifico sterilem efficit. Quia, secundum totam medicorum catervam, superhabundanter & ² excessive coeuntes, propter sui seminis liquiditatem & paucitatem, ut communiter non generant, & si generent, morbosos & imbecilles gignunt. Ob quod, serenissime princeps, istis discriminosis immoderati coitus incommodis præatentis, ita ejus usum de cetero observetis, ut sub undenario præassignato, absque vestri corporis nocumento, & ³ siendorum negligencia, & sine displicencia ipsius Dei, causa sobolis, et procreando, et non aliter, ipsum coitum exerceatis. Et Deo favente, per tempora, sanitate congaudendo, in felici filiorum successione habundanter eritis fœcundati. Usus istius, secundum modum taxatum, in ⁴ vere quam hyeme, et hyeme quam autumpno, & autumpno quam æstate, est salubrior, vel minus malus, dum fiat libidinis bestialis appetitu repressæ. Et ut vestrum semen plus ⁵ sit geminum, i. prolificum, aptum generacioni, de partibus animalium, oleribus, granis, fructibus & speciebus subscriptis, frequenter & copiose utamini, quia ipsa proprietatem sterilitatem auferendi, & fœcunditatem creandi in potente habent. De partibus animalium plus fœcundantia sunt omnes carnes digestibiles, multum nutritivæ,

¹ F. defecat. *vel* defæcat. ² F. excessive. ³ F. siendorum.

⁴ L. vere. ⁵ F. sit genuinum.

præsertim propiores ossibus, cerebella passerum & columbarum, coagulum leporis, corda salmonis & leporis, ova gallinarum & piscium, priapus tauri, testiculi gallorum, vulpis & ursi, matrix leporis & cauda stinctorum, qui sunt pisciculi fluviorum Ægypti. De oleribus ad idem valent menta, sparagus, pastinata, erica, rapa. De granis, cicerrisi, & triticum excorticatum cum lacte bullitum. De fructibus uvæ dulces, ficus, pineæ, fustici, pistacie, quinbe, sebesten, dactili, amygdalæ dulces, medulla nucis Indicæ, nuclei avellandarum. De speciebus zinziber conditum, yringi conditi, galanga, liquincia, saturien, semen ericæ, semen mercurialis, semen brisci, limatura eboris, piper longum, cinamonum, gariofili, semen bulbi, semen malvæ, cum aliis communiter positis per doctores, per quorum congruum usum, Deo duce & annuente, vestra fœcundata natura vos in vobis similibus in æterna generatione continuabitis. Et præcaveatis diligenter, quod nunquam in ultimis alicui mulierum in actu Venereo complacere vos ¹ conamini, quia, ut tradunt sapientum parabolæ, et philosophorum dogmata, nullius mulieris fortis, sanæ & viri potentis, appetitui in actu illo satisfacere ad ultima aliquibus virorum est possibile. Ideo, qui hoc ² sategit, opus perdendo ³ operandas, insatiabile replere, inscrutabile, maris ⁴ metui abissum casse conatur, &, si ab incepto opere citius non desistat, suis abbreviatis diebus, diu naturalem occasum ante suum, imprudentissime se destruendo consumet.

E Capitulo ultimo [ediscimus, auctorem contexuisse hunc librum anno Christi Salvatoris 1404. (vel potius, nam menda est, 1424.) Sic enim ibi:

¹ F. conemini. ² F. sategit. ³ F. operam dans. ⁴ F. mortui.

Explicit Dietarium de sanitatis custodia præexcellētissimo principi, ac præclarissimo Domino, Domino Humfrido, filio, fratri Regum Angliæ & patrono, Incitissimo Duci Gloucestræ infra Regnum Angliæ, aliisque præcellis titulis ¹ insignato compilatum ² scriptum per honorabilem doctorem magistrum Gilbertum Kymer, medicinarum professorem, Arcium ac Philosophiæ magistrum, et in legibus bacallarium, prælibati Illustrissimi principis phisicum, nacione Angligenam, in montibus Hannoniæ anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo ³ quarto, mensis Marcii die sexto.

Non est autographon. Id quod & tu ipse lector facile videbis è mendis & lacunis, quæ & permultæ sunt hoc in tractatu. Propria autem sua ipsius manu, ut existimo, scripsit Antonius Shupton, cujus nomen haud semel occurrit. Quis autem ille fuerit non liquet. At avunculum suum fuisse Joannem Bedford testatur hisce verbis:

Liber Antonii Shupton,

Avunculus meus Joannes Bedford obiit quinto die Mensis Mai anno Domini M.C.C.C.C.C.X. littera dominicali F.

Non liquido satis est cognita causa mihi.

Manus ipsa conjecturam firmat, scribam fuisse Antonium Shupton.

Num. X. Vide pag. 455. not. 4.

The Antiquities of CHILSWELL near OXFORD.

I. **O**N the South West side of Oxford, (about 2 miles distant from the city) is a single farm

1 L. insignito. 2 F. & scriptum. 3 Adde vicesimo.

house (at which now ¹ lives, an honest man, Mr. John Green) call'd, and known, by the name of *Chilswell farm*. I have several times made mention of it in my printed books, and have noted, that near this very place was the battle mention'd in the remarkable fragment I printed (in my *Letter concerning the Antiquities between Windsor and Oxford*) to have happen'd in the Saxon times, even as early as the reign of King Egbert; at which time the place was called *Cherrenbull*, or rather (the Saxon *n* and *y* being very like, especially in MSS. *Cheffenbull*).

2. Dr. Leonard Hutten (in his remarkable account of the *Antiquities of Oxford*, printed by me at the end of *Textus Rossensis*) is pleas'd to take notice of this *Chilswell*, which he calls *Childswell*, and observes ², that 'twas so denominated from a particular virtue in a certain well here, that made barren women bring forth children, especially if they first of all address'd themselves to the chaplains, that successively officiated here in a certain old chappel, that was near the well. Of which chappel I have often heard mention. And some say ³, that the remains of such a chappel were there very lately. Nor indeed can there be the least doubt of the story of such efficacy in the well, (which is still to be seen about a furlong Eastwards from the farm house) nothing being more common, that in old time to frequent wells in a devout manner, upon account of divers qualities for which they were celebrated. There were many such round Oxford, which was one occasion indeed of that place's being formerly so very populous, even far beyond what it is now, both with respect to others as

¹ A.D. M.DCC.XXVIII. ² Pag. 345. ³ Vide præf. nostr. ad Forduni Scotichron. §. 23.

well as scholars. And in those early times also there were divers noted crosses up and down near Oxford, one of which 'tis probable was here at Chilswell. I am sure there was one on a bridge a mile from Oxford, in the high way leading to Bagley. 'Tis expressly mention'd in All-Souls college Statutes, by which the warden and fellows of that college are upon Lecture days, and other holy-days, (*diebus legibilibus & aliis diebus feriatis*, the old custom of reading Lectures upon holy-days continuing even till the time of Henry VI. enjoyn'd to go (if they went out) in their statutable habits (their habits I mean appointed by the college Statutes) within a mile about Oxford every way, upon occasion of which there are these words with respect to the mile southwards. *Spacium vero unius miliaris circa Universitatem prædictam in australi parte, usque ad crucem super pontem versus Bagle..* This must, I think, be the bridge in the highway as we go to Kennington Common.

3. Now though I will not detract from the credit of the story of the virtue of the well (which hath been confirm'd by constant Tradition, to which, in affairs of this kind, particular regard is to be had) yet I am of opinion, that the place receiv'd it's name rather from Cissa, a petty king of the West-Saxons in the time of Kinwine, King of West-Sex¹. To this Cissa belong'd two Counties, Wiltshire and Berkshire², and having a very rich, powerfull and religious man, call'd Heane, to his Nephew, whom he much respected, he was resolv'd to oblige him in such a manner as best suited with his inclination.

¹ Monast. Angl. Vol. I. p. 97. ² Ibid.

4. Heane

4. Heane therefore being much affected with the devotion of such as liv'd in cells and other religious houses, thought he could not do a more acceptable piece of service, than to build some such house of Religion himself. He studied much upon the matter, and frequently thought of it. At last he opens his mind to his uncle Cissa, who not only commended the design, but promised his assistance ¹, and, as an earnest thereof, he bid him chose what spot of ground he pleas'd within his territories, on which to execute what he had so much at heart.

5. Upon this Heane ² went about all Cissa's Territories, and at last coming to this place, which we now call *Chilswell*, he look'd upon this as the most proper piece of ground (the country being very delicious and and woody) that he had met with, and here it was therefore that he resolv'd to build a monastery. This was in the year DC.LXXV. according to the Chronology in the *Monasticon* ³, tho' the time does not so exactly agree with what is said by other historians. But minute circumstances of Chronology are not to be regarded in this affair. What he had resolv'd upon, he immediately went about, and as his uncle Cissa gave many gifts and possessions to the place, so Heane gave a good part of his inheritance to it ⁴, which was what encouraged many others to become contributors.

6. But tho' Heane prosecuted his undertaking with much vigour and application, yet it by no means prosper'd. For what the workmen rais'd one day, generally fell down the next. Which as it prov'd a great trouble to this good man (who was himself abbat of the place) so it was the common discourse of all peo-

¹ Ibid. ² Ibid. ³ Ibid. ⁴ Ibid.

ple, and was very much admir'd at. At last an hermite, that lived in Cumnor Hurst, or Cumnor Wood, (and oftentimes at Bose-hill, or Boif-hill, which is the same as *Wood-hill* ¹) seriously told Heane, that God Almighty was not pleas'd at an abbey's being built here, and that therefore he should remove it three miles farther off to a place call'd *Seukesham*, where he did not doubt (provided any credit might be given to a vision he had seen) but it would be happily finish'd ².

7. Heane gave great attention to what was said by the hermite, whose directions he punctually follow'd, and going with him to *Seukesham*, he forthwith began to erect an abbey there, in the very place that the hermite pitch'd upon. This was in the year DC.LXXX, five years after he had began to build at the other place, and the work was carried on with such success that the abbey was finish'd much sooner than the founder had expected. It was dedicated to the Virgin Mary, and it was govern'd by Heane himself, who is therefore deservedly placed first in the List of the abbats of this monastery ³.

8. The abbey being finished; and becoming very famous, the town by degrees lost the name of *Seukesham*, and was call'd (as 'tis to this day) from the abbey, *Abbington*, (i. e. *Abbatiae oppidum*, or *Abbey town*) a thing which ought diligently to be noted by such as read our old writers. For whereas in mentioning this town, some write *Abbington*, and others (as if it were the truer way) *Abbingdon*, yet there no doubt, but the former is the best reading, *Abbingdon*, *Abbendon*, or

¹ See Somner's Sax. Dict. voc. Boranham: and Skinner's *Etym. Onomast.* voc. *Bosham*. ² Mon. A. Vol. I. p. 98. ³ Ibid. & Lelandi Coll. Vol. VI. p. 190.

Abbendun (thas is, *Mount Aben*, or, as some, tho' not so rightly, unless you will admitt of a tautology, *dun* being the same as *mons* or *collis* ¹, *Mount Abendun*, or *the Mount of Abendun* ²) being in reality no other than that very place, that we now call *Chilswell*, and it was so denominated (according to the *Monasticon* ³) from one Aben, son of a certain consul, that was one of those that were barbarously and treacherously butcher'd by Hengist in the year CCCC. LX. at *Stanbengest*, now call'd *Stone-henge*. Which son making his escape, came hither, and lived in the woods very piously and devoutly, and, for better convenience, not only a house, but an oratory or chappel (dedicated to our b. Lady) was built for him. And 'twas at his first coming hither, that the well or spring broke out. For being very thirsty, he address'd himself for help to God Almighty, who harken'd to his prayers and satisfy'd him far beyond his expectation, for which he return'd immediate thanks ⁴.

9. 'Twas in this chappel or oratory that Heane likewise perform'd his Devotions, before he translated the abbey, he had begun, to Seukesham. And his Uncle Cissa dying before that translation happened, was buried ⁵ in the same chappel, tho' his body was afterwards remov'd to Seukesham; which circumstance of his being buried here occasion'd the place to be call'd afterwards *Cheffenbull*, (corruptly *Cherrenbull*) *Chise-well*, *Cisswell*, *Chilswell*, *Cisshull*, *Chilshull* or *Chilshill*. Tho' 'tis withall remarkable, that there was another reason of it's being so call'd, and that is, that Heane

¹ Somner's Sax. Dict. voc. *sun* *fize* *dune*. Skinner's Etymolog. voc. *downes*. ² Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 97, 98. ³ Vol. I. p. 97. ⁴ Mon Angl. *ibid*. ⁵ Mon. A. Vol. I. p. 98.

had a sister ¹ named Cissa, who us'd frequently to come hither, and being charitable to the poor, it was thought one piece of gratitude, that the memory of her, as well as of her uncle, should remain in the very name of the place.

10. Leland ² tells us of a camp of men of warre, called *Serpenbil a Quartar of a Mile by Este Nortbe Este oute of the Toune of Abbington*. I presume he found mention of it in some old books. I look upon it to be the same with *Cherrenbil* or *Chilswell*, it being an easy mistake to put *p* for *r*, they being so much alike in the Saxon. And tho' Chilswell be really three miles from Abbington, yet several remains of the camp are to be seen much nearer Abbington, and perhaps in Leland's time some just within a quarter of a mile of it.

11. I am inclined to think, that after the chappel began to be famous, there were several houses here (notwithstanding the abbey did not thrive) which made it a considerable village. We know what destruction of towns there hath been in England, particularly about Oxford in the time of king Ethelred, (son of king Edgar, and father of Edmund Ironside) in whose reign, as I take it, the towns of Pinsgrove and Bagley (which lay South East, the latter a mile and an half, and the former a quarter of a mile, from Chilswell) were utterly demolish'd. The name of the one remains in Bagley wood (so called, without doubt, from the town of Bagley) and of the other in Pinsgrove coppice, being the very place, without dispute, on which the village or town of Pinsgrove stood. And that which confirms my notion of Chilswell's being a considerable town or village is, what I have been told

¹ Ibid. p. 97. ² Itin. Vol. VII. p. 65.

(and have partly seen myself.) of large foundations of buildings, that were found not long since near the farm house, particularly on the hill as we go towards Bose-hill.

12. These alterations bring to my mind what hath happened at Abbington, where not only the famous and beautifull abbey is quite (all but part of the gate-house) destroy'd, but several churches, and the castle or palace (a delicious retirement for several of the Saxon princes, having been founded in the Isle of Andrefey ¹ or Andersey just South West of Abbington ², by Offa King of the Mercians and West-Saxons ³) are so intirely lost, that few know any thing of them, their names occurring but in a small number of the monuments (now remaining) of antiquity. So that it will not be wonder'd at, that even the nunnery built ⁴ in this town, at a place call'd *Helenstow*, by Cissa, sister to Heane, is now likewise so much forgot, that Leland himself had much ado to trace out it's original, and to find that it stood where the church of St. Helen was since built ⁵, or rather in the very place where now the hospital is at St. Helen's ⁶. And it will be the less wonder'd at, that we should find so little about it, since it continued so short a time, that after the death of Cissa (who was her self abbess) it was translated ⁷ to Wightham, situated three miles North West from Oxford.

13. This was an accident, which made Wightham (that stands in Berkshire) famous; but then they tar-

¹ Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 98. ² Leland's Itin. Vol. VII. p. 64.

³ Mon. A. Vol. I. p. 98. ⁴ Ibid. p. 97. ⁵ Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. ⁶ Leland's Itin. Vol. VII. p. 64. ⁷ Lelandi Coll. Vol. I. p. 77. Monast. Angl. Vol. I. p. 97.

ried here also but a short space. For a great and bloudy war breaking out between Offa king of the Mercians, and Kinewlf king of the West-Saxons, the nunns were disperſed ¹ (after they had continued here, as I take it, near four ſcore years ²) and never return'd again, to the no ſmall affliction of the inhabitants, who had receiv'd many ſignal kindneſſes from them.

14. It ſeems this war was ſo very great and extraordinary, that the like had not been heard of many years, and it occaſion'd the ſaid Kinewlf, king of the Weſt-Saxons, to build a caſtle upon Wightham hill, or upon the mount of Wightham, which prov'd a fore nuſance to the nunns, and was one main occaſion of their leaving the place ³.

15. The building this caſtle made Wightham much more famous than it had been before; and I am of opinion, that it was built very near to the place where the nunnery was, and that even the nunnery it ſelf (after the nunns were fled) was converted to the uſe thereof.

16. Tho' I do not find in what year this Wightham caſtle was built, yet I believe it was after the great battle that happened *anno* DCC.LXXV. near Bynſintun or Benefſingtun, now Benſon, between Kinewlf and Offa, in which Offa came off Victor, and took the town of Bynſintun ⁴, after it had continued in poſſeſſion of the Weſt-Saxons for two hundred years, *viz.* ever ſince the year D.LXXII. when Marianus Scotus (as he is cited by Mr. Camden ⁵) tells us, it was taken from the Britains by Ceaulin, king of the Weſt-Saxons.

¹ Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 97. ² Coll. noſtr. MSS. Vol. 81. p. 41. ³ Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 99. ⁴ Chron. Sax. p. 61. ⁵ Brit. Ed. Gibl. p. 266.

17. The loss of which place, lying so near the frontiers of the West-Saxon kingdom, prov'd a great mortification to Kinewlf, and for better security to himself, he immediately (as I take it) built the fore-said castle at Wightham, in which he frequently resided, as he did likewise in a village (built also by himself) called *Seckworth*, situated between Botley and Wightham.

18. Which town of Seckworth was once so considerable, that it is reported, that there have been in it above twenty Inns, as Mr. Wood ¹ observes, and that the high-way, call'd the *King's Swarth*, or rather *Spæth*, i. e. *callis*, *semita*, (a name at this time made use of to distinguish a certain plot of ground at Binsey as well as the hard way beyond *Bullers non ultra*, or, as it is now call'd, *ne plus ultra*, at the end of New Parks, came through it from Eynsham, and Cumnor, and other places to Oxford, passing over the water at Binsey, which was the old ford, from whence Oxford (which formerly stood more towards the North West) had it's name.

19. Indeed many of the inhabitants of Binsey talk of this town of Seckworth, as a very notable thing to this day, and the fore-said Mr. Wood tells us, that the ruins thereof were lately to be seen, that there have been many loads of stones brought from thence to build withall, and that it was formerly a parish of it self, but that in his time it was so desolated, that there were only 2 or 3 hovels for cattle and corn then standing there, and paid tithes to no parish, which is what is true of it at present, (excepting that a house hath been built for the servants of the owner of the land

¹ See Num. XI. of this Appendix.

to lye at upon occasion) and the people of Botley and Binsey say, that if it be in any parish, it is in the parish of Windsor.

20. Now that which confirms what hath been hinted, that this was built for a place of defence, is the very name, *Seckworth* in the Saxon Tongue being nothing more than a *military vill* or *town*; so that being look'd upon as a thing of consequence, it was destroy'd (I believe) with the castle of Wightham in the days of king Ethelred above mention'd, father of Edmund Ironside. And tho' Wightham castle was not reedified afterwards, yet this village soon revived again, particularly in the reign of Edward the Confessor, when there was great resort to Oxford, that glorious king being pleas'd oftentimes to be at Oxford with his most beautifull, chaste, virtuous and learned queen Editha, and to shew a particular favour not only to Islip (where he was born) and to Heddington (with which the queen was much delighted) but to other villages round about.

21. Some are of opinion, that the Danes having taken this village of Seckworth, from thence besieged Wightham castle on the hill. Nor do I see any improbability in it. But whereas they add, that *Denton-Court*, not far from Seckworth, was called so from the Danes, it is plainly a mistake, as may be seen from what I have observ'd in my Glossary¹ to Peter Langtoft, to which I refer the Reader, and in the mean time going back towards Chilswell, I shall observe, that some years ago were found armour, swords and mens bones in Sandfield between Chawley and Cumnor. The inhabitants said, that they were the arms of some of them that fled from Bablack Hith and were

¹ P. 594.

kill'd here ; but Mr. Wood guess'd, that they were some that were kill'd here in the warrs between Kyne-gilfus and Offa at Wightham castle. Had we had a particular description of the form of the weapons, we might have determin'd much better than we can do now, the weapons of the Danes being singular. If they were of the Danish times, I should think they were of some slain either in the reign of Ethered son of k. Ethelwolf, or rather of Ethelred father of Edmund Ironside.

22. And now coming again to Chilswell, it is very observable, that on the East and South East side of it are great remains of a very ancient Quarry of stone. Indeed it is the oldest Quarry about Oxford. It is commonly call'd *Hinxey-Quarry*. It was from hence the stones were fetch'd, with which the church of St. Peter in the East Oxford (which is the oldest church in that place now standing) was built by St. Grymbald in the reign of *Ælfred the Great*. Building in stone at that time was not common in England ; for which reason people used to come hundreds of miles to see this stone church, and it was commended as a fine piece of work.

23. But after Heddington-Quarry was found out in the reign of Hen. III. this older one of Hinxey (which 'till then was commonly made use of) began, by degrees, to be less sought after, and the stone of it to be apply'd only to the mending of high-ways, and the building of bridges, causeys and ordinary houses. And it was out of this very Quarry that the stones were fetcht, not only for building Newbridge, but also Burford and Culham bridges, and the causeys between both. In reference to which bridges of Burford and Cul-

Culham I have published several things of uncommon remark in Leland's Itinerary, to which I shall add the following ¹ that I copied from a paper, communicated to me by my ingenious friend James West, Esq; M. A. and fellow of the Royal Society.

Num. XI. Vide supra in Diff. de **Chilswell**, §. 23;
Some Notes relating to the History of Oxford, and the Places thereabouts, by Mr. Anthony à Wood. From a MS. (written by the Author's own hand) in the hands of the Publisher.

BEAUMONT quasi bella-mons, quod sonat pulcher mons, idem est quod nos nunc dicimus Bellesitum; est Aula Oxon[̄] perochia Sti. Ægidii sub ejusd. nomine.

Godstow Nunnery was founded and dedicated in the time of K. Stephen.

Alwine, the son of Godegos, gave the Church of St. Giles Oxon[̄] cum pertinentiis suis, to Godstow nunnery, which aforesaid Church was founded by him.

Phillippus de Eya, vir clarus, sepultus in monasterio de Osney Oxon. 1275. Leland: Tom. 2^{us}. pag. 281. In vico, qui vocatur Chethelhampton, St. Hyeritha virgo quiescit. Com. Deuon:

S. Dōnanwerth apud Beckleiam. Leland. To. 2. pag. 369.

S. Frideswida. Lel. T. 2. p. 370.

Vid. To. 3. Lel. pag. 65.

Ailmarus, comes Cornubiæ, sepultus in Einsham prope Oxon[̄].

¹ Vide Num. XII.

A°. MCCXXXIII. Henricus rex 3^{us}. fundavit Hospitalale S^{ci}. Johan. extra portam orientalem Oxon^m propriis sumptibus. Lel. T. 3. p. 74.

A°. DCXXXV. beatus Birinus ecclesiam Dorchester fundavit, et in ea fedit episcop. 1^{us}.

Leland. Tom. 3. pag. 71.

It was supposed, that learning ran very low in the beginning of Q. Eliz. dayes, a little after the death of Q. Mary, if it be true as Sr. John Cheek sayth (in his preface to his booke called the true subject to the rebel, printed at Oxon^m 1641) of Richard Tavernor of Wood-eaton com. Oxon^m high sheriff, who gave the Scholars a sermon in St. Mari's with his gold chaine about his necke, and his sword by his side, not in ostentation, but of pure charity, beginning with these words:

Arriving at the mount of St. Marie's in the stony stage, where I now stand, I have brought you some fine Biskettes, baked in the oven of Charity, and carefully conserved for the Chickens of the Church, the sparrows of the spirit, and the sweet swallowes of salvation.

Whether or noe this was that Richard, that was clapt up in prison in Christs: coll. Oxon. by John Hygden first Deane therof (I cannot tell) but clapt up he was, and being an excellent musician, he was set free by Cardinall Wolsey. Vide plura in Fuller's Church History, lib. 5, pag. 171.

A°. D. MXLIX°. institutio fuit canonicorum S^{ci}. Friswidæ.

* *Mr. Purefoy of Walley hath a MS. of Leland lent to his son Hals of Coventry.*

* Whatever is in Ital. Mr. Wood hath scor'd out, as having (I suppose) enter'd such particulars in some other book.

In the Regest of St. Mari: Oxon I find one Ric: Wood to be cristned A. 1605.

The E. of Danby is to pay 40^s., rent per An. to Madlin coll: Oxon for the Phisick garden.

Magd. Hall payeth 20^s. per an. for the situation of the same.

The 4 beardsmen of Oxon, commonly called the 4 Trinity men, hath their allowance out of some old Tenements adjoyning on the outside of East gate Oxon, where formerly they had their habitation (as I suppose) in or joyning to Trinity hall, & from thence had their name.

One Willis of Brightwell com. Oxon. hath some old peices of coine, that were [found] in the pulling downe a house there.

Affer: Menevens: in Camden's copie corrupted: Compare it with the Saxon Copy.

About 40 yeares agoe, ther was a leaden Coffin dug up in the black Friers, on the N. side of the house now standing, att the digging of a ditch. When it was opened, they found the Skeliton of a man, with a Candel in his hand and a silver penny hanging about his necke, & 5 gold rings upon his fingers. June 1658.

There was alsoe about 30 yeares agoe, another leaden Coffin dugg up att the upper end of Robinson's lane, in St. Ebb's par. where sometimes the Whitson ale used to be kept. hard by there is an antient house. it is distant without the Towne wall some 25 yards.

June 1653.

About 20 yeares agoe was a pardon of the pope found in digging of some of the Ruins of Ensam Abby [com.] Oxon. & was sent to the E. of Derby, Ld. of that mannor. 1658.

In the beginning of Octob. A. D. 1658. were found at Steple-Aston com. Oxon. by a man that was there plowing, a vault under ground, & one the top of it, where his plow stuck, was a Romane urne or 2. This vault was all paved with little bricks as bigg as halfe-crownes, laid in fine cement: some with flower de lis one them. they were all in the fashion of lozinges: &c.

This I gave to Dr. Plot.

A way formerly on the W. side of C. C. Coll. where the President's house of C. C. Coll. is for his wife, & soe went strait into C. Chur. mead: it belonged to the Towne.

A way formerly throug Alban hall walkes into the feilds, where yet in the towne wall is a signe of a doore to goe into the meads. there the parishoners of St. Pet. formerly on process: made their cross, their bounds going so farr.

Remember to send to Mr. Thomas of Dorchester for the song of the Bedells in Oxon.

The latter End of Feb. 1659. was a ston Coffin found at Osney, with bones in it.

At the dissolution of Ousney Abbey the West end of St. Thomas's Church, with the tower, was built & dedicated to St. Nicholas. It was a Chappell of Ease to Ousney.

There were some grave stoness removed from Ousney with inscriptions to St. Thomas's Church, but since defaced.

The founder of Magd his crozier & miter taken away out of the treasury of Magd. by the presbyterians, & Col. Kelsey countenanced them.

Mynchery by Littlemore the place where the Nunnery was:

Dr Holyday.

Mr.

Mr. Powell's house of Saundford a place for the K^{ts}.
Templers. ib.

Another at Temple Cowley, and soe called from
K^{ts}. of the Temple, who had their habitat: there. I
have read of præceptor et fratres templi de Curley.

Memorand. that Dr. Holyday being at my mother's house March 30. 1661. told me upon inquiry, that St. Frideswide's monument stood on the N. side of Christ Chur. quire in the middle betw. 2 pillars, about the place where the singing men sitt. it was railed in with Iron grates, and on a raised monument lay her effigies (I beleive in the manner of a votarefs, with her head supported by 2 Angells &c.) which in Dr. Duppa's time (when he was Deane there) was taken away, & in the removing, was opened, where they * say a perfect effigies, with many ribbons about it, as alsoe bay leaves & other things &c. He told me he could tell me more of it. enquire.

Sure this
must be
Lady
Montecut.

The said Dr. told me, he had some of Dr. Hutten's Collections concerning the foundation of that Coll. enquire.

Moreover, upon enquiry of him concerning Mr. Edm. Bunny, somtimes a fellow of Merton, he told me, he was a Yorkshire man borne, of a good famly, & borne to an Estate of 200^l per an: after he left Merton Coll. he became Chapleine to bish. Sandes, & then corrected a booke or resolutions written by an Italian, which was after called Bunney's resolutions. In proccess of time, he desiring to see the World, & to doe more good then serving the bishop, he went from place to place, preaching the word of God gratis. he maintained 2 men alwaies, that went with him in black li-

* F. favo.

veries, and whatsoever he had given him by way of gratuity for paines taken, he freely gave to those his 2 men. Amongst many places, that he preached in (which would be sometimes for a quarter of an yere, sometimes halfe,) was att Allhallow's Church in Oxon. where by his holyness of life, & soundness of preaching [he] induced many Schollers to doe the like, which (as Dr. Holiday told me himselfe) was a great inducement to him alsoe, to take the ministry upon him.

The said Bunny was one of a pretty big bulk, & brod fac't.

Mr. Hutton of Brasnose hath his Epitaph, which he wrote out of York minster.

Dr. Holyday told me alsoe, that Mr. Brizenden of Mert. coll. was lecturer of Carfax, a holy & zealous man, and an able preacher.

Since this mentioned in the former pag. Dr. Holyday hath told me, that the said monument of St. Fridswide, that was removed, is one of them standing by the divinity chap. if soe, it cannot be St. Frid. but the Lady Mounticute. For of those that stand, there is not the Effigies of a woman, but the said Lady. This effig. stood on the N. side of the Quire, betw: the 2 & 3 pillar.

Probably St. Frides: statue or monum: has stood on the N. side of the Quire, at the upper end, where there is some signe of an arch, &c.

Mr. Wilton of Merton coll: told me, that the aforesaid Mr. Bunney was bred up in Magd: coll: & was elected into Merton, being Mr. of A: ratione defectus Theologorum, there being then not preachers sufficient to performe their turnes in S. Mar: He had an excellent faculty of preaching, which in those dayes was rare, and soe ready at all times, that the schollers would say of him, that he had the divinity squert, &c.

When

*When Dr. Lake was Vicecanc. of Oxon̄, there lived a Jew in Oxon. who dissimbling himself that he had a mind to turne Christian, was known to that Vicecanc. & gave him leave to make a Collection throughout the University, which he did, and got about 2 or 300*li*. The time drawing when he should be baptized, scaffolds were set up in St. Marie's Church to have him baptised, but the evening before it was to be performed, ran away, and cozened them all of their money.*

Dr. Pelham Dec. the 27. 61.


Aug. 1. 1625. the Parliament began at Oxon̄, & almost all the Schollers dismissed, to let the Parliament men have their lodgings.

They removed here by reason of a plague at London.

Aug. 12. 1625. the Parliament was dissolved, & upon that account called Parliamentum vanum, as the other Parliament before at Oxford was called Parliamentum insanum.

Memorandum, that Dr. Pelham of Magd. Coll. lent to me 3 Rom. Coines, that were about 40 years since, found at Stow Wood. one was of * Caligula (as it should seeme) but upon one side, where the face is, 'tis thus wrote :

IMPCALLEC . . VSPFAV ..

on the revers, a woman with such a thing in her right hand, . and the letter S. on the right side of her, & P. on the left. the words that are round her cannot be read.

The other is of [the] Emp. Constantine, with his face on one side, & on the revers an armed man, with

* It was plainly of Allectus. But Mr. Wood was very little vers'd in Coins, as appears not only from what he writes here, but from many other Arguments, were it necessary to produce them.

an Infcription about it, and the 2 letters of S. P. on each fide of it.

The other feems to be of Theodofius, & on the revers is pietas.

Nov. 1662.

This information I gave to Dr. Plot.

The Armes over Rewley gate are, a lyon ramp. within a Bord. of Roundells. it belongs to the formerly E. of Cornwell.

An Eagle with 2 heads displaied. Roman.

In the windowes, is A. a fess: int. 3. cressants f. it is newly, as I suppose, put up.

Armes in Eifley Church windowes:

In the S. Window.

O. a Lyon Ramp. g.

quart. { *b. a fess O. between 6. leop. faces.*
Ar. a chief g. a lyon Ramp. O.

impaled on the dexter fide of

France and England, quartered with a labell of 3 points Ar.

In the West Window is,

Ar. a Chevron g. charged with a cress. ar.

Remember, to goe to Ousney, to take out the armes out of the Windowes. there be 2 coates that can be perceived without in the court: viz. France and Eng. quart. and the Doylyes.

Remember, to goe to Rewley, to take a Survey of it.

Remember, to take the Armes out of an auncient house by Bookbinders bridge, in St. Thomas parish.

Quær.

Quær. the Armes over Glocester hall gate, and in the Quadrangle.

Remember, to aske after the Pictures in University Coll. that came from Ousney.

Rememb. to aske Mr. Vincent of Allsoules, for the prospect of the ruins of Ensham abbey.

Remember, to aske for the Learned Writers of University Coll.

There is a place on the S. side of the ruins of Ousney by the River side, which is called Ousney walke.

The lane, that is called the Hamel in St. Thomas Parish, was formerly the publicke way to Ousney : in the midst of it stands a crosse.

Rememb : to aske Mr. Austen for a catalogue of the Scholars, that were turned out at the Visitation.

When the Well at the end of catstreet was digg'd, they passed through 3 pitching[s] of stone. from thence we may suppose, that the street was a great deal lower than it is now. it hath been soe proved in the digging of Cellers in the high street.

There was a gallowes formerly standing at the corner house, at the end of Hollowell street, as you goe to the Church, where Merton Coll. had liberty to hang, draw, and quarter.

The report goes, that there was formerly a Market of Woll kept in Holy well greene. quære?

The report goes, that there was formerly a lane went through the Checquer to the Bear lane.

Remember, to aske Mr. Button, for to have a sight of the Ruines of Ousney, that were in a window in

Bish: King's Isle, on the S. Side of Christ Church quier: and alsoe to aske for the Register book of Ænsham abbey, which is in the possession of the Deane and Canons.

A castle formerly at Friilford com: Berks, and Coines diggd up.

Here followes a relation of some monkes of a Hall, that stood formerly where Merton col. doth now, that petitioned the King, to make a gate t[h]rough the towne wall into the feilds, on the S. side of the Hall. Some report it to be spoken by some of Merton Coll. Scholars.

Magistri:

Insignissime Domine Rex.

Rex: Quinam estis vos?

M^{ri}: Nos sumus de magistris vestris.

R: De quibus magistris?

M: De mag^{ris} venerabilis Domus Convocationis.

R: Quænam est illa Domus venerab. Convocationis?

M: Insignissime Dom. Rex, si respicias materiam ex qua, ex cæmento et lapidibus; si respicias materiam circa quam, circa gratias concedendas; si respicias materiam in qua, in cœmiterio beatæ Mariæ virg: (some will have it to be in cœmiterio S^{ti}. Ægidii, for then it was the University Church.)

R: Quid vultis, magistri?

M: The first Master answers:

Insignissime D^e. Rex, volumus ostium factum.

M^r. 2^{us}: Insignissime D^e. Rex, nolumus ostium factum, sic enim injurabimus proximos; (for they thought

thought they should trespass on another man's ground, if they should make a way theron :) sed volumus ostium fieri.

M: 3^{ua}. Nolumus ostium fieri; * nam sic nunquam habebimus ostium: sed volumus ostium in facto esse.

* nam tunc potest esse in hoc fieri, illo fieri, et altero fieri, et sic in infinitum.

R: Egregii M^{ri}, discedite, et inter vos concordate, et tum demum habebitis ostium.

ask Mr. Fisher, whether this addition be right?

That building, that is in Mr. Button's Orchard was, Pet: Martyr's Chamber & Study, which belonged to the senior student, but when he was made Cannon, it fell to his lott to have those lodgings that Mr. Button hath now, soe that the said Chamber goeth along with the said lodgings.

Remember, to take the Armes out of the Vicaridge by St. Ebb's Church.

Remember, to aske R. Day to see the auncient writings of the Church of St. Peter's.

Remember, to aske Mr. Barlow of Coin etc.

Quære the 4th. peale at the Buriall of any person in the Country?

Quær: lib: Regist: Stodleenfis, quondam penes Thom: Allen: Glocest: Aulæ.

Remember, to aske Mr. Barlow to borrow Mr. Woodford's MS. of Dr. Wilkins.

On the Skreene in Trinitie coll: chap: Oxon.

Ter[r]as Cuthberti qui non spoliare verentur,

Esse queant certi, quod morte mala morientur.

Dedicatum est hoc Altare in honorem sanctorum Nicolai et Katherinæ.

Some say, that S^r. Thom: Pope, the founder, brought

these inscriptions (being cut in wood) from a dissolved Abbey, viz. from Wroxston.

*Remember to aske Mr. Barlow; whether any one hath
not."*

made any private Collections of Oxon. or of the shire?

One Coldrie in Dorchester keeps the auncient writings, that belong to that Church.

There be 20 Holdings, or tenements, in St. Thom. parish Oxon. that belong to the Duttons of Sherborne. they keepe a Court, and claime the stockes.

In St. Marie's Oxon. at the upper end of the Chancell:

Solve lacrymas tuas, viator,

alibi fortassis, at hîc non est quod spectes gratis :

Edoardus Feilding de summo loco vir, quem Newnam-Padox, in agro Warwicensi, villa (majorum cunabula) atq; illa villam mutuo honestarunt, Belgicæ, Sueviæ, imo totius Germaniæ, nec non et charæ patriæ suæ honoribus onustus, hîc fessa deponit membra : Qui fide, diligentia militari, atq; animi in summis periculis præsentia inter suos clarus, postquam adversus Dei hostes, ecclesiæ, Regis, legum, et bonorum omnium fortiter ac fæliciter se gesserit in præliis.

Keintoniensi,

Brainfordiensi, Rounwaidounensi,

Neuburiensi,

quinq; tandem acceptis vulneribus, 20^o die Septembris A^o. Domini 1643 (meriti oppressus pondere, an sanguinis inopia fractus, futura est quæstio) non sine communi luctu fato succubuit suo.

^x In Mr. Wood's hand, tho' in a paler ink, being written by him afterwards.

At the deffolution of Abbies, the K. gave to the Abbat of Abbendon (by name Will. Coventry) the Lordship of Cullham Com. Oxon. during his life : and after, to come to the Buryes (the now owners thereof) who bought the reverfion.

¹ Rowland was the laft abbot."

Anno 1644. or thereabouts, there was a heart dugg out at the preaching Friaries Oxon. It was clofid in Lead, as bigg as the bole of a man's hatt. It was carried to the King, lying then [at] Chrift-Church : and when it was opened, the heart looked as freſh as if it had been buried but a weeke. What elſe there was in the lead, I have not heard ; but Mr. Smith of Braſnoſe Coll. had the lead. Some thought ther was a crucifixe in it.

Mr. Wrench the gardiner told me, their was ſuch a thing found at the black fryers, with the date upon it, & that old Mr. Oliver Smith had [it] : & probably [the] yong man may have it.

Their is a place in the Bore lane Oxon. where one Walker a Joyner lives, that is called in his leaſe, Channons Schoole within St. Edward's Hall. The walls thereabouts are compoſed of lime and ſand, and a yard thick. Ap: 1658.

There is a place that is called the King's ſwarth, which goes downe by Bullers non ultra, and ſoe over the River, which is called the King's ſwarth ford. it is paved at the bottom with ſtone. This way, as is reported, led from Beaumonts to the King's houſe at Ellesfeild.

¹ This Mr. Wood added afterwards.

When the King lived at Beaumonts, the Bishops lodged, as is said, at Gloucester Hall.

The farther-most lodging in Gloucester Hall, next to the Privy house, which was old Mr. Reynolds lodging, did one Winchcomb build; but I rather thinke, that one Compton did build it. for there is a perfect allusion of his name, viz. a combe and a ton, and that he was a Bishop I suppose, because there is a miter over the aforesaid allusion.

There was an ancient chappell, that run behind the Hall, and came out betwixt the end of the Hall and the place where the clocke stood.

Beaumonts in leases is called the Carmelite friers.

Betwixt that and Gloucester Hall, stood the towne pound.

At Ousney, on the right hand as you goe there, neere the mill, where, as they say, the Abbott's Lodgings were, was a very fair hall, as bigg as any coll: hall Oxon: except Christ-church, and the staires, as they went up, were soe large, as they say, that 6 or 8 men might goe up all in a brest.

In the Schooles

on the Tower, is mater Academ: giving a booke to K. Jeames, sitting in his chaire of state, & giving of it to winged fame, who trumpets it throughout the world. Over K. Jeames his head his Motto, Beati pacifici, & over that & Justice, Peate, & Plentie. All which were verie gloriously gilt, but when K. Jeames saw [it,] he said by my sol, this is too glorious for Jeamy, & soe caused it to be whited out, which remaineth soe to this day.

1658

About 6 yeares agoe, there was an urne of coines found

found in Stockherst wood neare Stanton St. John's.
Mr. Lee & Mr. Moorton of Wadham coll. had most
of them. quær.?

It was in the yeare 1647. Amongst some of the
Coines, there was one of Romulus and Remus. The
man that found [them] viz. Marton, of Odington, But-
cher, sold them to a scholler of C. C. C. Oxon.

This information I gave to Dr. Plot.

Sr. Hen. Wotton }
Sr. Ric. Baker } Chamberfellows.

To write to Mr. Jones of Woodeaton, concerning
the Writers of Trin. Coll. &c.

When St. Ebb's Tower fell.

Mement:

concerning the Regist. of the hospitall of Magdalen's.
the Ruins of Osney.

De cap: in Col. Exon.

Mr. Twine's MS. of Godstow Nunnery.

To write to Mr. Yate of Cuxham, whether or noe
he hath any Roman coines, that were found in Stock-
hurst wood 1651?

*To take out the Armes out of Dr. Garbrand's windowes
in Gloc. hall.*

*of the Aēs of the Abbates of Osney, that Leland speakes
off, which were then in the possession of Jeames Bayly of
Oxon: of Wike's writing.*

*Remember, to enquire concerning old Napier the Jesuit,
who [was] hang['d,] drawne and quartered at Oxon. ca-
stle about the year 1606.*

of what coll. he was off? CCC.

*To aske Mr. Jones of Woodeaton to take out those names
out of the Regist:*

B. Williams bish. of Lync. & also Deane of Westm: to him the Arch. of Cant. sent [&c] desired, to send contribution to repaire Paul's. Why (said he) will he rob Peter to pay Paul? meaning, that he was Dean of St. Peter's Church.

Mr. French Jan. 2. 165 $\frac{8}{9}$.

It was supposed bis: Bancroft, bish. of Oxon. poisoned himself a little before the long Parleiment began, being to answer many Articles, that were to be putt up against him.

ib.

On the N. side of Oxon. castle, was a little raised monument, called Mount-Pellam. it is supposed, it was raised as a fortresse against the Castle, when it was besieged by K. Step: The same mount was taken away to fortifie the Castle, to make the mounds the higher, a yeare or 2 before Worcest: fight was. Upon the said mount was many people buried, that died of the sickness here in the King's time. ib.

The bridge, as you goe over to Godstow Nun: is called Tole-bridg, because that there was a faire yearly kept.

In Rewley Windowes were formerly these Armes:

B. a bend sinist. A.

Partie per pale b. & A.

A Bezant or plate in the middle: quær. quæ in alio loco inter inscrip. et Arma.

Bullocks lane soe called from one Bullock, a Scavenger, who brought the dung and filth of the Citty hether, &, by the town's permission, built him a house there, which was the first house in that lane.

A well going in by E. gat, wher now one Cawdrey lives, & called the posterne well.

A well in slaying lane, called Slaying well Lane.

Cornish Cough well auntiently Brumman's well.

A lane with a dore below the checquer, where Wilkins the Goldsmith now lives, went downe to St. Edw. lane, now bore lane, & to St. Edw. Schoole.

A lane over aganst the blew-bore, joyning to Mr. Hollowaye's house, called Kepehaven lane, from one Kepehaven, that was maior of the Citty. it led straight to the lane over aganst St. Pet. in the baliff, and up towards the lower end of the Butcher-row.

Over aganst Logick Lane went a Lane through Alban hall walks, where the parishoners of St. Pet. in the East went a process: and gave a cross for their Limits on the towne wall in Mert. Coll. orchard.

Oufney Tower pulled down after the fier.

There was somtime an auntient Custome belonging to new Coll. fellows: viz. on Holythursday every year, some of the fellows of New Coll. (with some of their acquaintance with them) did goe to St. Bartholmew's hospitall, and there in the Chappell sing an Anthem or 2 of 5 parts. after that every one of them would offer up money in a bason, being sett for that purpose in the middle of the Chapell. after that have some refreshment in the house. then going up to a well or spring in the grove, which strewd with flowers round about for them, they sung a song of 5 parts, lately one of Mr. Wilbye's: princ: "Hard by a Cristall fountaine": and after that come home by Cheyney lane & Hedington hill, singing Catches.

The Choristers & Singing men of New Coll. did 1. in the morning about 2 or 3 Clock in the Morn: sing an ant[h]em on the tower, and then from thence to St. Barthelmew's.

Crow well an auncient well: it was square and covered about 40 years agoe by Dr. Aglionby.

The King's Swarth went downe by Napier's grounds, & soe by Brodmore.

Some say it went to Hedington to his mannor there, where the King's children used to be nurst.

There was a well in slaying Lane, or, as some call it, slaying-well-Lane, called soe from the well there under Pembroke Coll. wall:

Pembrok coll. payes rent to the towne for that, I think, or else for their building standing on the Towne wall: viz. 1 s. 5 d. per an.

Of this ask Mr. Grenway.

Penyfarthing-streete within these 40 years call'd Crow street.

1660.

Mildred Lane going from the Scholes to Lync: Coll: Posterne well within new Coll. walls.

The S. Chap. of Magd. par. Church (as they say) belonged to Godslow nunnery: they call it St. Margaret's Chap.

The N. Chap. adjoyning to the Church, belonged to Ball. Coll.

Botly Causway was made from a foot to a horse way, (which was by my Lord Williams of Whitham:) the way came through Binsley towne, & soe over the ford there. q?

Not far from Binsley church, about 2 lands length South westwardly, was an old towne, called Seckworth, (the ruins wherof were lately to be seene) thorough which also the high way, comming from Ensham & Comnor, came through this towne to Oxford. The inhabitants of Binsley will tell you, that there hath bin
above

above 20 inns in it. there hath bin many loads of stones brought from hence to build withall.

This Seckworth stands in Barks. q ?

The towne of Seckworth was much enriched, as also Binsey, with pilgrimes, that came to be cured of their blindness, lameness, &c. On the N. side of Binsey Church was Lodgings for a chaplain, to say mass at time of these cures before the image of St. Fridswide, standing on the S. side of the chancell.

Neare Binsey is a place or wall, where groweth a high herb, called Lyfymachia, as high as a man. See Dr. Pelham.

There was somtimes a Covering or an Arch over St. Margaret's well, but plucked downe by Alderman Sayer, who rented some grounds therabouts.

This well, as I thinke, was sometimes called St. Fridswide's well, but upon what account it's name is changed I know not, perhaps Binsey chap. is dedicated to St. Margaret, and soe taketh its name from the church.

I hardly beleive, that the church should be dedicated to St. Marg. when St. Fridswide was alwayes the Patron of it even from her time.

The inhabitants here will tell you, that there have bin many miracles wrought at this well, & people hung up their crutches.

Binsey well may as well change it's originall name, as the towne itselfe did.

The towne of Seckworth afore mentioned stands southwardly from Binsey, almost 2 furlongs distant from the S. end of it, the river running between, which parts Oxon & Berks: the ground whereon it

stands is to this day called Seckworth, & payeth tithe to noe parish, being, as they say, a parish formerly of its selfe. There be 2 or 3 hovels for Cattle and Corne now standing there.

On the S. side of Binsey chancell is an alter, & thereby a pedestale for an Image to stand on, whether or no, there stood Fridswide Image, I know not.

In one of the S. windows of Binsey Chancell, over or nigh the said Alter and pedestall, is 2 Images painted, somewhat disfigured. I beleive one of them was St. Fridswide, & the other perhaps St. Margaret. q?

St. Marg: well at the W. end of Binsey ch. is become a very despicable well now, & growne almost over with weeds. The house over it was plucked downe about 30 years agoe. 1660.

Perhaps this chap. of Binsey was soe ruinated, that it was formerly plucked downe, and rebuilt & dedicated to another St. viz. St Fridswid.

Medley, this is an auncient place. How it was given to the monks of Oufney, look in my Collect. out of that book. After the monks had it given them, they built ther a faire house, & an oratory in it, where to this day ther is a place for holy water, & a pedestall for an image or 2.

This place I suppose [to] be formerly a place of removall or recreation for the Abbat of Oufney &c.

Over the gate is France and Engl: quartered, & the Armes of Osney Abby & St. Georg's Armes.

In Binsey Chap. is the ruins of an old rood loft.

The pavement about St. Fridswid's statue in Binsey Chap. as also in St. Fridswide's Oxon, was all worn out with peoples k[n]eeling & scraping to it.

The

The well at some time dressed with flowers. The house joyning to the chap. by some called the vicaridg.

At Seckworth is abundance of Daneworth growing. This Daneworth (say people) groweth from man's blood. And that the Danes lived here, is probably true. For they fought against Wytham Castle, standing upon the hill, not above halfe a mile from Seckworth. There is another place hard by Seckworth, called Danecourt, corruptly Dencourt, perhaps from Danes inhabiting there in the time of the seig of Wytham Castle. Of this Seckworth look in my Collect. out of Abendon Abbey booke and Stodley nunnery booke.

There hath bin Coines found by Wytham castle & also (as they say) a nunnery at Wytham.

Probably the K. of the West-Saxons in Barksh. &c. might keepe his pallace at Seckworth, being upon the frontires of his Kingdome.

There hath bin Armour, swords, and mens bones found in Sandfeild, betw. Chawley and Cummore. The inhabitants say, that they were the armes of some of them, that fled from Bablack hithe & [were] kill'd here.

But probably there may be some that were killed here in the warrs betw. Kenegilsus & Offa at Wytham castle on the hill, about halfe a mile from this place.

Within halfe a mile of Kernington com. Lync. not far from the sea side, is a fort, as is supposed, raised by the Danes. About this fort is a great Deal of Danewort growing.

In the North of Ireland A. 1659. about the beginning of May, was found in a Charnell a scull, with

this inscrip. Erunt mirabilia 1658 vel 1659. Erunt writ before the yeare, mirabilia after.

Of this enquire of Franc. Drope & Mr. Franc. Peacocke.

Mr. Fran. Peacocke of Chawley said, that Oxford Castle cost but 20 marc the building at it's first foundation. Enquire. He hath writings about it. ¹ Franc. Drope."

Paradise garden formerly belonging to the Grey fryers. There was a rivulet running sometimes through, & mad it 2. The Arch is the wall (to this day) that parts paradise and the Grey friers. it came from the E. part of Paradiice, & soe ran downe as far as the brew-house, which brewhous was formerly part of Paradise.

S. Bodock Church, I beleive, stood in Paradiice garden.

Sept. 9. 1661. Dr. Holyday told me, that Bish. Bancroft died & was buried at Cudesdon in an Isle of his owne building, though there were some, that did not stick to say, that he conveyed himself beyond the Seas.

Dr. Fulham, Prebend of Windfore, will informe one of this. for the said bish. died in his father's house at London.

The steps going up to the place, where S^t. Frid. shrine was in Christ Ch. are all worn away, &c.

Hooker sometimes fell. of CCC. Oxon rector of Bourn in Kent, where he died. He was very unhappy in a wife, who by all was reputed an imperious whore. She would make him rock the cradle, purposely to kinder his study; but whilest he did that office with one hand, he would hold the book in the other. She would not allow him paper to write upon &c. He dying, she afterwards married a Captaine, who turned his children out of Doores, soe that in a short time

1 This is Mr. Drope's own writing.

they either begged their bread, or died in the streets with hunger. Mrs. Sly.

King James was wont to say, noe preferment was good enough for him.

My Coz. Jackson hath some of his notes. heel tell you more of him.

At Ham-castle in Worcestersh. liveth one Mr Jeffryes, Esq. where about 12 years agoe was found a vault in a ground, on one side of his house, & in it a great Iron chest, containing gold, silver, and other kind of mettalls. This vault was in the middle of an ancient fort, made in the manner of an halfe moone.

Thus Sr. Roberts of Merton Coll. Nov. 1661.

Mr. Wilton told me, that Mr. Allen of Gloc. hall told him, that in the raign of K. Ed. 6. ther was a Cart load of MS. carried out of Mert. Coll. library, when religion was reformed, but I rather thinke they were carried out in Q. Eliz. time. For Mr. Allen told him, that old Garbrand the bookseller, that lived where Bowman the Bookseller doth now, bought them of the Coll. who lived in her raigne. Mr. Allen bought some of them of him.

Upon this reason I suppose, that I find some of our MSS. in the publicke Library, &c.

Dr. Bathurst told me, that our Cusse was of Trin. Coll. & expelled from thence upon this account. The founder Sr. Tho. Pope would, wheresoever he went a visiting his freind, steale one thing or other, that he could lay his hand on, put in his pocket or under his gowne. This was supposed rather an humor then of Dishonesty. Now Cusse upon a time with his fellows being merry, said, a pox this is a poor beggerly Coll. indeed, the plate that our founder stole, would build

such another. Which comming to the President's ear's, was thereupon ejected, though afterwards elected into Merton Coll.

At the foundation of Exeter-hall, a head found with a pot of coins by it. The same coines are since given to the Library.

Mr. Selden, born at Salvinton, the son of a common fidler, bred up at schoole at Chicester under the tuition of Mr. Barker, sometimes of New Coll. who taking great delight in him, exhibited to him, together with Dr. Juxon a scholler there at Oxon: &c. This Mr. Selden had a brother that was a fidler at Chicester, & had a great many children; at last being bedridden, the parish & others releived them, & allowed them above 25 li. per an. whome alsoe Mr. Selden would sometimes.

Dr. Pelham.

Mr. Eyton.

The House of Parliament once making a question, whether they had best admit Bish. Usher to the assembly of divines, Mr. Selden said, they had as good inquire, whether they had best admit Inigo Jones, the King's Architect, to the Company of Mous-trapmakers, &c.

Num. XII. Vide supra in Diff. de *Chilswell*, §. 23.

E Coll. nostris MSS. Vol. 115. p. 127.

THE following Extracts, from a Register at Abington, were lent me by Mr. James West, of Balliol College, on Febr. 7th. 1726. he being then at London. Who made them I know not; but they were taken *anno* 1638.

Abing.

Abingdon com̄ Berkes.

Taken out of a kind of Legger booke, remayning in the New Hospitall of Christ in Abingdon, upon the XIIIth day of September 1638. which booke was written by one Frauncis Little, somtymes Maior there, the 20 of September *Anno Domini* 1627.

The Monastery of the blessed virgin St. Mary of Abingdon was buylt by Cissa, King of the West Saxons, about the yeare of our Lord Christ 600.

It was destroyed by the Danes Ingor aud Hubba, about the yeare 871.

It was reedified by Edred, the XXVIIth king of the West Saxons about the yeare ¹ 926.

It was dissolved by king Henry the eight in the yeare 1538. in the XXIXth yeare of his Raigne.

The Revenewes thereof were yearely 2042^l. ^{jj}^s. 8^d. ³/₄.

In the XIIth yeare of Rychard the second the Brotherhood of the Holy crosse in St. Helen's was at Abingdon. It is supposed the Inhabitantes of Abingdon founded it very antiently. It was first a Fraternitie and an hospitall of the Holy crosse, then, after the suppression, it was made the Hospitall of Christ.

Borford and Culham bridges were made over Teames by licence of king Henry the fift, in the fourth yeare of his raigne, *Anno* 1416.

John Huchion and John Banbury compounded with the Abbot of Abingdon for the ground, whereon to buyld the bridges, and to make the waye.

Upon St. Albons daye John Huchion layd the first stone in the king Henry the fiftes name. witnes the west windowe in St. Katherine's Ile, in St. Helen's church.

King Henry the fift was founder of the Bridges.

Jeffrey Barbour, a marchant of Bristole, was a benefactor to the buylding of the bridges.

This Jeffrey Barbour was buried on the XXIth day of April 1417. in the monastery of the blessed virgin Mary of Abingdon.

At the Dissolution of the Abbey, the Bretheren of the Holy crosse, perceaving, that, amongst the rest of those stronge and statlye buyldinges, the fayre and goodly Church of the sayd monastery should be throwen downe, and the monumentes therein utterly defaced, they therefore, out of a thankfull and christian respect to the memory of this Bountifull benefactor to the buylding of the Bridges, removed the monument of stone, under which his body had layne buried 121 yeares, and translated his bones with great solempnitye unto St. Helen's church, and there interred them in St. Katheryne's Isle, with the former monument over them, which remayneth to this daye, with this Inscription :

Hic Jacet Galfridus Barbour, mercator de Abendon, quondam Balivus Eristoliæ, qui obiit vicesimo primo die Aprilis Anno Domini 1417. cujus animæ propitiatur Deus.

Sr. Peter Befils, of Befils leigh com. Berk. knight, a principall benefactor to the buylding of the Bridges, by his will, dated the XXIIIth of October 1424. 3.H.6. gave landes to the mayntenance of the sayd Bridges. he gave his executors 600 l. to make restitution for any wronge, that he, or his ancestors had done to any man, and if nothing were required, then that mony to be given to the poore, and to repayre high wayes. he appoynted his body to be buried in the church of
the

the preaching Fryers in Oxford, unto which church he gave 120 l. to make six windowes in the North Ile.

Sr. John Golafre, Esq; was a principall Benefactor to the fraternitye of the Holy Crosse. For xjjj. H. 6. 1434. he gave his manor of St. Helen's, and divers other lands, *com* Berkes, for the relief of the poore and other workes of Mercye.

Henry the sixt 20 of October, in the 20 yeare of his raygne, 1441. by his letters patentes appoynted the sayd John Golafre, amongst others, to be one of the founders, for making the fraternity a corporation.

This John Golafre builded at his own charges the New bridge in Oxfordshire, his fame grewe principally by martiall deedes, but spread and settled it self by good workes, and not long before his death was knighted. he was owner of seventene manors *com*: Oxford and Berkes. he lyeth buried in Fyfeild church *com*: Berkes in a monument of stone, as a warelik knight. he had issue one only daughter and heyre, married to John de la Pole, erle of Lyncolne, sonne to John de la Poble, Duke of Suffolk, and Elizabeth, Sister to Edward the fourth, and Rychard the third, who proclaymed the said Erle his nephew heyre apparent to the crowne of England, after the death of his owne sonne.

It is very probable, that in the tyme of H. 6. the Fraternitye of the Holy Crosse built the crosse now standing in the markett place, as a monument of theyre name, and for an ornament of the Towne, and it is the more likely, for that, at the late repayring thereof, the coate of Armes, belonging to Sr. John Golafre, knight, who lived about those tymes, was found in a Scutchion upon the sayd Crosse, and noe doubt at

the buylding thereof was a speciall benefactor thereunto, and had his armes placed there to honor his name, and to retayne his memorye for his bounty and liberalitie, not longe before conferred upon the sayd Fraternitie. Besides, he was one of the comissioners, which were appoynted by H. 6. his letters patentes, to found and make the sayd fraternitie a Corporation, as before declared. Which Crosse or Monument was repayred, gilt, and garnished *Anno 1605. 3. Jacobi*, in the tyme of Thomas Mayot gent. maior of the Towne, by the benevolence of the knightes, esqrs and gentlemen of Berkes, and other cuntryes (whose coates of armes are sett up in Schuchions upon the sayd monument) together with some contribution of the Inhabitantes of the Townes and other country villages adjoyning by the paynes of the relator, *vizt.* Francis Little, with the expence of more then Thirty poundes of his owne mony about the cost and charge thereof.

The Fraternity of the Holy Crosse in Abingdon in H. 6. tyme being there where nowe the Hospitall is, did every yeare keepe a Feast, and then they used to have twelve Preistes to singe a Dirige, for which they had given them four pence a peece. They had also Twelve Minstrells, some from ¹ Coventre, and some from Maydenhith, who had two shillings three pence apeece, besides theyre dyet and horfemeat. this was in the raigne of H. 6. Observe that in those dayes they payd theyre Minstrells better then theyre preistes.

¹ The new Cross of which town in Henry VIIIth's time (to note this by the by) was made according to a model, they had taken from that at Abbingdon, as will appear from the ensuing Account (Num. XIII.) thereof, that I copied from a Paper communicated to me by by the ingenious Thomas Ward, Esq;

Theyre

Theyre Feast they kept yearely on the Invention of the Holy Crosse, viz. the third of Maye. They had at theyre feast six calves jjs. Ild. a peace, sixteene lambes XII d. apeece. 80 capons III d. apeece. 80 geese 2 d. ob. apeece. 800. Egges which cost five pence the hundred, and many marrowe bones, much fruit, spice, a great quantity of mylk, creame, and floure. Wheat was then at XII d. the Quarter in the 23 of H. 6. besides what theyre servantes and others brought in, and Pageantes and playes and May games to captivat the senses of the zealous beholders, and to allure the people to the greater liberalitee. For they did not make theyre feastes without profit. For those that sate at dyner payd one Rate, and those that stood payd an other.

Sr. John Mason, knight, whose father was a Cowherd of Abingdon, and his mother sister to a Monke of Abingdon Abbey, which monke brought him up a Scholler, provided him a place in Oxford in all Soules, where he was fellowe, procured the erection of the Hospitall, and the incorporati n of the Towe, as at large is sett downe, with his risings and the great advancements he had under king Henry the eight, and other the Kinges and Queenes succeding. He was Chancellor of Oxford, Embassador twice or thrice, imprisoned once upon suspition of treason, sett free by Henry the eight, and in great favour, and a privy confessor, excellently well lerned, much liked of by Sr. Thomas More, who entreated King Henry the eight, to place him at Paris in the University there, out of hope he had he would prove a great comon-wealth's man, and so he did.

He was master of the Hospital twelve yeares, ele-

G g g g 2

ven

ven moneths and three dayes. he lived sixtye three yeare, sawe five princes reigning in this realme, vizt, H. 7. H. 8. Ed. 6. M. and Eliz. and was privy counsellor to foure of them, vizt. H. 8. Ed. 6. M. and Queen Eliz. He died the XXth day of Aprill 1566. 8. Eliz. and lieth buried in the North chancell of S^t. Paule's in London.

Jeffery Barbour, and Sr. John Mason, two especiall benefactors, died both upon the same daye of the moneth, 149. yeares asunder.

Barbour gave money to buyld the Bridges, and Mason procured meanes to maynteyne them.

Upon Mason's Tombe are engraven certeyne verses in Latin, which this Relator hath caused to be englished thus:

*If ere a wise and saythfull Statesman were ;
If any to his contrymen were deare ;
If ere were fitt Ambassador elected,
Who truth and goodnes for themselves respected :
Mason was he, all England this can prove
By the nobles favour and the comons love.
Five severall princes in his tyme did live,
To some of which good counsell he did give.
Threscore and three he lived, his ashes rest Anno 1566.
Here in this earth, his soule in heaven blest.*

*His wif for Mason did this Tombe ordayne,
Where after death she shal be joyned agayne.
A sonne and nephew did these verses make,
For both his father and his uncle's sake.*

Num XIII.

*An Account of the erecting and building of the new
Crofs at Coventre in the 34th year of Henry the
VIIIth's Reign, as it is entred in my MSS. Coll.
Vol. 112. p. 57.*

Crofs in Crofs-Cheeping in Coventry.

1542

34: H: 8.

AN Indenture of Covenants be-
tween Cuthbert Joyner, Simon
Parker, John Jet, Aldermen of the City
of Coventry, and Henry Over and Cristopher Wa-
ren, Citizens of the same, on the one part, and
Thomas Phillips, of the town of Bristow, free Mason,
and John Petit, of Wellingborough, in the County
of Northampton, on the other part.

Ex Apographo Tho-
mæ Ward, de War-
wick, Armigeri, qui,
quonam loco adserve-
tur originale, non in-
dicavit.

Thomas Phillips and John Petit for them, their Ex-
ecutors and Administrators, that they, their Execu-
tors, Administrators or Assignes, for nine score and se-
ven pounds 6 s. 8 d. to them paid, as after shall be ex-
pressed, &c. before the feast of St. Michael the Arch-
angell, which shall be in *Ann. Dom: 1543*, shall newly,
and substantially, and workmanly make, build, sett up
and fully finish a new Crofs, of good, suer, seasonable
freestone, of the Quarryes of Attilborough or Raun-
ton in the County of Warwick, or of both the said
Quarries, except the Stone belonging to the Stepps of
the same Crosse, which shall be had and made of hard-
er ston in the late priory in this said Citie, at the only
pro-

proper costs, charges and expences of the said Tho.P. and J. P. and their Assignes.

The same Crosse to be erected and sett up in the Market place in the said Citie of Coventry, called *crosse cheeping*, in such place there, as the old Crosse now standeth, after the manner, forme, fashion and due proportion in all points of a Crosse, redie made and set up in the Towne of Abington, in the Countie of Berks. And further, to set on every principall pinnacle in the lowest story of the same new Crosse, the Ymage (Image) of a Beast or a foule, holding up a Fane, and on everie principall pinnacle in the second story the Image of a naked Boy, with a Targett, and holding a Fane. And that the same new Crosse, before the feast of the Nativitie of St. John Baptist, which shall be in the year of our Lord God 1542, shall be wrought, made, and set up, of the Height of twentie foot above the highest Step of the same Crosse, except only the workmanship of the Images, fynnyalls, and other pictures.

And that the same Crosse, before the feast of St. Michaell the Archangell, then next ensuing, shall be made, wrought, and set up, of the Height of 25 foot above the highest Stepp of the same Crosse, before the feast of the Nativitie of St. John (the) Baptist, which shall be in the Year of our Lord God 1543, shall be made, wrought and set up in the Height of 40 foot above the said highest step.

And that before the feaste of St. Michaell the Archangell, then next following, the said Crosse shall be fully made, wrought and set up to the Height of 45 foot, or higher (if the said Crosse in Abington be higher) above the said highest step, and finished in all points,

points, as well in ymagerie work, pictures, and fynialls, as otherwise, according to the due forme and proportion of the said Crosse in Abington.

And further, the said T. P. and J. P. covenant and grant to find all Leade and Iron, belonging to the same Crosse, and all Ston, Lyme and Sand, with the Workmanship and carriage of the same, and all other necessarys whatsoever they be, to be had and expended about the same Crosse, at their Costs, Charges and expences. And also at their Charges to prepare, find, and make an House or Lodge for Masons to work in, durence the time of making the same Crosse.

Provided alwayes, and it is agreed between the said parties, that the said Cuthbert Joyner, S. P. J. Jet, H. O. and Christop: Waren shall find all Fanes to be set in the same Crosse, and all Iron and Leade belonging to the same Fanes: and also 6 or 8 old ymages to be set in the said Crosse, yf they will serve, and be thought meete for the same Work (or else not) the same ymages to be repaired and clenfed at the Charges of the said T. P. and J. P.

Provided also, and it is agreed between the said Parties, that where the said Crosse in Abington hath 8 steps, the now Crosse to be made in Coventry aforesaid shall have but 4 steps.

Provided also, and it is agreed between the said Parties, that where the said Crosse in Abington is begone in 8 panes, and changed in the second story into 6 panes, to the deformitie of the same Crosse, This now Crosse to be made in Coventry shall be begone in 6 panes, till the full finishing of the same. In Consideration of which said Crosse to be wrought, made, set up and finished in forme above written, the said C. J. S. P.

J. J.

J. J. H. O. & C. W. covenant by these presents to pay, or cause to be paid, unto the said T. P. and J. Petit, or their assignes, 197 l. --- 6 s --- 8 d. sterling, in manner and forme following, that is to say, the 18th. Day of July next ensueing the Date hereof, 6 l. --- 13 s --- 4 d, and every 4th. Fryday then next ensueing and ymmediately following, 6 l. --- 13 s --- 4 d, till the Sum of 73 l. --- 6 s --- 8 d. more be fully paid, and when the said Crosse is of the Height of 20 foot above the highest Step of the same, except the Images, Pictures, and Finialls, then to paie on the Fryday, next after the accomplishment of the said Crosse of the height of 20 feet, 6 l. and then to paie every 4th. Fryday after, 6 l. till the Sum of 12 l. be more paid. And when the said Crosse is of the Height of 25 foot above the highest Step, then to paie on every Fryday after 6 l. till the Sum of 53 l. be more paid, and when the said Crosse is of the Height of 40 foot above the highest Step, then to paie on the Fryday next before St. Marget's Day, next after the accomplishment of the said Crosse of the Height of 40 foot, 6 l. and everie 4th. Fryday next, 6 l. till the Sum of 12 l. more be paid, and when the said Crosse is fully finished in all points, according to the said Bargain, and according to the purport and Effect of these Indentures, then to pay to the said Thomas Phillips and John Petit, or their Assignes, 17 l. --- 6 s --- 8 d. in full payment and Contentation of the said sum of 197 l. --- 6 s --- 8 d.

In Witnes &c.

N O T Æ.

PAG. 3. lin. 1. *Exemplar cujusdam &c.*] Titulum tam superiorem, quam et istum Gulielmo Dugdallio debemus. Verum utriusque vice in O hunc tantummodo habemus: *Liber Niger parvus MS. Scaccarii ex parte Rememoratoris Regis, integrè transcriptus & cum Autographo accuratè comparatus à meipso Simonds D' Ewes. Ibid. l. 10. Hoc est*] *Ibid. folio 1. a. Hoc est* O. Dewesius scilicet passim in Apographo suo Codicis Nigri Scaccariani folia signavit, ita ut *a* primam, *b* secundam, faciem folii pro more denotet. Hoc quantumvis leve esse videatur, nos tamen ipsi etiam in hisce notis ex eodem Apographo significabimus.

P. 4. l. 13. *Camar:*] *Camar*: O.

P. 5. l. 6. *Abrimensis*] *Abrinc* O. *Ibid. l. 10. Fāleisiam.*] *Faleisiam* O. *Ib. l. 18. Sulpitii Britann:*] *Sulpicii Britan̄*: O. *Ib. l. 19. Grandis-montis.*] *Grandis montis* O. *Ib. l. 21. Cisterē:*] *Cisterē* O. *Ib. l. 24. Cisterē, & Clarevall.*] *Csterē et Clarevall* O. *Ib. l. 28. Monastii per dono.*] *Monasterii per dono* O.

P. 6. l. 1. *Commodavi, Comodavi,* O. *Ib. l. 3. Præmusti:*] *Præmust* O. *Ib. l. 14. & Bajocensis*] *Ibid. fol. 1. b. et Bajocensis* O. *Ib. l. 15. Maritandas liberas*] *Maritand* ¶ *et liberas* O. ¶ *Vocabulum Pauperes deerrat hoc loco, vitio, uti reor, librarii. D.* *Ib. l. 20. Nobis*] *Vobis* O. *Ib. l. 21. Inde*] *Mihi* O.

P. 7. l. 5. *Scripto sigille*] *Scripto et sigillo* O. *Ib. l. 8. Carta Conventionis,*] *Ibid. fol. 2. a. Carta Conventionis,*
Vol. II. H h h h O.

O. Ib. *Henricum*] *Henricum* scilicet I. Ib. l. 24. *Hanc*] *bat* O. Mutavit nempe Dewesius, quum primum *hāc* scripsisset.

P. 8. l. 3. *Potuerit,*] *Poterit*, O. Ib. l. 4. *Potuerit,*] *Poterit*, O. Ib. l. 7. *Venit,*] *Venerit*, O. Ib. l. 9. *Potuerit.*] *Poterit* O. Ib. l. 12. *Ut litis*] *Vel literis* O. Ib. l. 16. *Potuit,*] *Poterunt*, O. Ib. l. 17. *Eas ad*] *Eas vel ad* O. Ib. l. 18. *Hwitland,*] *Hwitsand*, O. Ib. l. 19. *Habuerit*] *Habeat* O. Ib. l. 26. *Nominatis*] *Nominatim* O.

P. 9. l. 5. *Quæret*] *Quærent* O. Ib. l. 7. *Et ad defendendum*] *Tò ad* omittit O. Ib. l. 17. *Supe*] *Si ipse* O. Ib. l. 21. *Qui*] *Quod* O. Ib. l. 23. *Per aliquam*] *Pro aliqua* O. Sic reposuit Dewesius, qui tamen *per aliquam* primum scripserat.

P. 10. l. 2. *Super*] *Supra* O. Ib. l. 9. *Venerunt.*] *Venerint* O. Ib. *Veniunt*] *Venient* O. Ib. l. 14. *n*] *in* O. Ib. l. 16. *Amittent*] *Omittent* O. Ib. *nec convencionem*] *Ibid. fol. 2. b. nec convencionem* O. Ib. l. 19. *Angliam*] *Anglia* O. Ib. l. 26. *Faciunt,*] *Facient*, O.

P. 11. l. 1. *Auferre. Exceptā*] Minuscula potius *e* ad initium τz *exceptā* utêris, quo modo plane in O. Ib. l. 5. *Habebunt in*] *Habebunt nisi* O. Ib. l. 8. *In*] *Inde* O. Sed *de supra* lineam posuit Dewesius. Ib. l. 16. *Nullatenus diffugiet,*] *Nullatenus difugiet* O. Ib. l. 21. *Sumonuerrint,*] *Summonuerit*, O.

P. 12. l. 19. *Norman̄, ad eundem*] *Eundum* reposuit Dewesius, quum plane prius in apographo suo esset *eundem*. Ib. l. 24. *Normaniæ*] *Normann̄* O. Sed posteriorem *n* ipse adjecit Dewesius. Ib. l. 26. *Post hoc*] *Post-hac* O.

P. 13. l. 1. *Hebdomadas*] *Ebdomadas* O. Ib. l. 3. *Infra*] *Intra* O. Ib. l. 5. *Milites. Et si infirmus &c. Et de istis*] *Milites usque ad finitos quindecim dies. Et de istis* O. At
in

in margine exadversò notat Dewesius : ¶ *Ista octo vocabula* : Et si infirmus fuerit, habebit respectum mittendi milites : *bis*, vitio librarii procul dubio, exarantur, ideo repetitionem eorum omisimus. Ib. l. 9. *Istas*] *Istos* O. Ib. *Per.*] Commutare nolimus, licet alii pro tam hîc quam & infra forte legerent. Imo & paullo inferius ad oram exemplaris sui “*corrige pro*” adposuit Dewesius, quod tamen postea, re melius perpenſa, expunxit. utpote qui, lectionem neutiquam sollicitandam esse, tandem existimarit. recte. nam et alibi etiam nunc *per*, nunc *pro*. Ib. l. 14. *Rogum*] *Rogerû* O. Ib. l. 17. *Albeneio*] *Albineio* O. Ib. l. 18. *Gerardum*] *Girardum* O.

P. 14. l. 3. *Sunt*,] Ita etiam primùm in O. Sed in *sint* mutavit Dewesius. Ib. l. 8. *Potuerint*] *Poterint* O. Ib. l. 12. *Exiget*,] *Exbiget*, O. Ib. l. 15. *Proficium*] *Proficuum* reposuit D. secus atque in Cod. MS. repererat. Ib. l. 21. *Lex*] *Rex* O.

P. 15. l. 4. *Tenuit.*] *Tenuerit* O. Ib. l. 6. ¶ *Quingentas*] ¶ *In Rotulis Magnis Pipæ de temp. H. 2. plurima Comiti Flandriæ soluta reperiuntur.* D. Ib. l. 16. *Pro* O. & sic inferius. Ib. l. 17. *Filium*] *Fils* O. *Lege filium* D. Ib. *Nonat*] *Nonāt* O. Ib. l. 19. *Dapifer*] *Dapifer* O. Ib. l. 26. *Comites*] In *Comitis* mutavit D. Ib. l. 27. *Summoniciones*] *Summonitores* reposuit D. aliter atque in MS. *Ibid.* l. 28. *Eis*,] *Iis*, O.

P. 16. l. 1. *Item Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 3. b. Item Carta* O. Ib. *Henricum*] *Subaudi I. sive primum.* Ib. l. 3. *Angliæ.*] *Anglorum*, O. Sed *Angl* utrumvis signat. Nobis placuit *Angliæ*. Judicio itidem nostro alibi in ejusmodi compendiis explicandis usi sumus. Ib. l. 24. *Potuit*,] *Poterit*, O.

P. 17. l. 7. *Transfretant*] In *transfretare* mutavit Dewesius, qui tamen jam antequam mutaverit, in margine notaverat, “*Interpone ut*”. Ib. l. 8. *Potuerit*,] *Peterit*, O.

Ib. l. 11. *Eques.*] *Equos* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Potuerit,*] *Poterit,* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Faciant*] *Facient* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Quæret,*] *Quærent,* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Hominem. Sed iuvabit*] *Hominem, sed iuvabunt* O. *Ib.* l. 27.--*qua*] *Lege, quæ.* D. Sed male Dewesius.

P. 18. l. 4. *Necessitatem,* Hanc vocem in exemplari suo expunxit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 9. *Non inventæ,*] *Inventæ non* O. Sed transposuit Dewesius, quum primum in suo itidem exemplari esset, *non inventæ.* *Ib.* l. 12. *Terræ boisiaverint,*] *Terræ Regi boisiaverint* O. *Boisiaverint* (*id est rebellare.*) D. *Ib.* *Comitatum,*] Virgulam supra lin. omittit. O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Exoniorum*] *Exonium* (*id est, Effonium.*) D. *Ib.* l. 19. *Adduxit,*] In O. siglum quoddam est supra lin. *er* valens. *Ib.* l. 20. *Decem*] *Ibid. fol. 4. a. decem.* *Ib.* l. 22. *Perdet*] *Perdat* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Undicunque*] *Undecumque* O.

P. 19. l. 7. *Sic continenter*] *Sicut continetur* O. *Ib.* l. 14. ¶ *quem*] ¶ *Lege, quæ* D. *Ib.* l. 18. *Suis,*] *Ejus* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Sic*] *Sicut* O. *Ib.* *De quo*] *Et de quo* O.

P. 20. l. 1. *Judicari*] *Judicare* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Faciant,*] *Facient,* O. *Ib.* l. 5. * *Pro Com: Ro:*] * *Lege, per.* D. *Ib.* l. 11. *Sic.*] F. *siccut,* quomodo fane in O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Fid.*] *Et fidelitate* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Expeditiōnem*] *Expeditionem* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Sic*] *Sicut* O.

P. 21. l. 6. *Normanniæ*] *Normaniæ* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Habuit,*] *Habuerit,* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Hebdomadas,*] *Ebdomadas,* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Summonitus*] *Si summonitus* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Proximas*] *Proximos* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Finitos.*] *Ibid. fol. 4. b. finitos* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Dicefferit,*] *Lege, decesserit.* D.

P. 22. l. 6. *Fideliter per*] *Fideliter et per* O. in quo tamen *et per* supra lin. *Ib.* l. 9. *Baldewin*] *Baldewin* O. *Ib.* *Lens*] *Letis* O. Sed *n* in *ti* mutavit Dewesius. Nam prius et ipse etiam *Lens.* *Ib.* l. 11.] *Brugis*] *Bruges* O.

Hic

Hic etiam *e pro i* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 12. *Baldewin*] *Baldewinus* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *Redendæ*] *Reddendæ* O.

P. 23. l. 4. *Lessione*] *Lefione* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Pecuniæ, sicut*] *Pecuniæ &c. sicut* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Meschin,*] *Meschinus*, O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Willelmo*] *Lege, Wilhelmus*. D. *Ib.* l. 13. *Conditione quali*] *Quali conditione* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Qui*] *Quod*, (utroque loco) O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Potuerunt*] *Poterunt* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 5. a. Carte* O.

P. 24. l. 2. *Heres*] *Heredes* O. *Lege, heres*, D. *Ib.* l. 4. *Filio suo & heredi,*] *Filio et heredi suo*, O. Sed transposuit Dewesius, quum prius esset ut nos. *Ib.* l. 6. *Ha-beat eam*] *Eam habeat* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Qui*] *Quod* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Ac*] *Et* O. *Ib.* *Lodowico, regi*] *Lod. Regis* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Potuerint,*] *Poterunt*, O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Potuerint,*] *Poterunt*, O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Ut*] *Uter* O. *Ib.* *Fortitudinem*] *Fortitudo*. (*pro auxilio*) D. *Ib.* l. 24. *Per quam*] *p. quam* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *Potuerit,*] *Poterit*, O.

P. 25. l. 2. *Hivitsand,*] *Hwitsand*, O. Sed ipse mutavit Dewesius, quum prius in suo itidem exemplari *Hivitsand* esset. *Ib.* l. 3. *Quæ*] *Quot* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Habet*] *Ha-beat* O. *Ib.* *Tunc,*] *Tamen*, O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Faciet.*] Nulla post hanc vocem divisio in O. In quo et alibi item *Chartæ capitulaque* in *Sectiones* non dividuntur. Ali-ter nimirum atque *Codex Dugdalianus*, in quo tamen ex hujusmodi divisionibus omnia apertiora fiunt. *Ib.* l. 17. *Vel*] *Et* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Juvabit*] *Juvabunt* O.

P. 26. l. 3. *Suam, ipse*] *Suam. Si ipse* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Bo-isiaverint,*] *Boisiare*, (id est *rebellare*.) D. *Ib.* l. 13. *Hen-rici*] *Ibid. fol. 5. b. Henrici* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Exoniarum*] *Exonia* (id est, *essonium*.)--Quatuor illa *essonia* supra me-morantur fuisse, monstrabilis corporis infirmitas, *Terræ amissio*, *Regis Francorum summonitio ad expeditionem*, et *Imperatoris Romani expeditio*. D.

P. 27. l. 7. *Nisi*] *Ubi* O. Sed ipse mutavit D. nam prius erat *nisi*. Ib. l. 13. *Habent*] *Habeant* O. Ib. l. 16. *Erunt, fuerint*] *Fuerint, erunt* O. Ib. l. 26. *Si*] *Sibi* reposuit D. Ib. l. 27. *Comitum*] *Comitem* O.

P. 28. l. 5. *Foriffecerint,*] *Foriffecerit,* O. Ib. l. 6. *Comitum*] *Comite* O. Ib. l. 24. *Ulla tenus*] *Ullatenus* O. Ib. l. 28. *Possit*] *Possint* O. Ib. l. 30. *Voluerint*] *Voluerit* O.

P. 29. l. 2. *Summonuerint,*] *Summonuerit* O. Ib. l. 4. *Fuerit*] *Fuerit* O. Ib. l. 6. *Eos diutius*] *Ibid. fol. 6. a. eos diucius* O. Ib. l. 13. *Theodorus,*] *Theob* O. *Lege Theod.* D. Ib. l. 20. *Est, e non*] *Est, nisi* O.

P. 30. l. 6. *Suus,*] *Ejus,* O. Ib. l. 7. *Intrabunt*] *Intrabit* O. Ib. l. 18. *post H.*] *post hac* fabricavit Dewesius. Ib. *Alto*] *Alt'ro* O. Ib. l. 21. *Per*] *Post* O. Ib. l. 23. *Hebdomadas,*] *Ebdomadas,* O. Ib. l. 24. *Per*] *Post* O.

P. 31. l. 2. *Finitas.*] *Finitos* O. Ib. l. 6. *Vel*] *Et* O. Ib. l. 23. *Pincerna*] *Pincernam* O. Ib. l. 25. *Balliolio*] *Bollolio* reposuit Dewesius. Ib. l. 28. marg. *Fol. 6. b.*] *Ibid. fol. 6. b.* O. Ib. l. 30. *Vel*] *Et* O.

P. 32. l. 1. *vi de*] *vi. de* O. Ib. l. 6. *Vel*] *Et* O. Ib. l. 7. *Vel*] *Et* O. Ib. l. 9. *Potuerint,*] *Poterint,* O. Ib. l. 17. *Proficium*] *Proficuum* O. Ib. l. 25. *Mare*] *Mari* O. Ib. l. 29. *Per*] *Pro* O.

P. 33. l. 17. *Ala*] *Illam* O. Ib. l. 26. *Per*] *Pro* O. Ib. *Bernard*] *Barnardus* O. Ib. l. 27. *Per*] *Pro* O. Ib. l. 28. *Norfolcia per*] *Nortfolc pro* O.

P. 34. l. 1. *Arundell per*] *Arundel* pro O. Ib. l. 3. *Galfridus Comes*] *Galfridus de Mandevilla procul dubio Comes Essexiæ, qui obiit a°. 12°. H. 2. Rot. Magnus Pipæ de a°. 12°. H. 2. Rot°. 10°. m. 1a. comparatus cum Rot°. Magno Pipæ de a°. 13°. H. 2. Rot°. 10°. m. 1a. D.* Ib. l. 4. *Cestre*] *Cestr* O. Ib. l. 5. *Comitēs*] Deest virgula in O. Ib. l. 7. *Asscuraverit,*] *In asscuraverunt* mutavit Dewesius. Ib. l. 8.

l. 8. *Qui*] *Quod* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 12. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 7. a. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Homines & Comitis*] *Tò & omittit* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Scit,*] *Scil,* O.

P. 35. l. 10. &] *Ei* reposuit Dewesius, aliter atque in Cod. ipso Scaccariano repererat. *Ib.* l. 19. *Bernard*] *Bernard* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Manniot,*] *Maminot,* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Aldelm.* *Aldelin* O.

P. 36. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 7. b. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Scotorum*] *Scotiæ* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Reg*] *In Rex* mutavit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 6. *Matildis*] *Matill* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Lignis*] *Liguis* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Similiter fecit homagium*] *Homagium Willelmi, Regis Scociæ, factum Henrico, Regi Angliæ, filio Matilldis Imperatricis.* (Reperiuntur ista vocabula in exteriori margine, elementis, tempora Regis E. 3. redolentibus scripta; diu post ipsum *Librum Nigrum parvum conscriptum.*) *Ib.* l. 16. *Sic*] *Sicut* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 17. *Concesserunt &*] *Concessit etiam* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Ricardus de Duncoldr,*] *Ricardus Episcopus de Duncoldr,* O.

P. 37. l. 2. &] *Etiam* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *fic*] *sic.* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *De*] *Omittit* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Scottorum*] *Scot* O. in quo & simplex *t.* in inferioribus itidem sæpius. de industria nimirum mutante Dewesio, (qui prius duplici *t.* usus fuerat) perinde ac si *Scotorum* vel potius *Scotiæ* mallet. Sed nihil refert, *Scottorumne* an *Scotorum*, vel etiam *Scotiæ*, scribatur. *Ib.* l. 25. *Potuerunt*] *Poterunt,* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *In Anglia pro felonia,*] *Pro felonia in Anglia,* O.

P. 38. l. 1. *Voluit*] *Voluerit* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Regi,*] *Reg,* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Waler,*] *Waler,* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Vans,*] *Vaus,* O. *Ib.* *Lindes*] *Lindes,* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *De Colevill,*] *Ibid.* fol. 8. a. *de Colevill,* O. *Ib.* *Valon,*] *Valon,* O. *Ib.* l. 30. *Morem.*] *Mortem* O.

P. 39. l. 5. *Qui*] *Lege,* quem. *D.* *Ib.* *Habuit,*] *Habuerit,* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Castell,*] *Castellis* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.*

Ib. l. 12. *Eamque*] *Que* omitti forsitan debet. *Ib.* l. 29. *Rog*] In *Reg* mutavit Dewesius.

P. 40. l. 7. *Malmesbi*,] *Mālmesēi*, O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Capello*,] *Capello*, O. *Ib.* l. 10. Sic MS. Sed dele comma post *Domini*. Nam omittit etiam O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Gistc*] *Gistē* reposuit Dewesius. perinde ac si *Gisleberto* sit legend. *Ib.* l. 17. *Curcenai*,] *Curtenai*, O. *Fulcon*] F. *Fulcone*. Nam *Fulcon* *Painell* in O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Percic*,] In *Pertic* mutavit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 20. *Vcrūn*] *Vernun*, O. *Ib.* *Vanasur*,] *Vauasur*, O.

P. 41. l. 1. *Alexander*] *Ibid.* fol. 8. b. *Alexander* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Affēlus*] *Affēlum* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 8. *Vestris*,] *nr̄is* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Exhibere*,] *Exibere*, O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Adducimus*,] *Adducimur*, O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Si quid*] *Siquid* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Dinoscitur*,] *Dinocitur*, O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Prævidicium*] *Præjudicium* O.

P. 42. l. 1. *Sic*] *Sicut* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Consuetudo*] *Consuetudo* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Aliquantenus*] *Aliquatinus* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Apostolica*] *Apostolicam* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Innotuis*,] *Innotuit*, O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Vendica*] *Veridica* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 21. *Quod utique*] *Utique*, *qued* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Coadunitis*] *Coadunatis* O.

P. 43. l. 3. *Tam*] *ſam* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 14. *Inchoato*] *Inchoata* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Manutendam*] *Manutenendam* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Viro*] *v̄ro* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Et viriliter*] *Ibid.* fol. 9. a. et *viriliter* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Temptavit*,] *Temptaverit*, O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Sceleriter*,] *Lege*, *celeriter* D. *Ib.* l. 26. *Rescipuerit*,] *Resipuerit*, O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Proposita*,] *Postposita*, O.

P. 44. l. 1. *Efficaciter*] *Eficaciter* O. *Lege*, *efficaciter*, D. *Ib.* l. 2. *Rex*,] *Rex* H. 2. *appellatus Catholicus et Christianissimus*. D. *Ib.* l. 6. *Ita vos, si ea*,] *Ita etiam vos sibi ea*, O. *Ib.* l. 15. *cōpinus*] *cō finus*, O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Religione*] *Religionem* O. *Ib.* *Abjecit*] *Abicit* O. *Lege*, *abjecit*. D.

Ib. l. 20. *Princeps*] *Princeps* O. Ib. l. 23. *In dub.*] *Indubitanter* O.

P. 45. l. 3. *Fratrī*] *Fratres* O. Ib. l. 9. *Vobis*] *F. nobis* Ib. l. 11. *Sic*] *F. sicut*, ut comma mox post *gens* ponatur. Conjecturam firmat O. in quo plane *sic*] Ib. l. 3. *Uxore*] *Uxorē* O. *Lege*, uxore. D. Ib. l. 14. *Abjicitur,*] *Abutitur*, O. Sed sic formasse videtur Dewesius. Ib. l. 15. *Miscet,*] *Immiscet*, O. Ib. l. 18. *Decimas,*] *Decimas non solverunt Hyberni*. D. Hinc videor colligere, animo iniquo notam hanc marginalem (nam ad oram exemplaris sui est) adposuisse Dewesium, ut inde (si fieri potest) Decimarum jus non tantum divinum, sed et civile etiam labefactaretur. At vero male hac in re fecisse Hibernos ex ipsis Alexandri liquet litteris. Seldenus locum haud viderat. alioquin et ipse proculdubio operi, satis pernicioso, inseruisset. Ib. l. 20. *Sic,*] *Sicut*, O. Ib. l. 23. *Magnificio*] *Magnifico* O.

P. 46. l. 3. *Sic,*] *F. sicut*. Et quidem *sic* in O. Ib. l. 4. *Fuint,*] *Fiunt*, O. Ib. l. 5. *Pululare,*] *Lege*, pullulare, D. Ib. l. 7. *In marcess.*] *In marcescibilem*, O. Ib. l. 8. *Perf.*] *Profectum*, O. Ib. l. 9. marg. *Fol. 9. b.*] *Ibid. fol. 9. b.* O. Ib. l. 12. *Inuingimus,*] *Injungimus*, O. Sed debetur Dewesio, qui mutavit. Ib. l. 13. *Incipisti,*] *Sic*. Et quidem perquam sæpe in monumentis vett. *i pro e*, maxime in ejusmodi, in quibus tam manifesta atque in hisce nostris barbarie i fœdæ vestigia. Ib. l. 17. *Perfectu*] *Profectu* O. Ib. l. 20. *Habcat*] *Habet* O. Ib. *Insula*] *Insul* MS. Et sic etiam O. adeo ut *insulis* etiam legi possit. quo modo plane legisse Dewesium ex hacce ipsius nota ad oram Codicis intelligo: *Pāpa asserit, se majus jus habere in insulis, quam in terra firma et continua*. Et tamen in ejusmodi compendiis litteræ simplices numerum singularem signare solent. Ib. l. 24. *Ha-*

beat,] *Habet*, O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Solicite*] *Sollicite* O. quo modo & nonnunquam alibi, ubi simplicem duntaxat *l* adhibuit Codex noster pariter atque Autographum Dugdalianum. Verum hæc adnotare tanti non est.

P. 47. l. 1. *Tuæ*] *Tnæ* O. perinde ac si *terrenæ* sit legendum. *Ib.* l. 3. *Tusculi*] *Tbusculi* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Immotuit,*] *Innotuit*, O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Nostrum*] *Vestrum* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 16. *Propensuis*] *Propensius* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Unsuper,*] *Un super* O. quod idem valet atque *unde super*. *Ib.* l. 18. *Devote*] *Devoto* rescripsit D. *Ib.* l. 22. *Perv.*] *Proventura* O.

P. 48. l. 1. *Furamento*] *Furamenti* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Uberiore*] *Uberiorem* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Octo* *6.*] Mox post hanc vocem compendiarium, sive contractam, Inscriptionem sequentem (paranthesi inclusam) inseruit Dewesius, una cum annotatiuncula de *libro rubro*, cujus lectiones variantes, quantum ad feoda militaria, in margine Codicis sui adpingere in animo habuerat. Hoc tamen non fecit. nescio profecto qua de causa, nisi id verisimile esse existimes (ut certe nobis verissimum esse videtur) quod monui in præfatione; eum scilicet aliis operibus manum adposuisse, neque posthac de hocce absolvendo fuisse sollicitum.

(*Integra Transcripta certificationum, à majore Præfulum, Procerum et Militum Angliæ numero suis Chartis sive literis patentibus exaratarum a^o. ¶ 12^o. H. 2. mandato ejusdem Regis sibi missis de feodis Militum, quæ ipsi de Rege eodem anno tenuerunt. Ubi etiam in exteriori margine unicum folium Libri Rubri Scaccarii, et diversæ ibidem lectiones annotantur.*)

¶ Rot. Magnus Pipæ de a^o. 12^o. H. 2. Rot^o. 5^o. m. 1^a. in tergo.

P. 49. l. 1. *Londonia. Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 10. b. * London * Liber*
et Middelfexa. Carta O. Si non alia nobis suppeterent *Ruber*
argumenta, quæ *librum nigrum à libro rubeo* aliam esse *Scaccarii*
probarent, vel hoc unum sufficeret, quod *libri rubri* fo-
lia *libri nigri* foliis neutiquam respondeant. Exemplum
hîc habes, pariter ac paullo inferius. in margine ni-
mirum exteriori, prout signavit Dewesius. Neque
necesse est alia folia adferre, quæ nec adduxit ipse De-
wesius. uti neque necessarias esse alias *libri rubei* le-
ctiones diversas arbitror, quum easdem fere è Baro-
nagio Dugdaliano colligere queas. *Ibid. l. 11. Pater-*
me] *Patemere O. Ib. l. 13. Pelcham*] *Peleham O. Ib. l.*
14. Furnells] *Furnels O. Ib. l. 18. Setmuluis*] *Setmulins*
O. Ib. VI. quartiers] *III. quartiers O. Ib. l. 20. Re-*
giu de Guiges] *Reginal de Gunges* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.*
l. 24. Alvedevell] *Aluedeuel O. Ib. l. 26. Roger*] *Roger*
O. Ib. l. 28. Aleton] In *Aletor* mutavit D.

P. 50. l. 2. *Walter*] *Walter' O. Ib. l. 3. De*] *Le O.*
Ib. l. 11. Asketull] *Asketill O. Ib. l. 12. Scorteford*] *Scortefora*
O. Ib. l. 16. Berdstaple] *Berdestaple O.* ita
tamen ut *e* post *d* supra lin. posuerit Dewesius *Ib. l. 21.*
Partem militis] *Pars militem O.*

P. 51. l. 1. *Middelfex.*] Omittit O. *Ib. l. 6. Wirece-*
strefere] *Wirecestrescr' O. Ib. l. 8. Wirecestrefere*] *Wirece-*
strescr' O. Ib. l. 11. Petrus de Stodlege in Wircest'. I. mi-
lit.] Deest hæc linea in O. *Ib. l. 12. Wircestrscr'*] *Wi-*
recestrescr' O. Ib. l. 20. Wirecestre] *Wirecestrescr' O. Ib.*
l. 21. Tenet Willelmus Haket. in Wirecestrescire] *Tenet.*
Willelmus Haket in Wirecestrescire O. rectius. Ib. l. 24.
Recognoscr,] *Recognoscunt, O. Ib. l. 25. Gloucestre*] *Glouc.*
O. Ib. l. 28. Deforciavit] *Difforciavit O.*

P. 52. l. 2. *Gloucestre cire*] *Gloucestre scire O. Ib. Dis- * Ibid. fol.*
forciavit] *Difforciat O. Ib. l. 7. Buckinghamscire*] *Buck-*
inghamscire O. P.

* Liber Ru-
ber Scacca-
ri fol. 83. b.
¶ Hæc vo-
cabula non
reperiuntur
in ipso Li-
bro Nigro
Parvo D.

P. 53. l. 1. Kent.] *Ibid. fol. 11. b.* * Kent. O. *Ib. l. 3. Archiepiscopatus*] *Archiepiscopus* O. *Ib. l. 4. Militis. Abbas de Sancto*] *Militis.* (¶ *Summa Militum Abbatis Sancti Augustini Cantuariensis.*) *Abbas de Sancto* O.

P. 54. l. 4. *Herloim*] *Herloini* O. *Ib. l. 10. Godloldo*] *Godfoldo* O. *Ib. l. 11. Tiskefia*] *Tiskefeia* O. ita tamen, ut e posterior sit supra lin.

P. 55. l. 14. *Rex*] *Regi* O. *Ib. l. 16. Suas fideles*] *Suus fidelis* O. *Ib. l. 18. Trent,*] *Kent,* O. *Ib. Nostrum*] *Vestrum* reposuit D. *Ib. l. 25. Sillinkhalde*] *Sillighalde* reposuit D.

P. 56. l. 5. *De novo*] *Ibid. fol. 12. a. De novo* O. *Ib. l. 14. Einsbroc*] *Einesbroc* O. *Ib. l. 19. Hivitsand*] *Hwitsand* reposuit D. *Ib. l. 21. Valines*] *Valeines* O. ita ut prior e sit supra lin. *Ib. l. 24. Per*] *Post* O. *Ib. l. 25. Albrincis*] *Abrincis* O. *Ib. l. 28. Tramisiam.*] *Tamisiam* O. Sed secus atque Codex Scaccarianus. Nempe mutavit Dewesius, qui, quid sibi velit vox *Tramisfa*, non intellexit.

P. 57. l. 4. *Chanduit*] *Chainduit* O. *Ib. l. 13. Walteri*] *Walterum* itidem appellat O.

P. 58. l. 20. *Mēd.*] In *Meduan* mutavit D. Recte proinde ad imum paginæ *Meduana* interpretati sumus. nam & ita etiam Guilielmus Dugdalius in *Baronag. T. I. p. 510.* ubi & monuit, idem esse lingua vernacula quod *Maine*. *Ib. l. 21. Rex*] *Lege,* *Regi* D. *Ib. l. 25. Noster.*] *Repone vester.* quo modo etiam calamo suo correxit Dewesius. Sed & alibi etiam hoc in libro *noster* pro *vester*. *Ib. l. 26. Quos,*] *Ibid. fol. 12. b. quos,* O.

P. 59. l. 4. *Ortingeberge*] *Oteringeberge* O. *Ib. l. 5. Havingefeld*] *Haningefelde* reposuit D. *Ib. l. 12. Gerald,*] *Gerold,* O. *Ib. l. 19. Hag. d. m.*] *Hagurnerus dim militis* O. *Ib. l. 25. Gerald,*] *Gerold,* O. *Ib. Erlesse*] *Eclesse* reposuit D.

P. 60. l. 22: *Feofati*;] *Lege*, *feofatos*. D. Ib. l. 27. *Marlat*] *Marla t* O.

P. 62. l. 1. *Surreia*] *Ibid. fol. 13. a. Surreia* O. Ib. l. 2. & l. 5. *Certes*] *Certēs* O. Ib. l. 14. *Tenet*] *Tenent* O. Sed *ent* supra lin. Ib. l. 15. *Sic*] *Sicut* O.

P. 63. l. 1. *Suffex*.] *Ibid. fol. 13. b. Sutsex* O. Ib. l. 2. *Carta Episcopatus Cicestræ* omittit C. Ib. l. 4. *Aquitania*, & *Comiti* C. Ib. l. 6. *Præcepistis*,] *Præcipistis*, C. Ib. l. 7. *Destincte*] *Distincte* C. O. *Ibid. Fefamenta*] *Feffamenta* C. Ib. l. 9. *Cliftona habet unum feodum militis* & *dimid.* C. Ib. l. 11. *Retham, Anketill*,] *Recham, Anketil*, C. Ib. *Alar. & W.*] *Alard et Wiard* O. Ib. l. 12. *Tenet*] *Tenent* C. O. sed ita, ut in O. *ent* supra lin. scribatur. Ib. l. 13. *Malg.*] *Malger* O. Ib. l. 14. *Lancing*,] *Hasting*, C. *Ibid. Tenet*] *Lege*, *tenent*. D. Neque aliter quidem quam *tenent* in C. Ib. l. 15. *Ernaldus*] *Ernoldus* O. Ib. l. 16. *Tenet*] *Lege*, *tenent*. D. Atque ita plane in C. Ib. *feodum. I. militis.*] *unum feodum militis* C. Ib. l. 17. *Aluredus*,] *Alueredus*, C. Ib. l. 18. *Murdac*] *Mordac*, C. Ib. *Sel. . . . Willemus*] *Selesia, Willemus* C. *Sela, Willemus* O. Ib. l. 19. *Siward*,] *Siwardi*, C. Ib. l. 21. *Tenet*] *Tenent* C. O. ita tamen ut in O. *ent* sit supra lin. Ib. l. 23. *Westring*,] *Wiftring*, C. Ib. *Robert*] *Rohtus* O. Ib. *Denter*,] *Dent* C. *Denton* in exemplari suo reposuit Dewesius. Ib. *Ernaldus*,] *Ernoldus*, C. Ib. l. 24. *Hanfald*,] *Hanfelda*, C. Ib. *Tenet*] *Tenent* C. *Ten* O. Ib. *Feodum I. militis.*] *Unum feodum militis* C. Ib. l. 25. *Amfridus*] *Aufridus* C. Ib. l. 26. *Gerum*] *Geruasius* reposuit D. Ib. *Colewritba*,] *Colewerda*, C. Ib. *Tenet*] *Tenent* O. Ib. *Feodum. I. militis.*] *Uuum feodum militis* C. Ib. l. 28. *Peverell*,] *Peverellus*, C. Ib. l. 29. *Ten* feodum. I. militis.] *Tenent unum feodum militis* C.

P. 64. l. 1. *Almodinton*,] *Almodintona*, C. Ib. *Trubberwi-*
 6 ca,]

ca,] *Trubewica*, C. *Ib.* 1. 2. *Franceys*,] *Franceis*, C. O. *Ib.* 1. 3. *Ten*] *Tenent* C. Atque ita etiam O. in quo tamen *ent* supra lin. scribitur. *Ib.* 1. 3. *Feodum. I. militis.*] *Unum feodum militis* C. *Ib.* 1. 6. *Fefamento.*] *Feffamento* C. *Ib.* 1. 7. *Fefamento*] *Feffamento* C. *Ibid.* *Denton feodum. I. militis, dim. bid minus.*] *Dent. dimid feodum militis, dimid bida minus* C. *Ib.* 1. 11. *Fefavit*] *Feffavit* C. *Ib.* 1. 12. *In*] *Inde* C. O. *Ib.* *Episcopatus de Ecclesia*] *Episcopus & Ecclesia* C. O. *Ib.* 1. 13. *Inde* omittit C. *Ib.* 1. 20. *Humfro*] *Humfr̄m* reposuit D. *Ib.* 1. 14. *Hatton*] *In Hanton* mutavit D. *Ib.* 1. 26. *Valuit*] *Voluit* O.

P. 65. 1. 8. *Calcet.*] *Calceo* reposuit D. *Ib.* 1. 12. *Sunnewrtha*] *Sunnewrtha* O. *Ib.* 1. 16. *Sadaricus*] *Sauaricus* O. *Ib.* 1. 17. *Et Rex*] *Ibid. fol. 14. a. Et Rex* O. *Ib.* 1. 21. *Duors*] *Duorum* O. *Ib.* 1. 23. *Canain,*] *Conani*, O. *Ib.* 1. 26. *Humet*] *Humex* O.

P. 66. 1. 5. *Comes & b.*] *Comes etiam habuit* O. *Ib.* 1. 15. *Avo*] *Avi* O. *Ib.* 1. 16. *Quinq. s. m.*] *Quinquaginta sex milites* O. *Ib.* 1. 18. *nē*] *nc* O. *Ib.* 1. 19. *Episcopatus*] *Episcopus* O. *Ib.* 1. 22. *Milites*] Mox post hanc vocem *ten*: addit O.

P. 67. 1. 3. *Morlay*] *Morlai* O. *Ib.* 1. 18, 19. *Peve-
rell*] *Peverel* O. *Ib.* 1. 19, 22. *Norm*] *F. Normannus*. *Ib.* 1. 24. *Richeri*] *Riccheri* O. *Ib.* 1. 27. *Feodum*] *Vel feoda*. Sed de hac lectione alibi.

P. 68. 1. 3. *Fillius*] *Fi* O. *Ib.* 1. 6. *Willelmus Malet*] *Ibid. fol. 14. b. Willelmus Malet* O.

P. 69. 1. 2. *Winton*] *Winton* O. *Ib.* 1. 9. *Ten* &c. *B. sa''*] *Tenet feod. II. milit. et tertius miles fuit in Calumpnia, et modo tenet Willelmus de Braosa* O. *Ib.* 1. 17. *Coveston*] *Coveston* O. *Ib.* 1. 24. *Walket*] *Walket* O. *Ib.* 1. 25. *Gerardus*] *Gerard* O.

P. 70. 1. 3. *Oisell*] *Oisel* O. *Ib.* 1. 5. *Sifflewast*] *Sisle-
wast*

waſt O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Feodum milit.*] *Feod. II. mil* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Andeleia*] *Andelia* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Tenet*] *Ibid. fol* 15. a. *tenet* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Galfrus*] *Galfrus* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Wallerami,*] *Walleram,* O.

P. 71. l. 3. *Manduit*] *Mauduit* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 5. *Peverell*] *ſimplici* l utitur D. *Ib.* l. 20. *Filius ejus Henricus.*] *Henricus filius ejus* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Aufelinus*] *Anſelmus* O. *Ib.* *Tenuit*] *Tenet* O.

P. 72. l. 8. *in juſſum*] *mibi juſſum* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Teneo,*] *Teneam,* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *In*] *In* O. perinde ac ſi *inde* dicas. *Ib.* l. 14. *Scure*] *Scur'* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Meo feodo.*] *In feodo meo* mutavit D. *Ib.* l. 20. *Aneſeia*] *Aneſia* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Quem michi difforciatum*] *q̄ m̄ difforc'* O.

P. 73. l. 5. *Radulfus*] *Ibid. fol.* 15. b. *Radulfus* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Mate leḡ*] Non eſt dubitandum, ut videtur, quin recte *Mate leḡ* idem eſſe quod *Mattingley* indicaverim. E quo loco et ipſa familia, *Mattingley* vocata, nomen duxit. Atque ex hac familia is plane fuit Richerus Maitingle, de quo mentio in nitida quadam charta penes egregium amiciffimumque juvenem Johannem Loveday è Collegio Magdalenenſi Oxoniæ, qui mihi nuper oſtendit; ſicut & jam antea propria ſua ipſius manu exſcripſerat, mecumque per litteras apographum communicandum curaverat, idque etiam quum jam Redingi in agro Bercherienſi arti grammaticæ operam daret ſub moderatore peritiſſimo Haviſando Hileio. Apographum vero Lovedaianum ſubſequitur. eo nimirum lubentius divulgandum, quod haudum (quod ſciam) orbi litterario fuerit patefacta hæc charta. Ceterum eo magis opera danda de ejusmodi monumentis proferendis, ne forte pereant quæ ad Monaftericon Anglicanum ſupplendum perquam ſint apta. Nec tamen eſt cur cenſeas, omnigenas chartas eſſe

esse excudendas. Judicium hac in re adhibendum. Nemo autem inficias iverit, locum in Monastico mereri chartam hanc nostrum :

*Omni*bus, hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris, Eustachius Prior de Meriton & ejusdem Loci Conventus æternam in Domino Salutem. Noveritis, Nos, pro Nobis & Successoribus nostris & ecclesia Nostra de Merton, remisisse & quietum clamasse Willelmo Eylward, & hiis, qui de suo Corpore exierint, totum Jus & Clamium, quod dicebamus, Nos habere in servitute ejusdem Willelmi ; Ita quod Prædicti Willelmus & Hiis, qui de suo corpore exierint, & qui de eorum Corporibus exhibunt, quo ad Nos & Successores nostros, Conditionem liberam habeant inperpetuum. Et quod dimidiam virgatam terræ, cum pertinentiis, quam de Nobis tenuit per servitium trium Solidorum, & undecim Denariorum, teneat de cetero Ipse, & Successores sui, per liberum Servitium quinque Solidorum, & faciendo Unam¹ precariam in Autumpno ad Cibum nostrum, & faciendo Pannagium de Porcis suis annuatim, scilicet de Porco superannato Unum Denarium, & de Porco Inferioris ætatis Unum Obolum, simul cum Curie Nostræ Secla consueta & debita pro omnibus Serviciis & Consuetudinibus, quæ inde poterunt evenire. Et ut Nostra Remissio & quietæ Clamancia perpetuæ Robur optineant Firmitatis, Presens Scriptum Sigillo Nostro fecimus communi-ri. ² Hujus Rei Testes sunt, Adam de Sancto Maneveto, Henricus de Bromsull, Willelmus de la Cusaude, Richerus de Maitingle, Ricardus de Rugge, Willelmus de Evereslegh, Henricus Turgis, Henricus Fabiani, & alii.

¹ Vocem erudite, pro more, explicuit Henricus Spelmannus in Glossario. Adis etiam Du-Fresnium, qui & ipse etiam de eadem fusa & docte differuit. Anglice *Bederepe* sive *Bedrip* dicimus, quod quidem lingua vernacula non aliud sonat, monentibus Glossographis Anglicis, atque, a *day of customary work or service, done by inferior Tenants to their Lord, particularly in time of harvest.* ² L. Hujus,

Ab una parte sigilli appendentis, beatæ virginis cum Salvatore conspicitur effigies, & hæc etiam epigraphæ : *Sigillum Ecelesie arie de Meritona* ; ab altera S. Augustini, vestimentis Pontificalibus induti (in cujus sinistra baculus Pastoralis) cum hacce inscriptione : *+ Mundi Lucerna nos gustine gubernat*. Puncta, ceram hinc inde periisse, monent. Denique & illud notandum, in dorso chartæ *Holshote* scribi, manu quidem diversa, antiqua tamen & ipsa etiam. Hujusmodi à parte aversa scriptura chartarum loca, ad quæ spectant chartæ, signare solet. id quod tyronum gratia noto, in spissis veteris ævi tenebris nondum versatorum. *Ib.* l. 8. *Perc̄*] *Pert* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Kingebam*] *e* delevit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 11. *Philippus*] *Philippi* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 16. *Peling*] *Pesing* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Mansertus*] *Manserius* O. *Ib.* *Arfic̄*] Virgulam supra lin. expunxit D. *Ib.* l. 24. *Meneveno*] *Maneveno* reposuit D.

P. 74. l. 6. *Marescaleia*] *Marescalcia* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 13. *Sascr̄*] *Sascy* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Vispensatoris t. W.*] *Dispensatoris tenent Wordi* O.

P. 75. l. 1. *Dorset̄*.] *Ibid. fol. 16. a. Dorset̄* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Reverentissimo*] *Reverendissimo* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Episcopatus*] *Episcopus* O.

P. 76. l. 4. *Abbodesbi,*] *Abbodesbi* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *eum*] *cum* O. *Ib.* l. 12 VI.] *vi* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *posterius eorum* omittit O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Ancessor*] *Antecessor* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Sic*] *Sicut* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Cernell*] *Cernel̄* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 28. *Robert, Cernell*] *Robertus, Cernel̄* O. *Ib.* l. 29. *humilis post minister* addit O.

P. 77. l. 5. *I* post *seodum* in O. *Ib.* l. 6. *H. in hoc* mutavit D. *Ib.* l. 11. *Chignet,*] *Chigenot* O. ita tamen ut *e* sit supra lin. *Ib.* posteriorem *l* in *Makerell* delevit D. *Ib.* l. . *Russell*] Imo et hîc etiam *l* posteriorem ex-

punxit D. *Ib.* l. 17. *Minus*,] *Ibid.* fol. 16. *b. minus*, O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Cernell*,] *Cern̄*. O. *Ib.* l. 25. *m̄*] *in* O.

P. 78. l. 11. *Tornetumba*] *Tornecumba* reposuit D. *Ib.* *Quintam*] *Quinta* O. *Lege*, *quintam*. D. *Ib.* l. 19. *Anc. Mand.*] *Antelinus Mauduit* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Neche*] *Necche* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Thurstan*] *Thurstan̄* O.

P. 79. l. 2. *m̄*] *in̄* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *habit*] *Habebit* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Abbitissam* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *et de dono*] *de omittit* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *G. Gif. I. b. ad VI^{am} p.*] *VI^{am}* pro *VI^{am}* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 25. *Falcabam*] *In Falcabam* mutavit D.

P. 80. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 17. *a. Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *De veteri*] *Ex veteri* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Kernett̄* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Rossell*] *Posteriorem l* delevit D. *Ib.* l. 23. *Verula*] *Vetula* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Franceis* O.

P. 81. l. 9. *Craventeon*] *Cranenceon* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Bernerii*,] *Bernerii*, O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Poterit*,] *Potit* O. *Lege*, *poterit*, D. *Ib.* l. 21. *Perci*, O. *Ib.* l. 24. *posteriorem l* in *Montesorell*, delevit D. *Ib.* l. 30. *Chance*] *Chauce* O.

P. 82. l. 5. *Furnels* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Bavinvill*] *Baiunvill̄* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Willelmus de Bosco*] *Ibid.* fol. 17. *b. Willelmus de Bosco* O. *Ib.* l. 23, 24. *Martell*] *Martel* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *H.*] *hoc* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 28. *Rogerus*] Sic interpretatus sum, licet Codices MSS. *Roḡ* habeant, quod alii idem quod *Rogero* esse forsitan existimarint. *Ib.* *Terra terræ*,] *Terram terræ*, O.

P. 83. l. 6. *Rualēt*] *Rualent* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *H.*] *Henricus* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *militis. De Dominio suo Willelmus*] *militis de Dominio suo. Willelmus* MSS. quam distinctionem nos mutandam esse censuimus. *Ib.* l. 24. *Ricardi*] *Lege Bernardi.* error (secus atque apographum nostrum) è typographi oscitantia.

P. 84. l. 1. *VIII. pars*] *VII. pars* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *feod̄ illud* &] *feod̄ illud est* O. recte, ut nunc tandem judico, ita

ut plena distinctio mox post *facio* ponatur. *Ib.* l. 4. *Vocat*] *Vocatur* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Epetreu*] *Hepetreu* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Quos*] *Quas* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Filio meo.*] *Filia mea* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Willelmus,*] *Willo* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Harpe terre*] *Id est, Harpetree.* Et quidem *Harpetre* in O. *Ib.* *feod*] *feodo* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Radon*] *Raddon* O. *Ib.* VI.] *Lege vi, cum* O.

P. 85. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 18. a. Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Citterne*] *Cilterne* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Forbast*] *Forbast* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Nicb*] *Id est, nichil.*

P. 86. l. 1. *Sumerfet*.] *Ibid. fol. 18. b. Sumerfet* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Pukerel* (cum simplici *l*) O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Osa-*
tus] *Hofatus* O. *Ib.* l. 29. *Croc,*] *Croc* (sine virgula) O.

P. 87. l. 1. *Walint* (cum virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Wale-*
ran] *Waleram* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Walerani*] *Waleram* O.

P. 88. l. 9. *Tenet*] *Tenuit* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Spercegrave*] *Spertegrave* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 20. *Roberti,*] *Ib. fol. 19. a. Roberti,* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Albericus*] *e delevit* D. *Ib.* *Tenet*] *Lege, tenuit.* D. *Ib.* l. 27. *Tenet*] *Tenuit* O. *Ib.* l. 30. *Filius filii ejus.*] *Filius* ¶ *filius ejus* O. ¶ *Aut legendum est hoc loco filii, aut, quod verosimilius est, vocabulum filius, vitio Librarii, hoc loco iteratur.* D.

P. 89. l. 5. *Berkelai tenuit* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Orescuil* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Modo tenet*] *Modo tenuit* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Reinbal-*
dus Ufcarl tenuit O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Winsbora*] *Wildebhora* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Yuuanni*] *Yuuain* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Abbatis Mid-*
cellaniæ.] *Posteriorem l in Midcellaniæ expunxit* D.

P. 90. l. 1. *Tenet*] *Tenēt* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Revel*] *Renel* O. *Ib.* l. 2. 3. *Partem*] *F. partim.* *Ib.* l. 12. *Fraisneto.* III. *milites*] *Fraisneto.* IIII. *milites* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Re-*
gin] *Regni* O. *Conjeceram Reginaldo.*

P. 91. l. 7. *Et de Bar.*] *Et ex Baronia* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Ai-*
lieuecote O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Willelmus*] *Ibid. fol. 19. b. Willelmus*
K k k k 2 O.

O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Norm*,] F. *Normanni*. *Ib.* l. 17, 19. *Mcun*] *Moiun* O. Vulgo *Mobun*. Vide *Dugdalii Bar.* T. I. p. 497.

P. 92. l. 7. *Croc*] *Croc* (sine virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Nicol*] *Nicot* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Punchardun*] *Puntchardun* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Gerebtus*] *Gerebertus* O. *Ib.* l. 29. *Bozun*] *Buzun* O.

P. 93. l. 12. *Enolla*] *Cnolla* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 13. *Quintnio*] *Quintino* O. *Ib.* l. 23, *Vigessimam* O.

P. 94. l. 5. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 20. a. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 15. \bar{q}] F. *quæ*, nisi qui malis.

P. 95. l. 7. *Hasberga* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 8. *Fefatum*] *Fefatus* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Revel*] *Renel* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Roberti*,] *Nicholaii*, O.

P. 96. l. 5. *Hildebrandus* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Præcipistis* O. *Ib.* l. 13. \mathcal{P} in \bar{vra} O. *Ib.* l. 14. $\mathcal{Q}m$ tot \bar{q}] $\mathcal{Q}m$ tot \bar{q} O.

P. 97. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 20. b. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Vere*] *Ver* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Apud*] Sic interpretati sumus, etsi in MSS. sit $\mathcal{A}\bar{p}$. *Ib.* l. 18. *Lunel ap' Stoc-*
lande O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Orivee*] *Orwee* O.

P. 98. l. 20. *Norhamtescire* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Carta Wal-*
teri Britonis.] (In margine ista vocabula clementis recen-
tioribus exarantur sequentia, viz.) Modo tenet Baroniam
istam Ricardus, filius Willelmi Briwerre. D.

P. 99. l. 9. *Bastard feodum*] *Bastard* * *feod feod* O. * *Istud*
vocabulum feod, vitio *Librarii*, iterato additur. D. *Ib.* l. 15.
quod] *quare* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 21. a. *Carta* O.

P. 100. l. 1. *Feodo*] *Fecda* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Militum* mox
post *numerus* (sed supra lin.) in O. *Ib.* l. 2. posteriorem
l in *Luvell* delevit D. *Ib.* l. 24. *Clinedon*] *Clivedon* con-
jecteram. nec inepte, quum & ipse etiam Dewesius
Clivedon habeat. *Ib.* l. 25. *Cundevill. II. milit. Wimun-*
aus

duſ &c.] Gundeuill II. milit. Robertus de Baketorpe et Robertus filius Baldewini. I. Wimundus &c. O. ita tamen, ut additamentum ſupra lineam ſcripſerit Deweſius, qui & paullo inferius proinde mox poſt Sparkeford. I. milit. eadem prorſus verba omittit.

P. 101. l. 12. Anglorum,] Sic Angl̄, quod in MS. exſtat, explicuimus, aliter atque Deweſius, in quo Angliæ. Sed hoc notaſſe non tanti eſt. Ib. l. 21. Sumerſate, O. Ib. l. 24. de Curcell.] de Curcell̄ (cum virgula) O.

P. 102. l. 1. Willelmus] uilluſ O. Sed Guilluſ priuſ ſcripſerat Deweſius. Tandem vero ſe lapſum fuiſſe exiſtimans, G penitus eraiſit, et exadverſum in margine exteriori hoc ſcholion adpoſuit: Lege Guillelmus. Spatium enim relinquitur pro capitali G. apponendo. Et notandum, quod hæc recentioribus adduntur elementis. Ib. l. 4. Hubertus] Ibid. fol. 21. b. Hubertus O. Ib. Rameli] Kamele O. Ib. l. 5. Romarumper.] Sic interpretati ſumus, quum in MSS. ſit, Romaup. p̄. At aliquid deſiderari cenſet Deweſius qui proinde in exteriori exemplaris ſui margine ait, Aliquid hic deeſt vitio Librarii, qui hæc videtur addidiſſe tempore Regis Johannis.

P. 103. l. 1. Wilteſcire.] Ibid. fol. 22. a. Wilteſcire. O. Ib. l. 7. jacet] jacēt O. Ib. l. 9. terra,] tm̄ O. ſed mutâſſe videtur Deweſius. Ib. l. 11. Afferit] Afferit O. Ib. l. 13. Sumerſet̄ (cum virgula) in O. Ib. l. 17. Sanſon̄ O. Ib. l. 21. Monte ſorel (duab. vocib.) O. Ib. l. 29. Michi ȳ facit] Michi non facit O.

P. 104. l. 1. Militis, quod ipſe] Militis, quare ipſe] O. Ib. l. 8. Ebrardus] In Ebrardus mutavit D. Et quidem ſic etiam ipſe conſeceram, etſi Codicem MS. permutare noluerim. Ib. l. 17. Ricardi filii] Ricardus filius O. Ib. l. 20. Francus] Francigena O. Ib. l. 24. Diciſiatus] Diſſiſiatus O. Ib. l. 25. Hortona,] Hortonā, O. Ib. l. 26.

Lam-

Lamtō] *Laninton* O. Reponendum forte *Lavinton*, ut idem sit quod hodiernum *Lavington*. *Ib.* l. 29. *m*] *inde* O. in quo tamen *michi* prius scripserat Dewesius.

P. 105. l. 1. *m*] *inde* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Tornecumba* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 22. *b.* *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 17, 18. *Wilton*] *Wilton* (cum virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Illum*] *Il-lud* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *deb*] *debet* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Giffard*] *Giffard* (absque virgula) O.

P. 106. l. 2. *hcrum* pro *hominum* in O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Anglorum,*] *Angliæ*, O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Patric*] *Patric* O. quo modo & ipse etiam malim. Sed & alibi detractionis vitium video, quod librario adscribendum. *Ib.* l. 13. *feodamento de*] *feodamento*. *De* (cum puncto) O. male.

P. 107. l. 2. *Robertus de Wiltescire* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Guinne*] *Guvinc* O. Sed *Guvinc* prius scripserat Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 12. *Giffard,*] *Giffard*, (sine virgula) in O.

P. 108. l. 13. *Erlandus*] *Ernaldus* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Malcuvenat*] *Malcuuenāt* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Carta Walteri Waleran.*] *Ibid.* fol. 23. *a.* *Carta Walteri Waleram* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Walerain*] *Waleram* O.

P. 109. l. 2. *Fisbida*] *Fifbida* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Livierez*] *Luuerez* O. *Ibid.* l. 19. *Campein*] Vel *Campeni*, ut paulo superius. At hic loci *Campein* (cum virgula) in O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Humfri*] *Humfri* O.

P. 110. l. 2. *Draybon*] *Drayboñ* (cum lineola) O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Aiveia*] *Auicia* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Sumfr*] *Sumerfire* O. perinde ac si *Sumerfetsfire* vera esset lectio. Quod si lectionem Codicis nostri (pariter atque autographi Dugdaliani) sequaris, de Somerford (ut arbitror) intelligendum est. *Ib.* l. 29. *q̄ Ecclesia Ferlie. I. milit.*] *q̄ ecclesia Ferlie tenet I. milit.* O.

P. 111. l. 11. *Rogerus*] *Ibid.* fol. 23. *b.* *Rogerus* O. *Ib.* *Cesar Burgo*] Ita et O. Idem autem est quod *Cæsar* *Burgo*.

P. 113. l. 2. *Terinton*] *Terrinton* O. ita tamen ut r posteriorem supra lin. posuerit Dewesius.

P. 114. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 24. a. Carta* O. *Ib. l. 9. Vigor*] Sine lineola supra r in O. *Ib. l. 18. Ustachius*] *Locus vacuus relictus erat, ut capitale E cerulei coloris adderetur.* D. *Ib. Baliol*] *Bailoil* O. *Ib. l. 19. ENRICUS*] *Spatium vacuum relinquebatur, ut capitale H rubri coloris præponeretur. hæc, et ea, quæ de Galfrido, filio Petri, sequuntur, circa tempora Regis Johannis addita fuisse videntur.* D.

P. 115. l. 1. *Devonscire.*] *Ibid. fol. 24. b. Devonscire* O. *Ib. l. 12. m̄.*] *inde,* O. *Ib. l. 17. Ion*] *Jou* O. Sed n in u mutavit ipse Dewesius.

P. 116. l. 12. *Torkangga* O. *Ib. l. 19. Jobel* O.

P. 117. l. 19. *Carta Abbatiae*] *Ibid. fol. 15. a. Carta Abbatis* O.

P. 118. l. 2. *m̄*] *in* O. *Ib. l. 4. Noster,*] Sic MS. Sed *vester* reponend. Et quidem *v̄r* in O.

P. 119. l. 5. *Rogonis,*] *Roggonis,* O. *Ib. l. 7. Hidon.* *VI. mil. & dim.*] *Hidon feod. VI. milit. & dimid.* O. *Ib. l. 10. Bruicra*] *Bruiera* O. *Ib. l. 18. Punchardon*] *Punchardon* O. *Ib. l. 19. Bald*] *Bald* O. quod sententiam nostram firmat, *Baldewinus* esse legendum.

P. 120. l. 3. *Nimet*] *Ninnet* O. *Ib. l. 7. Robertus de Poeric*⁹] *Robertus Poerius* O. *Ib. l. 11. Goelmus*] *Goeleinus* O. *Ib. l. 19. Engelram de Abernū*] *Ibid. fol. 25. b. Engelram de Abernum* O. *Ib. l. 20. Furnell* (cum virgula) O. *Ib. l. 22. Gelevius*] *Geleinus* O.

P. 121. l. 7. *Faluell*] *Faluel* O. *Ib. filius de Braeton.*] Patris nomen deesse videtur. *Ib. l. 12. Gilberti*] *Gileberti* O. sed priorem e supra lin. scripsit Dewesius. *Ib. l. 22, 23. Tracy*] *Traci* reposuit D.

P. 122. l. 1. *Furnell* (cum virgula) O. *Ib. l. 17. Alneo*]
 Ita

Ita etiam in O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Tracy*] *Traci* reposuit O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Oliver*] *Oliverus* O.

P. 123. l. 3. Signum quoddam etiam mox post *unum* habetur in O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Muncell* (cum lineola) in O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Robertus*,] *Ibid.* fol. 26. a. *Robertus*, O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Radulfus*] *Radulfo* O.

P. 124. l. 13. *Osbert de Helendon*] *Osbertus de Helen-*
don O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Hamrā* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Wifford*] *Wif-*
ford O.

P. 125. l. 4. *Reimerus*] *Reinerus* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 9. *Baldewin*] *Baldewinus*, O. *Lege* *Baldewini*. D. *Ib.* l. 12. *Turbercus*] *Turbertus* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 13. *Gotelinus*] In *Gocelinus* mutavit D. *Ib.* l. 24. *tenet* mox post *Veteri-*
ponte addit O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Regin*] *Rigni* O.

P. 126. l. 7. *Mauricius*] *Ibid.* fol. 26. b. *Mauricius* O.

P. 127. l. 4. *Vigessimam*] *Vigesimam* O.

P. 129. l. 10. *Godwin*] *Godwini* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Hame-*
lin de Boileia] *Ibid.* fol. 27. a. *Hamelin de Bosleia* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *feodati tempore Julieni de* O. *Ib.* l. 27. **Modo*] **Totum quod hoc loco ad Cartam Willielmi, filii Reginaldi,*
apponitur, additum fuisse videtur post mortem ejusdem Wil-
ielmi circa tempus Regis R. I. D.

P. 130. l. 2. *ē filia*] Sic edidi, quia in MS. *ē filia* ex-
aratum habetur. Tandem vero existimo, rectius legi
posse *cum filia*; præcipue quum, abjecta omni dubita-
tione, haud aliter atque *cum filia* protulerit ipse Dewe-
sius. *Ib.* l. 4. *Sanzavier*] *Sanzaveir* O.

P. 131. l. 7. *m*,] Omittit O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Radulfus de*
Tremodret] (In margine ista vocabula elementis recentiori-
bus exarantur sequentia, viz.) hoc feodum ē Johannes
de Monte acuto, sicut inquisitum est. D.

P. 132. l. 6. *filius* $\bar{\delta}$, *tenet* O.

P. 133. l. 7. *Vobis*] *Nobis*, O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Scluein*] *Selnein*
O.

O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Rogerus de Stafford*] *Rogerus de Sanford* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 22. *Robertus de Stafford*] *Rogerus de Stafford* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Gerold. I. milit.*] *Gerold dimid. milit.* O.

P. 134. l. 5. *Dunnig*] *Dunnig'* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Nominatum*] *Nominatum* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *t̃*] *tenet* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *ad implere*] *adimplere* O.

P. 135. l. 16. *Dieford*] *Dicford* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Galfridus de Perun*] *Ib. fol. 28. b. Galfridus Perun* O. *Ibid.* l. 21. *Et de ipso*] *et * te ipso* O. * *Lege de D.* *Ib.* l. 22. *Pccdeshrulle*] *Pecdesbulle* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *Chamai*] *Chainai* O.

P. 136. l. 1. *Et Baldewino*] *et de Baldewino* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Feodum militis,*] *Feodum I. militis* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Hereveius de Acleia* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Ruoldus*] *Rualdus* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Hereveius* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Eton* (cum virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 14. *feoda duo*] *s. duo* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Tenent*] *Tenet* O. minus recte. Ceterum post *Hugo* commate distingue. *Ib.* l. 28. *Belineis*] *Belmeis* O. *Ib.* l. 29. *Hereveius* O.

P. 137. l. 10. *Wastineis*] *Wasteneis* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Tertiam. I. militis,*] *Tertiam partem I. militis,* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Philippus,*] *Philippus,* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Purcell*] *Posteriorem l delevit D.* *Ib.* l. 29. *Alancus*] *Alanus* O.

P. 138. l. 1. *Alaṅ*] *Alanus* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Willelmus*] *Ibid. fol. 29. a. Willelmus* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Momfort*] *Mumfort* reposuit O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Chesewarda*] *Chesewurda* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *In Dominio suo, quod sic*] *In Dominio, quod sit* O.

P. 139. l. 1. *Otteswicke*] *Offeswithe* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Mohun*] *Mohum* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Embreton*] *Emberton* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Mainfelinus de Ouunges* O. *Ib.* l. 29. *Esfingeton*] *Esfingeton* O.

P. 140. l. 1. *Oilli*] *Oili* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Lovēnt*] *Lonent* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Rivilli*] *Ruilli* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 29. b. Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Habemus*] *Flaberemus* O.

P. 141. l. 2. \overline{m}] inde O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Bertram de Verdū.*] *Bertrañi de Verdum* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Chamel*] *Chaniel* O.

P. 142. l. 1. *Salopscire*] *Ibid.* fol. 30. a. *Salopscire* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Nortfolc* O.

P. 143. l. 3. *Costetin*] *Costentin* O.

P. 144. l. 2. *Brotton*] *Broeton* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 6. *Estrope*] *Esthōpe* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Clint.*] *Clinton* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Maucovēnat*] *Mauconenant* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *Chevalebha* *Chevalchia* O.

P. 145. l. 6. *Torminton*] *Tormenton* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Sed*] *Ibid.* fol. 30. b. *Sed* O. *Ib.* \overline{q}] *quod* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Walterum de Opton*] *Walterus de Opton* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Hel*] *Hel* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Willelmum*] *Will* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Henr. filium Hamelin, & Nicolaum de S. L.*] *Henricus filius Hamelin, & Nicol. de Sancto Laurenç,* O. *Ib.* 26. *Henricum de Sibbet*] *Henricus de Sibbet* O.

P. 146. l. 3. *Rogerum filium*] *Rogerus filius* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Tudelem*] *Tudeleium* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Haburdnio*] *Haburdino* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Gen,*] *Geri,* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Anglorum,*] *Angliæ,* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Vestrum,*] *Nostrum,* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Tempore H. avi*] *Tempore Regis Henr. avi* O. ita tamen ut *Regis* sit supra lineam.

P. 147. l. 3. *Belmeis*] *Belineis* aliis. *Ib.* l. 6. *Willelmus* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Hominum*] *Hominium* O. *Ib.* l. 24, 26. *Stratton*] *Stratton* O.

P. 148. l. 4. *F. vestri.* Nam & sic plane legitur in O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 31. a. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Elgodi*] *Elgodi* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Brinton* O. *Ib.* l. 16. &] &c. O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Alii*] *Aliis* O.

P. 149. l. 1. *modo*] \overline{m} MS. adeo ut inde (quo modo sane in O.) possit etiam legi. *Ib.* l. 7. *Walterus de Clifford*] *Walterus de Clifford* O. Alibi monuimus, virgulam ejusmodi supra lin. e fere signare. Ceterum ex adversum huic sectioni in margine exteriori hanc notam

consignavit Dewesius : *Hæc de Waltero Clifford ex ip-
sis elementis colligo exarata fuisse tempore Regis Johannis,
vel Henrici tertii.* aliter atque sensisse videtur Dugda-
lius, qui (in Baronag. T. I. p. 335.) Henrici II. anno
12. attribuit.

P. 150. l. 1. *Heref in Wallia.*] *Ibid. fol. 31. b. Hereford
in Wallia* O. *Ib. l. 2, 4. Hereford* (cum virgula) O. *Ib.
l. 5. fac*] *facit* O. *Ib. l. 7. Clifford* O. *Ib. l. 11. Rogerus
de Pober*] *De* omittit O. *Ib. l. 19. Germ*,] *Gerin*, O.

P. 151. l. 13. *Baskerevill*] *Baskervill* O. *Ib. l. 14.
Walterus del Freisne. III. m. Walterus &c.*] *Lege, Wal-
terus del Freisne. I. mil. Radulfus del Freisne. III. m.
Walterus de Anesberi &c.* *Ib. l. 16. Franc*] *Franc* O.
Ib. l. 23. Deest signum (mox post fuit) in O.

P. 152. l. 1. *Guerri de Marvini*] *Gwerri de Marinni*
O. *Ib. l. 12. Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 32. a. Carta* O. *Ib. l. 13.
Suo Henrico*] *Suo karissimo Henrico*, O. *Ib. l. 27. Nuve-
bam.*] *Niweham*, O.

P. 153. l. 4. *Obitum*] *Obitu* O. *Ib. l. 17. Bergrave-
ni,*] *Bergaveni*, O. *Ib. l. 18. Nullum fefatum.*] *Nullum
habet fefatum* O. *Ib. l. 24, 25. se*] *ser.* O.

P. 154. l. 1. *Cormelys*] *Cormeliis* O. *Ib. l. 6. Cuilavilla*] *Cuillavilla* O. *Ib. l. 12. dironati*] *dironati* O. *Ib. l. 18.
Michaël,*] *Michaëlis*, O. *Ib. l. 19. Ewias* O. *Ib. l. 25.
Elketot*] *Esketot* reposuit Dewesius. *Ib. l. 26. Willel-
mus*] *Ibid. fol. 32. b. Willelmus* O.

P. 155. l. 3. *tam* [to] *tamen homo* O. *Ib. l. 8. Deest
signum post Machne in* O. *Ib. l. 9. Schorchbof*] *Schorche-
bof* O. ita tamen ut *e* sit supra lin. *Ib. l. 22. Et feod.*] *Est feod.* O. *Ib. l. 23. Purchopa,*] *Burehopa*, O.

P. 156. l. 11. *Fefamento*] *Feofamento* O. sed o supra
lin. *Ib. l. 14. Drocis*] *Droeis* O. *Ib. l. 18. Champflors*] *Repone, Champflors.* Nam ita MS. At *Champfior*⁹ in O.

quod idem est atque *Ghampeflorus* vel *Ghampeflores*. *Ib.* l. 19. f.] *feod̄* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *ten̄*] *tenet* O. *Ib.* l. 22. f.] *feod̄* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *Hivitenfione*] *Hwitenfione* O.

P. 157. l. 2. *Felilege*] *Ibid.* fol. 33. a. *Felilege* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Keneceſtre* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *feodo ad* (absque signo) O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Ricardi de Cormeilt* O. *Ib.* l. 17. & *Ricardo*] Potius &c. *Ricardus* Nam &c. *Ricus* in O. At in MS. & *Ric̄*.

P. 158. l. 16. *d'Ewias*] *de Wias* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Chemmett*] *Cbeinett* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *De feado Caſteller̄*] *De feodo mea Caſteller̄* O.

P. 159. l. 2. *Pantonía*] *Pontonia* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Novo*] Ita & prius in O. sed *meo* deinde reposuit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 4. *modo tem̄ Regis*] *mortem Regis* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Saybede*] *Say herede* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Gilebertus Thalcboch*] *Gillebertus Thaleboth* O. et è regione in margine scripsit Dewesius: *Tres lineæ sequentes* [nam tres tantummodo lineas capitis conficit conclusio] *videntur ex ipsis elementis circa tempora Regis Johannis scriptæ fuisse, nec ullo modo cum præcedentibus congruere.* *Ib.* l. 15. *Manduit*] *Mau-duit* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 17. *tenet.*] *Hoc, vitio Librarii, mancum et imperfectum relinquitur.* D.

P. 160. l. 1. *Gloucscire.*] *Ibid.* fol. 34. a. (nam fol. 33. b. nihil reperitur.) *Glouc scire* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Willelmus de Morin.*] *De omittit* O. *Ib.* l. 22. **Willelmus*] **Tres lineæ sequentes, & singulare vocabulum in quarta linea scripta fuisse videntur tempore Regis Johannis, nec ullo modo cum præcedentibus congruere.* D. Vox autem singularis, quam vocat, est *Penbroc*, (ultima nimirum vox Cartæ) quum reliqua in O tribus lineis concipiantur. *Ib.* l. 22. *Penbroc,*] *Pembroc,* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *de Penbroc.*] *Hoc, vitio Librarii, ita mancum & imperfectum relinquitur.* D.

P. 161. l. 11. *Umfranvill* O.

P. 162. l. 14. *Jelesdona*] *Iclesdona* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Rogerus de Berckelaio*] *Ibid. fol. 34. b. Rogerus de Berckelaio* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Geofridi de Ragenessford. I. milit. Feodum, quod fuit supra lin. proferuntur in O. Inde ad oram Codicis scripsit Dewesius: (vocabula interlineata, viz. Geofr. de Ragenesford I. militis. Feod quod fuit.) Ib.* l. 21. *Einsford*] *Einessford* O. *sed e supra lin.*

P. 163. l. 17. *Nuveton*] *Niweton* O. *Ib. partem. Feodum*] *partem militis. Feodum* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Bolevill*] *Bolenill* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Furnesham*] *Fernesham* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Poromort*] *Portmort* O.

P. 164. l. 23, 24. *se alto*] *se altero* O. in quo & jam supra *ser* pro *se* legi monui, ad pag. nempe 153.

P. 165. l. 1. *Warm*] *Warini* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Philippus*] *Ibid. fol. 35. a. Philippus* O.

P. 166. l. 4. *Regin*] *Regin* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Virgatis,*] *Virgatas,* O. minus recte. *Ib.* l. 14. *Niveton*] *Nixwnton* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Durest.*] *Duresl.*] *Duresl* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *ipsi nullum servitium facere. Valet.*] *ipsi michi nullum servitium facere volunt (absque valet)* O.

P. 167. l. 6. *parvas*] *parvus* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Ernulf,*] *Ernulfi,* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Ricardus*] *Ibid. fol. 35. b. Ricardus* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Willelmi*] *Willelmus* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Cumdicō*] *Cumdicōi* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Quas*] *Quos* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *Feodaverunt.*] *Feofaverunt* O.

P. 168. l. 1. *Willelmus Torel*] *Willelmus de Torel* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *l* posteriorem in *Russell* erasit D. *Ib.* l. 19. *parvi*] In *P.* majusculam mutavit Dewesius, qui tamen et ipse prius minuscula usus fuerat.

P. 169. l. 9. *Bailoll*] *Baillol* O. sed ita ut *l* ultimam expunxerit ipse Dewesius. *Ib.* *Pancenot*] *Pancevot* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Nalemulier. Galfridus,*] *Malemuilier I. milit.*
Gal-

Galfridus, O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Servicium facio.*] *Servitium inde facio* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Jocel*] *Jocel* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *partem pro par in* O.

P. 170. l. 1. *Helyas*] *Ibid.* fol. 36. a. *Helyas* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Simo*] *Simō* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Militum*] *Milites* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *Hugoni fratri suo de Chaureis unum*] Ita & Dewefius etiam prius. sed demum in *Hugoni de Chaurcis fratri suo unum* mutavit.

P. 171. l. 8. *de quorum*] *F. de quibus.* *Ib.* l. 9. *Chau- reis,*] *Chawrcis* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 19. *de. LX. Et Ni- gellus*] *de LX. lib.* Et *Nigellus* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *de. XX. si- militer*] *de. XX. lib.* similiter O.

P. 172. l. 4. *m*] *michi* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Nuweton*] *Niweton* O.

P. 173. l. 1. *Wirecestre scire.*] *Ibid.* fol. 36. b. *Wirece- stre* scire. O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Roffoc*] *Rolloc* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Ab- betot*] *Abetot* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Bunecleg*] *Bunetcleg* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Dunerdale*] *Duerdale* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 26. *fecerunt sed quare Dominus Rex præcipit* O.

P. 174. l. 23. *Quintam partem*] *Quinta parte* O.

P. 175. l. 13. *Carta Abb.*] *Ibid.* fol. 37. a. *Carta Abbie* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Servitium*] *eruitium* O. *Lege, servitium. nam capitale S. vitio Librarii, omittitur.* D. *Ibid.* *Evisham*] *Euesham* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 15. *Caſlon fac*] *Cæſton fac* O.

P. 176. l. 1. *Carta Abb: de Perfore.*] *Desunt in* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Larticot*] *Larticoſ* O.

P. 177. l. 3. *Manasserus*] *Manasser* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *ten*] *tenet* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Grenelbi*] *Grenesbi* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Habet*] *Tenet* O. in quo tamen *habet* prius legebatur. Sed (ne- scio qua de causa) mutavit Dewefius. *Ib.* l. 9. *Givido*] *Gwido* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Tenuit*] *Tenet* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Bekei- vell*] *Bekerwell* O.

P. 178. l. 1. *Kersinton*] *Kersinton* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Robertus*] *Roberti* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Cladio Cestria ten*] *Cladiocesteria tenet* O.

O. *Ib.* l. 7. *difforciat Manasser*] *difforciatur Manasser*
 O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Odo*] *Ibid.* fol. 37. b. *Odo.* *Ib.* l. 12.
Walkelin tenet] *Walkelinus tenent* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Wigonum*
Wiganum O. *Ib.* l. 28. (in not.) mox post *malim* adde,
Potest quoque cum (nam & ita nonnunquam) legi, scili-
cet, cum feodo. I. militis. At vero est in O. plene scri-
bitur.

P. 179. l. 7. *Camvill.*] *Camuill* (cum virgula) O. *Ib.*
 l. 9. *per feodum,*] *pro feodo* reposuit D.

P. 180. l. 4. *Walterus de Verdun &c. in Stanton.*] *Hæc parvo à præcedentibus intervallo, & recentioribus ele-*
mentis, fortassis tempore H. 3. exarata erant, nec ad an-
num 12. H. 2. uti superiora, ullatenus pertinent. D. *Ib.*
 l. 6. *Horecourt*] *Harecourt* O.

P. 181. l. 1. *Berk scire.*] *Ibid.* fol. 38. a. *Berkscire* O.
Ib. l. 2. *Abb: de Abendon.*] *Abbatie de Abendon* O. *Ib.* l.
 19. *Peseia*] *Piseia* O.

P. 182. l. 10. *Germun*] *Gernun* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *XXX.*
milit.] *Lege (nam & ita MS.) XXXIII. milit. vel (ut*
in O.) XXXIII. milites.

P. 183. l. 1. *Sergantiam*] *Serganteriam* O. *Ib.* l. 2.
Feofatos] *Fefatos* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Tanere,*] *Tancre,* O. *Ib.* l.
 13. *Bokelande* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Bokeland* O. *Ib.* l. 38.
Brutinoll.] *Ibid.* fol. 38. b. *Brutinoll* O.

P. 184. l. 3. *de Siffrewast salutem* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Chanz,*] *Chanz*
etiam legi potest. Nonnunquam enim idem
quod z valet elementum hoc Anglo-Saxonicum z. Nec
quidem aliter quam Chanz in O. Ib. l. 9. Walterus Wa-
lensis &c. quod fuit dicti Humfredi.] Hæc parvo à prece-
dentibus intervallo, & recentioribus elementis, fortassis tem-
pore H. 3. exarata erant, nec ad annum 12. H. 2. uti su-
periora, ullatenus pertinent. D. *Ib.* *Haneye,*] *Hanneye,* O.

Ib. l. 12. *Humfr̄ vis*] Ita & O. Sed legendi forsitan *Humfredi jus* *Ib.* l. 14. *Humfredi*] *Humfridi* O.

P. 185. l. 3. *aqua. IIII. milit.*] *Lege, aqua. III. milit.* Nam ita apogr. nostr. pariter atque MS. uti etiam O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Saresburia*] *Saresbir'* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 18. *Druevat* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Chament*] *Chainēt* O.

P. 186. l. 7. *Galfridus, filius Sofridi.*] *Ibid. fol. 39. a. Galfridus, filius Safridi* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Radulfus de Deairrel*] *De* omittit O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Anketil* O.

P. 187. l. 2. *Seivalus*] *Sewalus* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Anketill*] *Anketil* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Vigil*] *Vigil* (cum virgula) O.

P. 188. l. 6. *de f.*] *de feodo* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Alanus Basset &c. de veteri ponte tenet f. 1. militis in Wicumbe.*] *Duc istae lineae scriptae fuisse videntur tempore Regis Johannis, nec ad annum 12. H. 2. ullatenus referri possint.* D.

P. 189. l. 1. *Buckingeham scire.*] *Ibid. fol. 39. b. Bukingehamscire* O. Et recte *Bukingeham scire* sine *c* quum & sic etiam in ipso MS. deinceps scribatur. *Ib.* l. 2. *Gifford.*] *Giffard* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Giffard* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Grainvill*] *Grainvill* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Passelewe*] *Passelew* O. Sed posteriolem *e* erasit D. *Ib.* l. 15. *Buten*] *Buteri* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Jordan*] *Jordanus* O. *Ib.* l. 22. secundam *l* in *Oilli* erasit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 26. *Luemton*] *Lucinton* O.

P. 191. l. 1. *Et Robertus filius*] *et** *Robertus filius* O. * *Aliquid h̄c deesse videtur.* D. *Ib.* l. 4. *F.*] *feod.* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Hugo*] *Hug'* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Serinton* (cum virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 40. a. Carta* O. *Ib.* *Meinfelin.*] *Walkelin* O. in quo tamen, in linea proxime sequenti, *Meinfelin*.

P. 192. l. 10. *Mac*] *Macer* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 13. *Veis*] *Vis* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Windseore*] *Windleore* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Windseore*] *Windlefore* O.

P. 193. l. 1. *Fefati*] *Feofati* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Fefamento.*] *Feofa-*
fa-

famento O. ita tamen ut prius *o* supra lin. scribatur.
Ib. l. 9. *Budifunt*] *Budifunt* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Budifunt*] *Budifunt* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 11. *Annæ, uxoris patris mei.*] *Ame, uxoris patris sui* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Annæ,*] *Ame,* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Raines*] *Raines* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Harematog*] *Harematog* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Regin*] *Regin* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Fefamento*] *Feofamento* O. Sed prius *o* supra lin.

P. 194. l. 1. *Cabaines*] *Chabaines* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 40. b. *Carta* O.

P. 195. l. 1. *Ramefeia* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *propria* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Ravening de Mussendon*] *Ravening de Mussindon* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Breakspeare*] *Brekespere* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *super est* O. *Ibid* *super suum dominium, est* O.

P. 196. l. 2. *Gilebertus de Pinkeni* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Wany*] *Wanci* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Teneo vobis*] *Teneo de vobis* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Vestri,*] *Vester,* O.

P. 197. l. 11. *Baldewinus,*] *Ibid.* fol. 41. a. *Baldewinus,* O. Exadversum vero in margine scripsit Dewesius, (qui ea, quæ hoc in capitulo sequuntur, additamentum esse viderat :) *Linææ istæ quinque sequentes scriptæ fuisse videntur tempore Regis Johannis, nec ad annum 12. H. 2. ullatenus referri possint.* *Ibid.* *Albermarle, tenet Luiton, Waneting c Norton,* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Wicumb* O.

P. 198. l. 12. *Wigain et Libor* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Mansel* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Hevereshou* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Avenel* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Percesuil* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Wigani,*] *Wigain,* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Havereshaga* O. *Ib.* *vicesimam* O.

P. 199. l. 9. *Rogerus Loerene*] *Ibid.* fol. 41. b. *Rogerus Loerenc* O. *Ib.* l. 14, 16. *Blanesfrunt,*] *Blancfrunt,* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Partem milit.*] *Partem I milit.* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Stracton,*] *Staeton* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Osmund,*] *Osmundi,* O.

P. 200. l. 8. *Ernulfus, & Ketelbern,*] *Ernulfus de Ketel-*
 Vol. II. M m m m bern,

bern, O. *Ib.* l. 20. Reinberg] Reinberḡ (cum virgula)
O. *Ib.* l. 26. Folefant,] Folenfant, O.

P. 201. l. 1. d̄.] den̄ O. *Ib.* l. 17. Simon,] *Ibid.* fol.
42. a. Simon, O. *Ib.* l. 21. posteriorem l in Butevill̄ erasit
Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 22. t̄ postorius in Foliott expunxit D.

P. 202. l. 6. Frececot] Fretecoc reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 10.
Proficiendum] Perficiendum O. *Ib.* l. 21. Albenni] Albenni O.

P. 203. l. 3. Fefati] Feofati O.

P. 204. l. 1. Warewic̄ scire.] *Ibid.* fol. 43. a. nam fol.
42. b. nihil reperitur. Warewic̄scire O. *Ib.* l. 19. Der-
tevilla] Derteulla O. *Ib.* l. 22. Tenet] Tenent O.

P. 205. l. 2. Leirer̄] Leircr̄ O. *Ib.* l. 11. Basfileia]
Bisfileia O. *Ib.* Trussell.] Trussel O. *Ib.* l. 19. Habadun.
II. m.] Habadun III. milit. O. *Ib.* l. 25. Meinfelin]
Meinfelini O.

P. 206. l. 19. Joke] Jokē O. *Ib.* l. 20. difforciat
michi, quod O. *Ib.* l. 21. Aliquid.] Aliud O. *Ib.* l. 23.
Carta] *Ibid.* fol. 43. b. Carta O.

P. 207. l. 5. Hastinḡ] Hasting (absque virgula) O.
Ib. l. 8. Cailly] Caili O. *Ib.* l. 22. Quilly] Quilli O. *Ib.*
l. 25. feofamenti O.

P. 208. l. 1. Leircestre scire.] *Ibid.* fol. 44. a. Leir-
cestre scire O. *Ib.* l. 10. Chamdeduit] Chainededuit O.
Ib. l. 15. Chaureis] Chaucis O.

P. 209. l. 1. Norhamte scire.] *Ibid.* fol. 44. b. Nor-
hamtescire O. *Ib.* l. 7. Comes &c.] Hoc scriptum fuisse
videtur tempore H. 3. nec ullatenus ad annum 12. H. 2.
referri possit. D. *Ib.* Nessinton̄ et Jarewelle O. *Ib.* l. 9.
Carta] *Ibid.* fol. 45. a. Carta O. *Ib.* l. 14. Carucatas]
Carrucatas O. sed secunda r̄ supra lin. Infra itidem
duplici r̄ usus est Dewesius.

P. 210. l. 3. unaquæque O. *Ib.* l. 10. Auvers] Annars
O. Forte, Anvers. *Ib.* l. 15. Fleckenai O. *Ib.* l. 17. Fle-
che-

chenai O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Flecchenai* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Reresby*] *Rerisbi* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Dunston* .] *Dunton* O.

P. 211. l. 5. *Revel*] *Renel* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *in Chibwrtbe*] *i Chibwrtbe* O. *Lege*, in. D. *Ib.* l. 10. *Godesbi*] *Godsebi* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Tenet*] *Tenent* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Daubus*] *Danbus* O.

P. 212. l. 1. *Tenet in Dominio*] *Tenet de Dominio* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Tenet*] *Tenent* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Et Walleton*] *et in Welleton*, O.

P. 213. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 45. b. Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Aldwincle*] *Aldewincle* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Willelmus de Franceis*] *Willelmus le Franceis* O.

P. 214. l. 10. *Nuveton*] *Niweton* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Carta R. de Lifuriis.*] *Carta * F. de Lifuris* O. sed mutavit ipse Dewesius, qui & ad oram Codicis scripsit, * *id est*, *Fulconis*, ut referatur ad *F.* *Ib.* l. 20. *R.*] In *F.* mutavit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 23. *Novo*,] *Nova*, O. *Ib.* l. 25. *meo Dominio*,] *Dominio meo* reposuit D.

P. 215. l. 17. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 46. a. Carta* O.

P. 216. l. 1. *Sacrus*] *Potius Saerus*. Nam & in O. *Saierus*. *Ib.* *Quency*] *Quenci* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Turs.* (cum brevi s) O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Henricus de Pinkeni* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *m*] *inde* O.

P. 217. l. 7. *Carta Osberti, filii Hugonis* (inscriptionem nimirum) omittit O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Quas*] *Quam* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Steppingeleia* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Calvesterne*] *Calveffne* O. Sed hunc in modum mutasse videtur Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 24. *Lenveisne*] *Lenveise* O.

P. 218. l. 3. *Comes de Ferrariis &c.*] *Hoc quod sequitur de Com de Ferrariis aliquo à præcedentibus interposito distat intervallo, Et scriptum fuisse videtur tempore H. 3. uti illud quod sequitur in Com. Roteland fol. eodem 46. b. de Walkelino de Ferrariis. nec ullatenus ad annum 12. H. 2. referri possint. D.* *Ib.* l. 4. *Blisewrtbe*, per serv. u militis.

Hocham W. de Ferrariis] *Blisewrth*, per servitium unius militis.

* *Roteland*.

*Ibid. fol. 46. b. *Hocham Walkelin* de Ferrariis O.

P. 219. l. 1. *Derebi scire*.] *Ibid.* fol. 47. a. *Derbiscire* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Utrorum, tenet*] *Heres utrorumque tenet* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Monte Gumeri* O.

P. 220. l. 4. *Fifbid* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Boskervill* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Tiretei* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Trūsselai*] *Trūsselai* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *sefavit avus meus*, O.

P. 221. l. 5. *Feodum dim̄. quod*] *Feodum dimid. milit. quod* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *W. del Cheisne*.] *Ibid.* fol. 47. b. *Willelmus del Cheisnei* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Hugo de Gobio*] *Hugo Gobio* O. *Ib.* l. 31. *Feriers*] *Ferieres* O.

P. 222. l. 6. *Menifewinus*] *Meinfeuinus* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *quod*] *qui* O.

P. 223. l. 1. *Notingeham scire*.] *Ibid.* fol. 48. a. *Notingehamscire* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Sciatis, de*] *Subintellige, quod*, *Ib.* l. 13. *Peverell de Bello-campo* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Westburg* O. *Ibid.* l. 21. *Bloet*,] *Sive Blovet*. Is episcopus fuit Lincolnienſis. *Ib.* l. 24. *difforciat michi Episcopus* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *difforciat. VIII. solidatas*] *difforciat C. solidatas* O.

P. 224. l. 9. *Regin*] *Regin* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *vicesimam* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Burun* (ſine virgula) in O.

P. 225. l. 6. *Eston*. * II. milit.] * *Ista vocabula, viz. II. milit. vitio Librarii bis exarantur. D.* *Ib.* l. 7. *Chelwrtbe* (ſine virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 8. *de ſuo veteri ſefamento* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 48. b. *Carta* O.

P. 226. l. 3. *Dudington*] *Duddington* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Urfell*] *Urfel* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Ranulf*] *Ranulfi* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Tham*] *Tham* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Hubertus ipſe*] *Ipſe Hubertus* O.

P. 227. l. 8. *Chauriciis*] *Chaurciis* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *N. honore*] * N

**N* (sine puncto) *honore* O. * *Lege*, In. *Capitale enim* I, *vitio Librarii, omittitur*. D. *Ib. Peverell*] *Posterior*em *l* *erasit* D. *Ib. l. 14. Willelmus Briwerre &c.*] *Ista de Willelmo Briwerre scripta fuisse videntur tempore H.3. nec ullatenus ad annum 12 H. 2. referri possint*. D.

P. 228. l. 1. *Essex.*] *Ibid. fol. 49. b. nam fol. 49. a. nihil reperitur. Essex* O. *Ib. l. 9. Adam*] *Adam* (sine virgula) O. *Ib. 14. Suttleia*] *Sutslea* reposuit D. *Ib. l. 17. III. quos*] *III. milit. quos* O. *Ib. l. 21. Frenchfuile*] *Trenchesuile* O. *Ib. l. 26. Tenet.*] *Tenent* O.

P. 229. l. 5. *Cantilup*] *Cantilup* (cum virgula) O. *Ibid. l. 9. Hairun*] *Hairun* (sine virgula) O.

P. 230. l. 2. *Gerold*] *Geroldi* O. *Ib. l. 9. Feodum*] *Ibid. fol. 50. a. Feodum* O. *Ib. l. 10. Robertus*] *Folbertus* O. *Ib. l. 19. Feodatis.*] *Numerus istorum noviter feodatorum vitio Librarii omittitur*. D.

P. 231. l. 6. *Nonavilla*] *Novavilla* O. *Ib. l. 8. Categrave*] *Catagrave* O.

P. 232. l. 2. *Meā demeniā.*] *Meam Demeniam* O. *Ib. l. 3. & dim. hoc*] *et dimid.* *Et hoc* O. *Ib. l. 7. Quency*] *Quenci* O. *Ib. l. 16. Savecamp*] *Sauecamp* O. *Ib. l. 17. Scilicet*] *Ibid. fol. 50. b. scilicet* O. *Ib. l. 19. Watterm*] *Wattom* O.

P. 233. l. 18. *Gerun*] *Gervasti* reposuit D. *Ib. l. 22. Suekmiri*] *Suesmiri* O. *Ib. l. 25. Godfridus*] *Godefridus* O. *sed e supra lin. Ib. Huscarl* *Huscarl* (absque virgula) O.

P. 234. l. 24. *Norfolc,*] *Norfolc*, (cum virgula) in O. *Ib. l. 25. Perfored*] *Vel* (ut in O.) *Perfored*, id est, *Perforede*.

P. 235. l. 4. *Et Walecot,*] *F. Et in Walecot*. *Ib. l. 8. Et in e. v. de Tokolueston*] *Ibid. fol. 51. a. Et in eadem villa de Tacolueston* O. *Ib. l. 10. Antecessores*] *Antecessores* O.

P. 236.

P. 236. l. 1. *E. de Bloi*] *Ernaldus le Bloi* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Albani*] *Alham* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Chertling*] *Cherteling* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Thamá*] *Thania* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Tbama*] *Thani* O. Neque aliter apud Dugdaliū, quem videsis in Baronag. Tom. I. p. 507.

P. 237. l. 4. *Raines.*] *Raimes* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Reinestorpe*] *Ultimam e* omittit O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Dedham*] *Ibid.* fol. 51. *b.* *Dedham* O.

P. 238. l. 3. *Tuvill*] *Tivill* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Helave*] *In Here-laue* mutavit Dewefius. *Ib.* l. 16. *Lowis de Brutun*] *le pro de* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 28. *Guarinus*] *Gwarinus* O.

P. 239. l. 1. *Dote scilicet,*] *Dotem, sed* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Cammerar* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Sed*] *Sed* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Ramis*] *Raimis* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Warinus*] *Ibid.* fol. 52. *a.* *Warinus* O.

P. 240. l. 1. *computat* m. *X. militibus,*] *computatur in X. militibus,* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *difforciat michi Willelmus* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Detinet in Hengeham*] *Detinet michi Heingeham* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Dominio in Hebam.*] *de pro in* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 20. *Heliun.*] *Heliun* (sine virgula) reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 24. *Meni*] *Mein* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Relstesde*] *Felstede* O.

P. 241. l. 6. *Baronia &c. Titulus iste, cum quatuordecim lineis & dimid sequentibus* (usque nimirum ad *Milites tenentes de feod Willelmi de Helyun &c.*) tempore Regis Johannis exaratus fuisse videtur. D. *Ib.* l. 7. *Windr* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Hasting* (sine virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Bildeston* (cum virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 22. *M*] *mit.* O.

P. 242. l. 1. *Westball*] *Posteriorem l* erasit Dewefius. *Ib.* l. 3. *Milites tenenees &c.*] *Ista quæ sequuntur, usque ad vocabulum Hertfordscire in pagina sequenti, exarata reperiuntur pervetustis elementis in segmento membranæ consuto folio isti 52. a. D.* *Ib.* l. 7. *Houerbull*] *Hanerbull* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Radulpus*] Sic MS. omisso *b* pro more antiquorum Romanorum, qui littera *b* caruerunt, unde *pulcer*, Ce-

tepus, triumphus, dicebant; non *pulcher, Cethegus*, aut *triumphus*. Sunt & alia id genus sexcenta exempla. Et tamen *Radulfus* plane legi in O. video. — Ibid. *Aliva*] *Alina* O. Ib. l. 9. *Langeleg* O. Ib. l. 10. *Camerar*' O. Ib. l. 12. *Warnius, filius Germund,*] *Warinus, filius Geraud,* O. Ib. l. 14. *Buonstede.*] *Bumstede* O.

P. 243. l. 2. *Bumsteede in Suffolk.*] *Bumstede in Suffok* reposuit D. Ib. l. 3. *Norfolk.*] *Norsok*.

P. 244. l. 1. *Hertfordscire.*] Ibid. fol. 53. a. nam fol. 52. b. nihil reperitur. *Hertfordscire* O. Ib. l. 2. *Abb:*] *Abbatia* O. Ib. l. 14. *Tertium*] *Vitio Librarii desunt, quæ hoc loco sequerentur.* D. Ib. l. 19. *Muntpincon*] *Munt-pincun* O. Ib. l. 20. *Radrto*] *Razto* O.

P. 245. l. 9. *Montepniceon* O.

P. 246. l. 4. *Tbaiden* O. Ib. l. 7. *de Valoniis*] Ibid. fol. 53. b. *de Valoniis* O.

P. 247. l. 1. *mich*] *nichil* O. Ib. l. 8. *De novo.*] *De novo fefamento* O. Ib. l. 14. *vix michi sufficit, et sic tenuit pater meus.* O. Ib. l. 17. *Berckamstede.*] *Berchanstede* O.

P. 248. l. 1. *Cantebrigg*.] Ibid. fol. 54. a. *Cantebrigg* O. Ib. l. 12. *Peccam*] *Peccatum* O. Sic nimirum *Peccm* (nam ita etiam, sicut & inferius, in MS.) explicuit Dewesius. aliter atque nos, qui et *Peccam* tamen idem atque *Peche* esse censuimus. Et tamen fateor, infrà compendium tantummodo adhibuisse Dewesium, dubium, ut videtur de ejusdem significatione. At vero alibi (in vita nimirum sua, à seipso conscripta, penes amicissimum nobilissimumque Comitem Oxoniensem, fol. 97. b.) haud aliter atque *Peccatum* protulit, quod & idem esse atque Gallicum *Peche* rectissime docuit. quo sane loco *librum* nostrum *nigrum* non citat, sed *librum* censualem de *DOMESDEI*. idque hunc in finem, ut à Guilielmo Peccato (vel, ut ego, si compendio *libri nigri* fi-

fides sit habenda, verius dixerim, *Peccam*) uxorem suam Annam Clopton sive Cloptune, filiam Dⁿⁱ. Guilielmi Clopton, militis, femellam elegantissimam, quam manibus longis atque candidis, teretibusque & gracilibus digitis, pariter atque parvis pedibus¹; (perinde ac si ipsa Venus finxisset) ornatam, virtutibusque etiam suis æque amabilem, (teste ipso Dewesio, loco cit. fol. 91. b. 94. b. 97. a. 99. a, b. 106. a, b. 108. a. 123. b.) ad amentiam fere usque (licet quum ipsi nupta esset annum decimum quartum nondum complevisset virgo delicatissima, mense Februarii A. D. M.DC. XII. nata) deperibat, originem duxisse ostendat. *Ib.* l. 22. *Hungeton*] *Hangeton* O.]

P. 249. l. 3. *proprestura Marisci*, quod nunquam antea lucratum fuit O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Panpewrthe* (absque virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Nortfolc*] *Nortfolc* O.

P. 250. l. 2. *Osbert*] *Osberti* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Hereveius*,] *Herueius* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *D' feodo*] *De feodo* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Anglus*] *Angl* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Simo*] *Simō* O. *Ib.* scilicet *Comes*] *Ibid.* fol. 54. b. *sed Comes* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Brkesened et Rañ de* O.

P. 251. l. 3. *Sutfolc*,] *Sutfolc* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Gueres*] *Gweres* O.

¹ Having spent the greater parte of this month [of August, A.D. 1627.] at Stowhall [in Suffolk] or abroad in visiting severall freinds, to our great content and satisfaction: wee departed from thence on Monday Aug. 27. in my father's coach; & being come earlie to Cambridge, I showed my wife divers of the colledges; & wee went both upp to the topp of king's colledge chappell, on the south side whereof upon the leades my wife's foote was sitt (being one of the least in England, her age & stature considered) & her armes exsculped within the compasse of the foote in a small escorcheon. Vit. Dewes. f. 106. b.

P. 252. l. 4. *Peverel* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Baldewin* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *quod habui* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Tertiam partem*] *Ibid.* fol. 55. a. *tertiam partem* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Et in Cantebrig scire.*] *Et de Cantebrigscire* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Moredun* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Sutfolc* O.

P. 253. l. 5. *Gwis*] *Gwiz* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 19. *Doveri*] *Douer* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Cantebrigscire*] *Cantebriggscire* O.

P. 254. l. 1. *Ancestor*] *Antecessor* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Gweram.*] *Gwerra* MS. *Ib.* l. 19. *Anglorum*] *Angliæ* O.

P. 255. l. 2. *Robertus*] *Ibid.* fol. 55. b. *Robertus* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Humfridus Corenee*] *Humfridus de Corencē* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *tenuit* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Alberici*] *Albrici* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Albericus*] *Albricus* O.

P. 256. l. 1. *Huntendon scire*] *Ibid.* fol. 56. a. *Huntendonscire* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Abb.*] *Abbis* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Monacus* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Crieuueit* O.

P. 257. l. 2. *Monacus* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Abbati communicata est cum eis* O. *Ib.* l. 15. ¶ *Hugo de Douera &c.* ¶ *Robt' de Lisuris &c.* ¶ *Warnerus Engaine &c.* ¶ *In feodo, quod fuit &c.*] ¶ *In Autographo, vitio Librarii, omittebantur capitalia elementa in quatuor istis vocabulis, ita ut pro illis visuntur duntaxat ugo, ob, arnerus et N. D.*

P. 258. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 56. b. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Huntindoniæ*] *Huntedoniæ* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Monacus* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Wasingelei* O.

P. 259. l. 7. *Carta Willelmi de Sai* defunt in O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Percesuil vicesimam* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Witehurst* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *filius* ¶ *quintam &c.*] ¶ *Vocabulum aliquod vitio Librarii hoc loco omittitur.* D.

P. 260. l. 1. *Lincoln scire.*] *Ibid.* fol. 57. b. nam fol. 57. a. nihil reperitur. *Lincolnscire* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Feoffatis*] *Fefatis* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Debet.*] *Debeat,* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Deaand'*

O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Ringed* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *virgulam supra lin. in Silvein* erasit D.

P. 261. l. 9. *Cundi* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Crumwell* O.

P. 262. l. 3. *Monacus* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Adelelinus*] *Adelelmus* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *quatirmains*] *Quatremains* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Cardunvill* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Oili* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Enissford*] *Einefford* reposuit O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Pierepunt* O.

P. 263. l. 8. *Tamen*] *Tam* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Chabain*,] *Chabam*, O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Fuerint*,] *Fuerunt*, O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 58. a. Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *G. de Tures*] *Galfridus le Tures* O.

P. 264. l. 2. *Belingewrthe* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Dun* O.

P. 265. l. 7. *Leucri*] *Leueri* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Benigwrthe* O.

P. 266. l. 1. *Carta Simonis de Canci* omittit O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Oliverus*] *Ibid. fol. 58. b. Oliverus* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *ten*,] *teneo*, O. *Ib.* l. 21 *Childebi*] *Childebi* O.

P. 267. l. 5. *Osmundū* O. *Lege, Osmundo. D.* *Ib.* l. 16. *Hamon* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Festinanter*] *Festinantur* O.

P. 268. l. 2, 5. *Anicurt*] *Aincurt* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Mauricius*] *Ibid. fol. 59. a. Mauricius* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Heris*] *Heriz* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Gwido de Ruffidale*] *Guido de Ruffedale* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Anicurt*] *Aincurt* O. *Ib.* l. 18 *Berchett* O.

P. 269. l. 3 *Fanuēt*] *Fannēt* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Amundā* O.

P. 270. l. 4. *Vescy*] *Vesci* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Wiget*] *Wigotus* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Kim*] *Kim* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *sunt Canonicis* *Ibid. fol. 59. b. sunt Canonicis* O.

P. 271. l. 1. *Symonis.*] *Sy.* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Am̄d* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Heris*] *Heriz* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Aelard* O.

P. 272. l. 1. *Brenitof*] *Breintof* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Camerar*³ O. *Ib.* *quartam partem militis. Ista vocabula, viz. quartam partem militis, iteratò vitio Librarii in ipso Autographo exarantur. D.* *Ib.* l. 5. *Quartam*] *Quintam* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Hereford.*] *Aliquid hoc loco vitio Librarii proculdubio deest. D.* *Ib.* l. 21. *Mauricii* O. P.

P. 273. l. 2. *Vivien*] *Vinien* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Columbanus*] *Ibid.* fol. 60. a. *Columbanus* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Simon* O.

P. 274. l. 16. *Illud*] *Istud* O.

P. 275. l. 12. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 60. b. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *n*] *ubi* reposuit Dewesius, qui tamen prius *nisi* scripserat.

P. 276. l. 3. *Brune*] *Brunne* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Hunwell*] *Huwell* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Mausa.*] *Mause* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Pars militis.*

In Calumpnia] *Lege* potius, sine divisione, *pars militis in calumpnia.* *Ib.* l. 21. *Puntchardun* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Tenet*] *Tenent* O.

P. 277. l. 10. *Aelard* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *W. de H.*] *Wilhelmus Hoilande* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Filius * duas*] * *Aliquid hîc vitio Librarii procul dubio deest.* D. *Ib.* l. 26. *Henricus*] *Ibid.* fol. 61. a. *Henricus* O.

P. 278. l. 10. *Carrucatas, & mox Carucatæ,* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Sutbroc* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Felvicheham*] *Felincheham* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Pescams*] *Pescam* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Juliani* O.

P. 279. l. 6. *Com̄ Cestr̄.*] *Aliquid hîc vitio Librarii procul dubio deest.* D.

P. 280. l. 1. *Nortfolc̄.*] *Ibid.* fol. 62. a. nam fol. 61. b. *nihil reperitur.* *Nortfolc.* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Anglorum,*] *Angliæ* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Norewicensis*] *Nerewic̄* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Wikeniera*] *Wikema* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *In Secheford mutavit D.* *Ib.* l. 21. *Mellinges. III. milites.*] *Mellinges IIII. milites* O.

P. 281. l. 4. *Bliclinga*] *Blicllinga* O. sed *t* supralin. *Ib.* l. 5. *Per servitium*] *Pro servitio* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Blunder*] *Blundus* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Horningesearde*] *Hornigesearde* reposuit D.

P. 282. l. 1. *G. de T. de* omittit O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Wratham* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Jocet* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Anselinus*] *Ibid.* fol. 62. b. *Anselmus* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Chaisneto*] *Caisneto* O.

P. 283. l. 5. *Abb.*] *Abbatis* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Anglorum,*] *An-*

gliæ O. Ib. l. 9. *Meæ*] *Nostræ* O. Ib. l. 14. *Hamigg*] *Hanigg* O. Ib. *Willinton*] *Wllinton* O. Ib. l. 25. *Bigot*,] *Bigotus*, O.

P. 284. l. 14. *Philippus de Eurolls*] *Ibid. fol. 63. a.* *Philippus de Eurols* O. Ib. l. 17. *Filius III. milites.*] *Filius Ricardi tres milites* O.

P. 285. l. 16. *D. Walesham*] *De Walesham* O.

P. 286. l. 8. *Claviger* O. Ib. l. 16. *Albencio* O. Ib. l. 18. *Qui*] *Quod* O. Ib. l. 23. *Goderic*] *Goddric* O. Ib. l. 25. *Et Picot de Bavet*] *Ibid. fol. 63. b.* *Et Picot de Banet* O. Ib. l. 26. *sine Averio* O.

P. 287. l. 4. *Fefavit*] *Feofavit* O. Ib. *Nortfolc* O. Ib. l. 7. *Veltrier* O. Ib. l. 11. *Camerar'* O. Ib. l. 15. *Camerar'* O. Ib. l. 20. *Com*] *Comes* O. Ib. l. 22. *Petras*] *Petr'* O.

P. 288. l. 2. *Milt de dimidio milite*] *Milt dimid milit'* O. Ib. l. 12. *Per Ricardum*,] *Præter Ricardum* O. Ib. l. 19. *Watlingeton* O.

P. 289. l. 1. *Wilan*] *Wilamus* O. Ib. l. 14. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 64 a.* *Carta* O. Ib. l. 21. *Osbert*] *Oseberti* O.

P. 290. l. 5. *Schaliers* O. Ib. l. 18. *Villelmus Lupell*] * *uills Lupellus* O. * *Pars litteræ W capitalis, vitio Librarii, deerat. Hoc etiam de Willielmo Lupello separatim à præcedentibus exaratum reperitur, et recentioribus elementis, ævi, uti collego Regis H. 3. D. Ib. l. 25. Regni*] *Regin* O.

P. 291. l. 5. *de Bec, cujus heredem habet Robertus, filius Humfridi*, O. Ib. l. 20. *Suthfolc* O. Ib. l. 23. *Carta Odonis de Danmartin*.] *Ibid. fol. 64. b.* *Carta Odonis de Dam Martin* O. Ib. l. 24. *ut*] *et* O. Ib. l. 27. *ettm*] *et tantum* O.

P. 292. l. 7. *Boilloill*] *l postremam erasit D.* Ib. l. 12. *Halst* O. Ib. l. 19. *Bellocampo* O.

P. 293. l. 9. *Lefwini* O. Ib. l. 25. *Hast'* O. Ib. l. 29. *Brit* O.

P. 294. l. 7. *Hasting* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Rogerus*] *Ibid.* fol. 65. a. *Rogerus* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Martin* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Wattevill*. III. milit.] *Lege, Wattevill*: IX. milit. *Ib.* l. 17. *Thalews*] *Thalew* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Aguillum* O.

P. 295. l. 4. *Corton* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Geru*] *Geru* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Arnaldus*,] *Alanus*, O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Huneston* dim. milit.] *Huneston* I. milit. O. in quo tamen *dimid* etiam, priusquam in *I.* mutaverit *Dewesius*.

P. 296. l. 6. *Abbreviamentum* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *tempore*] *in tempore* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Langetuin* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Aguilun* O.

P. 297. l. 1. *Carta Alberici de Dam Martin*.] *Ibid.* fol. 65. b. *Carta Albrici de Dan Martin* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *vestri*] *unde* O. recte. *Ib.* l. 11. *Blund*,] *Blundi*, O. *Ib.* l. 23. *m*] *inde* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Qui tantum debet*,] *Qui tantum debent*, O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Quantum*] *Quartum* O. recte. quod probat, *quint* (sive *quintum*) mox sequens veram esse lectionem, aliter atque conjeceram.

P. 298. l. 4. *remanferunt*, O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Contentus*] *Contentio* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *quas dicit Normannus sibi deesse de feod* duorum milit. *Robertus de* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Xxewrcha*] *Xxewrtha* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Walsbam*] *Walesham* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Manasseride Dan Martin* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Domn* *Martin* O.

P. 299. l. 3. *Faciend*] *Faciendū* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 66. a. *Carta* O.

P. 300. l. 4. *Dim. mil.*] *Ista vocabula, viz. dimid. milit. in Autographo, vitio Librarii bis exarantur. D.*

P. 301. l. 14. *Monte chanēs* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Wiccher* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Glanvill* (sine *lineola*) O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Blundull*] *Blundus* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Boiull*] *Bouill* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Saukevill*] *Saukevill* O.

P. 302. l. 4. *Bosevill*] *Beseuill* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Simo*] *Simon* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *incolescr*] *incolesir* O. *Lege, Lincolesir. D.*

P. 303. l. 1. *Ebor̄ scire.*] *Ibid. fol. 67. a. nam fol. 66. b. nihil reperitur. Eborumscire O. Ib. l. 3. Fefatis.] Feofatis O. Ib. l. 10. Mandet] Mandent O. Ib. l. 12. hāc] hanc O. Ib. l. 18. Quia] Quare O. Ib. l. 21. Dominica] Dominicam O. Ib. l. 23. jussioni vestræ"] Ista vocabula, vitio Librarii, bis exarantur. D.*

P. 304. l. 4. *Subscriptione O. Ib. l. 11. Albermalix] Albemarliæ O. Ib. l. 27. Periton̄ dimid̄. Hugo de O.*

P. 305. l. 6. *Robertus, filius Hugon,] Ibid. fol. 67. b. Robertus, filius Hugonis, O. Ib. l. 17. Sculeton̄] Sculecōt̄ O. Ib. l. 25. Comes] Camerar' reposuit D. Ib. vicesimam O. Ib. l. 28. quam] qm̄ O. quod opinionem nostram, quoniam esse legendum, firmat.*

P. 306. l. 1. *Exigo,] Exhigo, O. Ib. Faciunt,] Faciant, O. Ib. l. 2. ad msam O. Ib. l. 3. Rogo O. Ib. l. 4. scripto] scriptio O. Ib. l. 5. Vis] Jus O. Ib. l. 16. Dunelmensis O. Ib. l. 21. Vobis,] Nobis reposuit D. Et sic plane legend.*

P. 307. l. 2. *Et post] et de post O. male, nisi deinde pro de reponas. Ib. l. 3. Lincscire O. Ib. l. 13. Hedardus] Hodardus O. Ib. l. 21. Ultra Tisan] Ibid. fol. 68. a. Ultra Tisam O. Ib. l. 26. Bertram de Bolimer O.*

P. 308. l. 4. *Aldn̄] Aldri O. Ib. l. 9. Hepped̄ O. Ib. l. 13. Bulemer O. Ib. l. 16. Kevelane] Kenelane O. Ib. l. 21. Ernulfi filius reposuit D.*

P. 309. l. 8. *Ricardus de Scalīs] Hæc, quæ tangunt Ricardum de Scalīs, parum inferius Et à precedentibus separatim exarantur. D. Ib. l. 14. f. I. militis,] servitium unius militis, reposuit D. qui tamen prius scripserat feod̄. nec est, cur mutaretur. Ib. l. 17. Carta] Ibid. fol. 68. b. Carta O. Ib. Moubrai O. Ib. l. 23. Flama-vill̄ O. Ib. l. 27. Gainesburge O.*

P. 310. l. 2. *Wppenberi O. Ib. l. 7. Queinburc] Que-*
nig-

nigburc O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Crosselai*] *Crosseslai* O. Sed s posterior supra lin. *Ib.* l. 27. *Grammaticus* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *Bolemer* O.

P. 311. l. 13. *Granidorge*] *Graindorge* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Warnius,*] *Warinus,* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 69. a. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 21. ¶ *H. Stephanus*] ¶ *Litera ista Capitalis H. vitio, sive incuriâ, Librarii proculdubio irrepsit.* D.

P. 312. l. 4. *Fefatus de*] *Fefatus est de* O. Sed est supra lin. *Ib.* l. 5. *Wichtona*] *Wichetona* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Car-rucata* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Milit.*] *Militis* O.

P. 313. l. 8. *Jordanus* Deest in O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Constant'* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Rovecr.* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Piēlavienſis* O. *Ib.* III. milit.] *Ista vocabula, viz. III. milit. bis in Autographo vitio Librarii reperiuntur.* D.

P. 314. l. 4. *Schorcheboef* O. ita tamen ut prior e sit supra lin. *Ib.* l. 8. *Slepul* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Willelmus de Aldelin*] *Willelmus filius Aldelin* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Ricardus Grammaticus*] *Ibid.* fol. 69. b. *Ricardus Gramaticus* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Paniel*] *Painel* O.

P. 315. l. 16. *Gerold* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Malqñci* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Tenet*] *Tenent* O.

P. 316. l. 5. *Qui inde feodati*] *Qui michi feodati* O. *Ib.* l. 9. *Willus le Vavasur* O.

P. 317. l. 1. *Ada*] *Adam* O. *Ib.* l. 5. post mortem] *Ibid.* fol. 70. a. post mortem O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Ricardus, filius &c.*] Fortassis iste Ricardus duo distincta dimidia feod milit. tenuit; sive potius, uti ex summa feodorum inferius de novo seffamento expressa apparet, ista vocabula bis vitio Librarii addita sunt. D. *Ib.* l. 18. *Baldewinus* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Durant* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Foilinus* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Child. Will* Granū O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Arundell*] l posterior em erat D.

P. 318. l. 19. *Quæ pater*] *Quod pater* O.

P. 319. l. 5. *Roali* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Baldre*] *Baldrē* O. quod idem

idem est ac *Baldricus*. *Ib.* l. 10. *Roc*] Virgulam supra
c erasit Dewefius. *Ib.* l. 12. *Mani*] *Main* O. *Ib.* l.
 13. *Ernald* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Odenel* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Vigesimum*
O. *Ib.* priorem *e* in *Boddelei* expunxit D. *Ib.* l. 18.
Vestri] In *nostri* mutavit D. *Ib.* l. 19. *duos milites,*
Ibid. fol. 70. *b.* *duos milites,* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Joh.*] *Jokes*
O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Eustachius* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Willm le Latimer*
O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Mathm de Leuin* O.

P. 320. l. 1. *Ricardus Maltaient* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Radul-*
fus, filius O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Aiulfus*] *Aiulf* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Henr*"]
Istud vocabulum Henr' vitiosè hîc, ex inscitia Librarii, ap-
ponitur in Titulo, quasi esset pars nominis sive appellationis,
Davidis Lardarii. D. *Ib.* l. 10. *H.*] *Henrico* O. *Ib.* l. 12.
Bolem] Id est, *Bolemer.* *Ib.* l. 17. *post ea*] *postea* O.

P. 321. l. 22. *Robertus de Briddesdale*] *Ibid* fol. 71. *a.*
Robertus de Briddesale O.

P. 322. l. 5. *Per*] *Pro* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Soca* O. *Ib.* l.
 11. *Alterina*] *Alteriva* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 18. *tenet feod*
O. *Ib.* l. 19. *habet* O.

P. 323. l. 4. *Feofamento* O.

P. 324. l. 9. *Axel*] *Arel* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Regis H.*] *Henr.*
Reg. O. *Ib.* 22. *feodum. I. mil.*] *Ibid.* fol. 71. *b.* *feod*.
I. milit. O.

P. 325. l. 2. *Camin* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Gwalter*' O. *Ib.* l.
 14. *Partem militis.*] *Partem I. milit.* *Ib.* l. 22. *Rudestan*
O. *Ib.* l. 26. priorem *e* in *Stainegrave* erasit D.

P. 326. l. 19. *Ancessores*] *Antecessores* O.

P. 327. l. 1. *Comes*] *Ibid.* fol. 72. *a.* *Comes* O. *Ib.* l. 3.
 ¶ *Adam de Brus &c.* ¶ *Willelmus Trussebut &c.* ¶ *In*
feod *Comitis Conani &c.* ¶ *In feodo Roberti de Brus &c.*
 ¶ *In feodo Jocelini &c.* ¶ *In honore &c.* ¶ *Willelmus de*
Fulgeriis &c.] *Literæ Capitales in omnibus istis locis vitio*
Librarii defunt in Autographo. Ista etiam omnia separa-
tim

tim in eodem [sicut & nos expressimus] *unum ab altero exarantur.* D.

P. 328. l. 1. *Henricus*, [Capitalis Litera H. in vocabulo isto, viz. *Henr. deest vitio Librarii in Autographo.* D. *Ib.* l. 5. l. posteriorem in *Anketill* erasit D. *Ib.* l. 11. *Sneith*] *Sneich* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 13. *Sprocstun* tenet *Sprocstun* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 14. *serianteriam* O.

P. 329. l. 1. *Northumberland.*] *Ibid.* fol. 72. b. *Nor-humberland* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Norhumberland* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *fefati mei*] *mei fefati* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 16. *Boolun* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Feodis, quæ*] *Feod*, quod O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Quæ*] *Quod* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Trium militum,*] *Tertii milit.* reposuit D.

P. 330. l. 9. *Ot*] *Otui* O.

P. 331. l. 2. *Rog*,] *Regis*, O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Domine, tenere de v. I. milit.*] *Ibid.* fol. 73. a. *Domine, me tenere de vobis feod. I. milit.* O. *Ib.* l. 24. *t in Northumberlande* erasit *Dewesius*. *Ib.* l. 25. *David, de me de veteri* O. et nimirum expunxit D. *Ib.* l. 28. *Ellington,*] *Ellingtona* O.

P. 332. l. 1. *Baron* quod fuit O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Quæ fuit partita*] *Quod fuit partita* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Baard* O.

P. 333. l. 4. *Johannes filius Odardi. Et Sim* filius O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Robertus* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Fefamto*] *Fefamento* O. *Ib.* *Maneriis*] *Marchiis* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Fefamto*] *Fefamento* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Præcept* vestram, O. *Ib.* *per vicecomitem*] *Ibid.* fol. 73. b. *per vicecomitem* O. *Ib.* l. 26. *Northumbt* O.

P. 334. l. 2. *Icirco* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Wirecester*] *Wirecestr* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Fefamento,*] *Feofamento*, O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Tunenutha*] *Tinemutha* O. *Ib.* l. 20. *Disseitus*] *Disseisitus* O. Sed si supra lin.

P. 335. l. 3. *Woara*] *Wdardi*, O. *Ib.* *Salutem*] *Vocabulum istud saltm, vitio Librarii, bis exaratur in Autographo.* D. *Ib.* l. 4. *de feod* trium militum, quod de O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Filii*] *Filium* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 7. *Aelard* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Anglorum,*] *Angliæ*, O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Doneleston*, O.

P. 336. l. 5, 7. *Lannual* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Valete* mox post *militis* additur in O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Wurkewrtham* O. Sed *e* supra lin. *Ib.* l. 19. *Anglorum*,] *Angliæ*, O.

P. 337. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 74. a. *Carta*. O.

P. 338. l. 5. *Dein*] *Deinde* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *prenate* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *an̄ natā*, O. *Ib.* l. 11. post *nata* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Ellinton̄*, O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Gilebt* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Anglorum*,] *Angliæ*, O.

P. 339. l. 2. *Rogeri Merlai.*] *Rogeri de Merlai* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *feod̄. II. militum.*] *feod̄. I. milit.* O.

P. 340. l. 1. *Lancastr̄.*] *Ibid.* fol. 74. b. *Lancastr̄*. O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Gilebertus*,] *Quære an ea, quæ sequuntur in hac pagina, pertinent ad annum 12. H. 2? nam opinor, ea scripta fuisse tempore Regis Johannis, et ad ipsius Regnum spectare.* *Ib.* l. 3. *Westmerland*] *Westmeriland* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *II. Carrucatas*] *II. Caruc'* O. in quo & secundam *r* per totum hoc capitulum erasit Dewesius licet alibi usus fuerit. *Ib.* l. 11. *Thebbald Walter'* tenet *Aumodnesse* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *debentur* O. *Ib.* *Dovre.*] *Donor'* + O. + *Plurima hic vitio Librarii desunt.* D.

P. 341. l. 1. *Hæc est*] *Ibid.* fol. 75. b. nam fol. 75. a. nihil reperitur. *Hæc est* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Salū*,] Ex quo ea, quæ subsequuntur, ad imum paginæ de simenellis ac nebulis litteris tradiderim, notam hanc mecum communicavit doctissimus Tannerus, è Registro Osney, f. 242. *Abbas et Conv. concess. Andreæ Meriz de Lang Port— quod invenient in totâ vitâ Hospitium decens infra Abbatiam de Osney, et singulis diebus corredia duorum Canonorum, unius liberi servientis et unius Garcionis, sc. duos panes, qui vocantur magnæ michiæ, unam bisam Michiam, unam salam Michiam, unum grossum panem, duas lagenas de meliori cerevisia &c.—52. Hen. III. Michia idem est quod mica & Gallicum une miche, panis nempe parvulus,*

live,

sive ut nos Angli, a *manchet*. Hic vero *michia magna* non aliud est atque a *great manchet*, vel ut alii forsitan, a *great loaf*. **B**is autem apud Gallos idem valet atque *brown* apud Anglos, ut *bisa michia* sit a *brown manchet*, sive a *brown loaf*. Hinc facile discas, *miciam salam* panem plane fuisse *bisa* puriorem. Et quidem quum *sala* aulam sive palatium vel curiam denotet, inde colligerem, *miciam* (sive *micam*) *salam* idem plane esse atque *panem aularem* vel *curialem*, qui tamen et ipse etiam fuerit quam *dominicus* impurior. Adeo ut tandem sentiam, *sallū* vel *sat* idem signare quod *sallum* vel *salum*, neutiquamque proinde per *salis* esse explicandum.

P. 342. l. 1. *Capellani, Custos*] *Capellanus custos* O. *Ib.* l. 7. XXX^{ta}. O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Sall*,] *Posteriorem* l. *era-* sit D. *Ib.* l. 24. *Dapifer*] *Dapiferi* O.

P. 343. l. 5. *sat*,] *Salti* reposuit Dewesius. nescio qua de causa. *Ib.* l. 9. *Mapariis*.] *Napariis* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *omputator*] *Lege*, *computator*. D. *Ib.* l. 18. *præuntes* O.

P. 346. l. 1. *Sumarium*] *Summarium* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Libacione*] *Liberatione* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *De Dispensatoribus*] *Ibid.* fol. 76. a. *De Dispensatoribus* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *pon*.] *pan* O.

P. 347. l. 6. *cibum* mox post *consuetudinariam* addit O. *Ib.* l. 9. *summar* cum *liberatione* *saa* O.

P. 348. l. 2. *Radulfus*] *Cadulfus* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Omnes* O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Servientes &c. Duo Coqui &c.*] Hæ duæ sectiunculæ transponuntur in O. *Ib.* l. 9. *ten*.] *tantum* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Utque*] *Uterque* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Cibum, homini*] F. *cibum & homini*. *Ib.* l. 14. *similiter* mox post *Hastalarius* additur in O.

P. 349. l. 3. *Duplicem*] *Dupplicem* O. sed p posterior supra lin. *Ib.* l. 4. *Libacionem*.] *Liberationem* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Lardarii* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *Scilicet*] *Sed* O.

P. 350. l. 4. *domar*.] *denar*' O. *Ib.* l. 5. III. *d*.
hominibus suis, O. *Ib.* l. 8. *Oparii*] *Operarii* O. *Ib.* l. 9.
sercius O. *Ib.* *sumarios*] *sumar*' O. *Ib.* l. 13. *comedent*
 O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Mazenarii duplicem*] *Mazenarius duppli-*
cem O. Sed *p* posterior supra lin.

P. 351. l. 1. *Fruetuar*.] *Fruetuar*. (cum virgula) O.
Ib. l. 5. *Libacionem*.] *Liberationem* O.

P. 352. l. 1. *Libacione*] *Liberacione* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Ca-*
marius] *Camerarius* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Villus* O. *Ib.* in domo]
Ibidem fol. 76. b. in domo O. *Ib.* l. 6. *sumarios cum libe-*
rationibus suis O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Simenett sat*, O.

P. 353. l. 3. *Æquarius duplicem*] *Aquarius dupplicem*
 O. sed posterius *p* supra lin. *Ib.* l. 9. *Vills*] *Villus* O.
Ib. l. 14. *cereolum, et XXIII.* O. ita tamen ut et scriba-
 tur supra lin. *Ib.* l. 16. *Oili* O.

P. 354. l. 2. *Hoc d. b. duas*] *Hæc debet habere dicas*
 O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Clic' quam militibus quam etiam ministris*, O.

P. 355. l. 1. *Candell*.:] Posteriores *l* erasit D. *Ib.*
 l. 2. *Candell*.:] uti et hic etiam. *Ib.* l. 3. *Marescallorum*]
e expunxit D. *Ib.* l. 4. *Marescallorum* quemadmodum
 & hic quoque. *Ib.* l. 14. *Duplicem*] *Duplicem* O. *Ib.*
 l. 19. *Totidie*] *Cotidie* O.

P. 356. l. 1. *Quo etiam in* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *hominem et ad.*
I. summar'. O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Viginti*] *Ibid. fol. 77. a. Viginti* O.

P. 359. l. 1. *Debet*] *Debent* O.

P. 360. l. 1. *Carta Stannariarum*] *Ibid. fol. 77. b. Carta*
Stamar. O. *Ib.* l. 2. *H.*] *Huberto* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Peuerell*]
 Posteriores *l* erasit D. *Ib.* l. 7. *Hininton*.] *Hermin-*
ton, O. *Ib.* l. 13. *H.*] *Hubertus* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Stamar-*
rias,] *Stamar*' O. *Ib.* *Balliva*] *Ballia* O. *Ib.* l. 20 *Fa-*
cias & ei] *Facias etiam ei* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Viderit*,] *Videritis*,
 O. Sed *is* supra lin. *Ib.* l. 27. *Ipse & ei*] *Ipse etiam ei* O.

P. 361. l. 3. *Turneb*] *Turneb* O. Hoc autem idem est
 atque

atque *Turnebam*. *Ib.* l. 10. *Balliva*] *Ballia* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 17. *cum Willelmo de Wroth* O. *Ib.* l. 18 *Domini Regis Cantuariæ præceptum*] *Domini Cantuariensis præceptum* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 23. *Flandrensis & Robertus*] & omittit O. *Ib.* l. 24. *Hernimton*,] *Herminton*, O. *Ib.* l. 25. *H.*] *Hubert* O.

P. 362. l. 1. *Adami*] *Admi* O. perinde ac si *Admeri* esset legendum. *Ib.* l. 4. *Galfridus Faerchild*, O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Bolt, Humfridi* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Ailward*] *Ibid.* fol. 78. a. *Ailward* O. *Ib.* *Osebertus*] *Lege, Oseberti*. D. *Ib.* l. 8. *Ailward* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Discretoribus*,] *Discretiorum*, O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Hæc*] *Hac* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Ponderate*,] *Ponderato*, O.

P. 363. l. 12. *Oseberti*] *Oseberti* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *Custek*] *Keustek* O. Sed prior e supra lin. *Ib.* l. 14. *Ailmari*] *Ailman* O. *Ib.* *Polstad de Liscaret*, reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 16. *Preienos*,] *Dreienos*, O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Discretiorum* O. *Ib.* l. 28. *nummates* O.

P. 364. l. 4. *Marcandas*, O. *Ib.* l. 5. *si*] *super* O. *Ib.* l. 6. *Admensuratur*,] *Admensurantur*, O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Marcandis* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *inde* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *item, quod*,] *Ibid.* fol. 78. b. *item quod*, O. *Ib.* l. 17. *quæ pondera* O. *Ib.* l. 27. *Stamariis* O.

P. 365. l. 3. *Fedatores*] *Foditores* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *Quem*] *Quod* O.

P. 366. l. 11. *permittent* O. *Ib.* l. 18. *Milliarium*,] *Posteriorem l* erasit D. *Ib.* l. 20. *acquietaverint* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *Item*] *Ibid.* fol. 79. a. *Item* O.

P. 367. l. 1. *Acquietaverit*] *Acquietaverint* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *sub* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *ubi fuerit* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Bodmente*,] *Bodmene*, O. *Ib.* l. 22. *tamen* O.

P. 368. l. 9. *Stamariæ*] *Stamariæ* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *miliaria* O. *Ib.* *fuerint* O.

P. 369. l. 4. *per pondus*] *Ibid.* fol. 79. b. *per pondus* O. *Ib.*

Ib. l. 6. *acquietatum* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Custodis* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *agnatum, et nisi* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *indicet* O. *Ib.* l. 25. *inditium* O.

P. 370. l. 3. *sciant*, O. *Ib.* l. 7. *Pervidendam*] *Providendam* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *Tthesaurariorum* O. *Ib.* l. 15. *figilla nostra* O.

P. 371. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 80. a. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Warren̄*, O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Escambium*] *Thetford* granted to Earle Warren by R. Rich. l. in margin *Codicis* O. *Ib.* l. 7. *omnibus pertinenciis* O.

P. 372. l. 3. *Quietum* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 80. b. *Carta* O.

P. 373. l. 2. *Anglorum, Angliæ*, O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Wor-den̄*,] *Worde* O. *ut* *ā* idem sit quod Anglo-Sax. [8. *Ib.* l. 6. *Kenildeworde* O.

P. 374. l. 7. *simus* O.

P. 375. l. 1. *Carta*] *Ibid.* fol. 81. a. *Carta* O. *Ib.* l. 21. *deus ac dominus* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *irremuneratum*, O. *Ib.* *retribuatur* O.

P. 376. l. 10. *Lichfeld.*] *Lichfeld.* O. Sed prior e supra lin. *Ib.* l. 13. *Lichfeldensis* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *Ancestorum*] *Antecessorum* O.

P. 377. l. 11. *Nirewerc*,] *Niwer̄c*, O. *Ib.* l. 14. *De foriffaeto Willelmi de Braosa defunt* in O. *Ib.* l. 15. *H. Dei gracia*,] *Ibid.* fol. 82. a. *nam* fol. 81. b. *nihil reperitur. H. Dei gratia*, O.

P. 378. l. 1. *Willelmi*] *Willus* O. *Ib.* l. 4. *Mononiæ*] *Ita et* O. Sed reponend. forsitan *Momonæ*. nam infra *Momonæ*. *Ib.* l. 10. *nichil* O. *Ib.* l. 11. *accomodaverat* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *postea* O. *Ib.* l. 14. *term̄* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *Athiis reposuit* D.

P. 379. l. 2. *debitis nostris et de terminis* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Walliæ suæ*,] *Suæ* delevit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 9. *Possuimus*;] *Ita etiam* O. *Ib.* l. 13. *filium Reginald̄* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Athiis*, O. *Ib.* *commiseramus* O. P.

P. 380. l. 9. *cum prædictis*] *Ibid. fol. 82. b. cum prædictis* O. *Ib. l. 11. Waltero Laci*] *Waltero de Laci*, O. *sed de supra lin. Ib. l. 13. de sic*] *desic* O. *Ib. l. 15. foriffecerant*, O. *Ib. l. 16. foriffactum* O. *Ib. l. 23. Ipsum eum*] *F. ipsi eum. Nam sic plane in O.*

P. 381. l. 3. *et peciit* O. *Ib. l. 8. Wallia,*] *Walliam*, O. *Ib. l. 11. Penbroc*] *Penbroc'* O. *Ib. l. 20. Pembroc,*] *Penbroc*, O. *Ib. l. 22. benivolentia* O.

P. 382. l. 5. *remitteremus* O. *Ib. l. 6. Ipse autem hoc* O. *Ib. l. 7. Hiberniam*, O. *Ib. l. 14. Et cum essemus* O. *Ib. l. 16. Galweia,*] *Galeweia*, O. *Ib. l. 22. —vientibus*] *Ibid. fol. 83. a. —vientibus* O. *Ib. l. 23. duabus* O. *Ib. l. 25. milia*] *millia* O. *Ib. l. 28. sicut* O.

P. 383. l. 2. *Post hæc cum recederemus* O. *Ib. l. 4. Ipsa*] *Ipsam* O. *male. Ib. l. 6. conventionem* O. *Ib. l. 7. quociens ipsa à conventionem* O. *Ib. l. 11. sigillis Comitum et Baronum nostrorum, qui* O. *Ib. l. 25. Post reversionem vero nostram* O.

P. 384. l. 4. *deberet* O. *Ib. l. 8. Tocies*] *Tociens* O. *Ib. l. 10. Filium*] *Filius* O. *minus recte. Ib. l. 26. efficiamini* O. *Ib. l. 27. apposuimus * in testimonium*] * *Legendum in pro et. D.*

P. 385. l. 6. *Carta*] *Ibid. fol. 83. b. Carta* O.

P. 386. l. 6. *Nos etiam omnes* O. *Ib. l. 15. prohibuerit, ne in terram vestram veniamus ad marcandisas* O. *Ib. l. 18. et de Doay*, O. *Ib. l. 20. Manucaptore pro filiis Willelmi de Braosa defunt in* O. *Ib. l. 21. Willelmus*] *Ibid. fol. 84. a. Willelmus* O. *Ib. l. 25. Comes Warewici,*] *Comes de Warecō*, O.

P. 387. l. 1. *Lascy*, O. *Ib. l. 3. Toeny* O. *Ib. l. 12, Honor*] *Ibid. fol. 84. b. Honor* O. *Ib. l. 13. De ¶ feodis Comitum de Gisnes*] ¶ *Iste Comes, et cæteri, quorum nomina sequuntur, tenuerunt ista feoda, uti colligo, tempore Regis Johannis. D. Ib. l. 14. Stivinton et parva* O. *Ib. l. 15. Can-*

Cantebreg O. posteriorem nimirum g erasit Dewesius. *Ib.* l. 17. *Gosleshunte*] *Tolleshunte* reposuit D.

P. 388. l. 1. *Monach* O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Hoiland* et *Lalleford*, O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Merc* O. *Ib.* *Per*] *Pro* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 7. *Per.* II. m.] *Pro.* II. milit. reposuit D. *Ib.* *Radulfi*] *Radulfus* O. male. *Ib.* l. 8. *pro I. milit.* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *D. feod*] *De feod* O. *Ib.* l. 12. *Fifbid*, O. *Ib.* l. 14. *Merci* O. *Ibid.* *Herlave*, O. *Ib.* l. 16. *pro II. milit.* O. *Ib.* l. 22. *cum quodam* O. *Ib.* l. 23. *V pro VI* reposuit D.

P. 389. l. 1. *Massingham*, O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Wichingeham*, O. *Ib.* l. 3. *Chishull pro. I, milit.* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Sumeri Eau-medon* *Dudenbalele* O. Sed secunda vox supra lin. scribitur. *Ib.* l. 9. *Cukeleworth* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *milit. de feod.*] *milit. De ¶ feod* O. ¶ *Recentioribus elementis leguntur ista, (viz. in margine.)* et in *Lastretepe.* D. *Ib.* l. 14. *In Sim* O. ut idem sit quod *Inde Simon.* *Ib.* l. 15. *Ruth*. I. milit. et *Berkeden* O. *Ib.* l. 16. *Cornbeir et in Essex.* I. *bida* O. *Ib.* l. 17. *Sekemañ*, et *Foxhall* O.

P. 390. l. 1. ¶ *Hugo Triket*] ¶ (*In margine Libri Nigri* 1 *eiusdem ista reperiuntur vocabula, viz.*) Et *Templ* et *Canonici Leicestr*. Et *Prior de Newenham.*

2 Et *Templ*. (*id est Templarii*) *hæc omnia recentiori charactere exarata.*) D. *Ibid.* *Sartibroc*] *Sartibroc* (cum virgula) O. *Ib.* l. 2. *Ruth pro. I. milit.* O. *Ib.* l. 5. *Anasteia*] *Anesteia* reposuit D. *Ib.* l. 8. *Parte, quam*] *Parte.* I. milit. *quam* O. *Ib.* l. 10. *Audeham &c.*] *Audeham* I. *Mil*. in *Suffok.* quem *Comitissa Oxon*. tenet. (*Ista exarata in margine reperiuntur elementis recentioribus.*) D. *Ib.* l. 13. *Milit. in Essex*] *Milit. Inde in Essex* O. Sed *Inde* supra lin. *Ib.* l. 15. *negat*] *Negat* (cum *N* majori) O. *Ib.* l. 17.] *Lasci in Essex*, *Niweham* O. *Ib.* l. 19. *Poste-*

1 *Pro* ejusdem lege parvi. 2 *Hæc ex adversum Edburgetoden*, haud aliter atque edidimus.

riorem g in Lokiggeston̄, erasit D. Ib. l. 21. Lechewitthe,]
 Lechewithe, O. Ib. l. 23. Robinḡ,] Ibid. fol. 85. a. Ro-
 binḡ, O. Ib. l. 26. ¶ Briche excaeta est & Estorpe] ¶ Super
 ista duo vocabula [Briche & Estorpe] interlineata sunt vo-
 cabula, viz. supra Briche, et supra Estorpe. quod potius
 heic annotare in margine, quam interlineare æquum duxi.
 D. Ib. l. 28. Hertford̄, O. Ib. Brakinḡ O.

P. 391. l. 1. Merc.] Merc' O. Ib. l. 2. Sortgrave] Sorte-
 grave O. sed prior e supra lin. Ib. posteriorem e in
 Newporte erasit D. Ib. l. 3. Finckingef (cum virgula)

Θ. Ib. Falelmi] Falelmi O. Ib. l. 8. Elenden̄ O. Ib. l.
 9. Stavefeld] Stanefeld reposuit D. Ib. l. 10. Niweland̄
 O. Ib. l. 11. Lutewid̄ pro II. milit. O. Ib. l. 12. Si-
 monis de ¶ Merc Ingeram] ¶ Supra istud vocabulum Merc,
 Ingeram interlineata reperitur, nomen fortassis cujusdam
 Ingerami de Merc, qui postea tenuit. D. Ib. l. 13. Rune-
 well, O. Ib. l. 16. Quam Johannes Flandrensis ten̄. exac-
 ta &c. de dono R. H. De feod̄ Emmæ de Cantelo] Quam
 Johannes Flandrensis ten̄ De feod̄ ¶ Emmæ de Cantelo, O. ¶
 Supra ista nomen et cognomen, et pauca alia sequentia, ista
 sequentia interlineantur, viz. excaeta pro feloniam. modo
 Radulfus, filius Nicolai, tenet de dono Henrici Regis.
 (viz. H. 3. quod plane ostendit, hæc interlineata fuisse post
 mortem Regis Johannis.) D. Ib. l. 19. Essex̄ Smetindon̄,
 O. Ib. l. 20. Fukeshall, O. Ib. l. 21. Kokell] Kokerell
 O. sed re supra lin. Ib. l. 22. Ermegard̄ O. Ib. Mal-
 krell] Maskrell reposuit D. Ib. l. 23. Colun̄ O. Ib. l.
 25. Abbas O.

P. 392. l. 2. Walterus] (Supra istud vocabulum interli-
 neata, viz.) modo Will̄ (de Haia procul dubio.) D. Ib.
 l. 6. Johannis de Merc.] Modo Walteri de Merc. (in
 margine.) D. Ib. l. 7. Seebinton̄] Stebintcū reposuit D.

Ib. l. 10. Reimfridi] Super istud vocabulum ita aliud interlineatum fuit, viz. ^o Will
Reimfrid.

Vocabulum vero interlineatum fuisse opinor temp. H. 3. et inde colligi posse, dictum Willielmum successisse eidem Reimfrido. D. Ib. l. 12. Willelmi] Ibi etiam interlineatum, viz. ^o Ric

Willi. D.

Ib. l. 12. in Essex] in Essex (cum I majori) O. *Ib. l. 14. Bocsted. I. milit. in Bocsted* O. *Ib. l. 20. Aluridi]* Supra hoc vocabulum interlineabatur, viz. Alulfus (de Boute, ni fallor, qui tenuit post Aluredum.) D. *Ib. Milit. in Kent]* Milit. inde in Kent O. sed inde supra lin. *Ib. l. 22. Merc'* O. *Ib. I. milit. Inde]* (In margine, viz.) In Huntedon. in Cestreton de feod Ingelrani de Blendec. I. Milit. (et interferi debent ista vocabula, uti colligo, inter vocabula Mil. . . inde. et ita in Autographo ex notula apposita innui videtur.) D. *Ib. l. 23. tot'* O. *Ib. l. 24. Britlingeseie reposuit* D. *Ib. l. 25. eodem. Engelram. De feod Guarim,* eodem Bled Engelram. De feod Guarini O.

P. 393. l. 1. Will f. Othonis O. *Ib. l. 2. Boleham.] Belcham* O. *Ib. l. 3. Tondring et Fift,* cum O. *Ib. l. 4. Dumland, tot'* O. *Ib. l. 6. Henrici le Holt* O. *Ib. l. 9. tenent, et Plasingbo* O. *Ib. l. 10. Teia,* O. *Ib. l. 11. tenent* O. *Ib. l. 12. Belgham,* Ibid. fol. 85. b. *Belcham* O. *Ib. l. 13. Topefeld,* O. *Ib. l. 15. Martell]* Martel O. l. nimirum posterius erasit D. *Ib. l. 16. tenet, et Chitweton* O. *Ib. l. 18. Tillibir'* O. *Ib. l. 21. Hertford* O. *Ib. l. 22. Hane-kisbir'* O. *Ib. l. 24. Ascelini]* (Supra istud vocabulum interlineabantur, viz.) Modo Philippi. (de Abintona, uti reor, qui tenuit terram illam post dictum Ascelinam.) D. *Ib. dimid mil in Basingeburn* O.

P. 394. l. 2. *Henfordscire*] *Herefordscire* O. Ib. l. 4. *Querendam*] *Querendon* O. - Ib. l. 5. data T. *Rūangle*] data. ¶ *Truangle* O. ¶ Super istud vocabulum *Truangle* interlineatur vocabulum [ejus] recentioribus, uti videtur, elementis. D. Ib. l. 9. XIII. s. IIII d̄. O. Ib. l. 10. *Cand̄re*] *Caudre* O. Ib. l. 11. in eadem villa &c. Hæc, quæ tangunt fratres de *Derham*, *Robt Houel* et filium et heredem *Thom̄ Britonis*, recentioribus, uti colligi possit, exarantur elementis in spatio quodam vacuo, 1 quæ ex opposito relinquebatur juxta ea quæ præcedunt in ultima pagina *Libri Nigri Parvi de Scaccario*, et pertinere videntur ad tempora H. 3. D. Ib. l. 12. *bidam*. Et in eadem O. Ib. l. 13. *Houel* O. Ib. l. 14. *Scaccarium* O.

P. 395. l. 2. *Gervas̄ de Cornhull* O. Ib. l. 4. *Weklnestēd* O. Ib. l. 8. *Kent cum pertiñ* O. Ib. *Essex cum pertiñ* O. Ib. l. 9. *Kanuill* O. Ib. l. 10. *Lillechirche* reposuit D. Ib. l. 12. *cum pertiñ* O. Ib. l. 13. *Bolon* O. Ib. l. 14. *Coggeshall* O. Ib. l. 15. *Essex* (sine virgula) O. Ib. Et *Laefare* O. Ib. l. 16. *Willelmus, filius Aleni,*] *Willf. Alcheri*, O. Ib. l. 17. *Heb̄*] Virgula etiam per H. in O. quod plane sententiam nostram *Herebertus* legendum esse, firmat. Ib. l. 18. *Canonici London̄ &c.*] *Canonici **. t'. *London̄* O. * *Vocabula* hoc loco infæliciter adeo 2 fædati sunt, ut legi non possint, sed videntur ex litera t. adhuc remanenti, fuisse ista duo, viz. *Sancti Martini*. Ib. l. 19. ¶ pro. III. parte] ¶ *Lege*, per D.

P. 396. l. 1. *Memorandum*—] Hoc additum fuisse tempore Regis H. 3. res ipsa evincit. D. Ib. *Bocononiæ*] *Bocononiæ* O. prius o nimirum erasit D. Ib. l. 3. de *Bobm* in *Rot. VI^{to}*. & H. fil̄ R. J. in *Item Essex in fine*. O.

P. 416. l. 31. *Pendicus*] Vel *pendiciis*.

P. 429. l. 10. *Injusto*] *Injuste* malint alii.

1 Sic. F. quod. 2 L. scædata

P. 432. l. 11. *Trea*] Sic. Et quidem alibi etiam hoc ipso in MS. *e* pro *i*; ut etiam (vice versa) *i* pro *e*. unde infra, p. 440. l. 12. *Sancti Trinitatis* pro *Sanctæ Trinitatis*, & ibidem (l. 13.) *Sancti Mariæ Magdalinae* pro *Sanctæ Mariæ Magdaleneæ*. *Sancti* item *Trinitatis*, pag. 463. l. 6.

P. 443. l. 6. *Extraxtus*] Sic, pro *extracltus*.

P. 444. l. 4. *Ante die*] F. *ante diem*.

P. 445. l. 18. *Baptisti*] Sic, pro *Baptistæ*.

P. 457. l. 4. *Rotamagi*,] Potius, *Rotomagi*, vel, ut paullo inferius, *Rothomagi*.

P. 471. l. 13. *Jacobus Fynys dominus de Saye*,] Is filius secundo natus erat Guilielmi de Fienes militis, qui originem traxit è familia admodum antiqua de Fienes sive Fienles, de qua egit in Baronagio suo cl. Dugdalius, T. III. p. 243. Ad quam familiam olim spectabat manerium de Fienes sive Feens (& quidem inde nomen sumpsit, quum jam antiquitus **Wolley** sive **Wolveley**, perinde ac si *luporum locum* dicas, vocaretur, sicut et hodie etiam haud raro **Wolley Feens** vocitatur) in parochia de Waltham-Abbatis, vulgo *White Waltham*, in agro Bercheriensi. Quod ea potissimum de causa notandum esse censeo, quia ea de re nihil vel apud Dugdalius, vel etiam alibi (quod quidem sciam) in Codicibus prelo excusis. Igitur perquam gratas mihi met fuisse testor observationes, ad manerium hocce pertinentes, quas nuper impertiit juvenis amicissimus Joannes Lovedaius, è Coll. Magd. Oxon. superioris ordinis Commensalis. Verum enimvero et eo fuisse gratiores moneo, quod egomet ipse in eadem parochia, in tugurio, sive cotagio, quodam inopi (nunc plane diruto) in vireto illo, vulgo vocato **Little Field Green**, sito, in lucem fuerim editus, sæpiusque (idque etiam quum

quum jam puerulus essem) de capella de Feenes (cujus subinde mentionem fecerunt parochiani) fuerim sollicitus, etsi non meminerim, me in ulla de eâdem scripta vetera unquam incidisse. Observationes autem, quas dixi, hunc in modum se habent :

In an old writing bearing date the 15th. of November, in the 25th. year of Edward the 3^d's. Reign, and relating to the Manor of Feenes in the Parish of White-Waltham Berks, the said Manor is called Wolvele, aliàs Wolley, the Lord of it Johannes de Fyenles or Fienles ; Johannes Laundeles, Escheator, held a Court at Maydenhutte (for so 'tis spelt) concerning the Right of the said Fyenles to the said Manor.

From another Writing, bearing date the 28th. of May, in the 34th. year of the said Edward's Reign, we find another Court was held at Redyng concerning it ; the Manor call'd as above, and the Lord of it Willelmus de Feynles, Balliva de Twichen. The Escheator, Johannes de Estbury.

In other Writings of lower date there is mention of a Free Chappel, by name Wolvefynes, aliàs Wolleyfelde or Wollefynes in Waltham Abbot's. The Estate is also call'd Fynes aliàs Fenys, aliàs Wooley Fenys, aliàs Wollefynes. There is also mention made of the Bayliwick of Twytchin aliàs Fines Bayliwick.

In others, The Estate is call'd Woolnefeins, and the Chappel Wolney Fennes, and said to belong to the Abbot and Convent of Chertesheye (for so 'tis spelt.)

The family of the Nevills at Pillingbere were once in Possession of the Estate.

P. 475. l. 19. *Bryſtall*] Inde, ni fallor, intelligendum, ipsum Briſtollienſem fuiſſe.

P. 477. l. 15. *Quiennio*,] Sive *quinquennio*.

P. 488. l. 5. *Civitatis*] Sic emendavi. *Civitates* MS.

P. 490. l. 1. *Sui*] F. *ſua*.

P. 491. l. 19. *Sykdmore*] F. *Skydmore*.

P. 502. l. 26. *Darey*] F. *Darcy*.

P. 504. l. 14. *Reg*] Sic per compendium, haud aliter atque Codex MS. utpote quod vel *Regina* vel *Regnum* ſignare poteſt.

P. 506. l. 14. *Et diſplicenciam Communis Regni*.] Neſcio an, *ad diſplicenciam Communium Regni*.

P. 508. l. 24. *Tb. Rotherham*,] Thomas hicce Rotherhamus (quem ex aliis, quod ſciam, historicis Archidiaconum fuiſſe Cantuarienſem non liquet) idem fuit ille, qui, præter alios ſummos honores, archiepiſcopus tandem evaſit (meritis ſuis exigentibus) Eboracenſis. Ipſius teſtamentum ultimum nuper mecum communicavit antiquarius eximius Cantabrigienſis, Thomas Bakerus, mihi amicitia junctiſſimus; qui et alia itidem, ad hunc Rotherhamum pertinentia, impertiit, mihi met ipſi fane perquam grata, nec minus etiam (uti auguror) aliis grata futura. Quapropter ſubjicere haud gravabor, una cum ipſis obſervationibus, quas in epiſtolis nobis ſimul miſit Bakerus.

I.

I doubt, I ſhall not be able to do you any ſervice in your preſent undertaking; only having obſerv'd by your Subſcriptions, that your acquaintance lyes much at Lincoln College: If Arch Bp. Rotherham's Will, would do you any ſervice, or you ſhould think it worth printing,

ing, I will send you a Copy, having lately met with an antient Copy (at Sidney College) engross'd in a long Roll of Parchment. It is pretty long, & yet nothing in it concerning Lincoln College, which he had augmented and endow'd before his death : But there is concerning King's College in Cambr : where (having been one of their first Fellows) he was a considerable Benefactor : & yet I doubt, has met with Jo : Somerset's Fate.

I am,

Worthy Sr,

Cambr: Apr. 10th.

Your most obliged, humble
servant, Tho: Baker.

[1728.]

There is likewise at Sidn: Coll: an antient Copy of the Statutes of the College at Rotherham, but so wasted & mutilated in every Lease, that it is of little use.

Thomæ Rotherhami Testamentum ultimum, unacum capitulo primo Statutorum Collegii de Rotherham ab ipso fundati, amicissimique Bakeri ad editorem, hac data occasione, epistola.

Testamentum Thomæ Rotherham, Archiepiscopi Ebor̄.

In Dei nomine Amen. Ego Thomas Rotherham, Archiepiscopus Ebor̄. sanus mente, laus Deo, sexto die mensis Augusti in Festo ¹ Translacionis Ihesu, et Festo ejusdem nominis, quæ Festa in Provincia mea, ex decreto meo, et Cleri mei assensu pro perpetuo sta-

¹ *Lubens reposuerim, Transfigurationis, (quo modo sane in Kalendariis,) nisi quod Translacionis plane legatur in ipso Codice MS. Cantabrigiensi.*

tui celebranda, Anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo octavo condo Testamentum meum prout inferius scribitur per Capitula.

Imprimis commendo animam meam Creatori et Redemptori ejusdem, invocando et exorando Gloriosissimam Virginem matrem ejus, Michaëlem, Gabrielem, et omnes Angelos; Petrum, Paulum, Johannem, et omnes Apostolos; Stephanum, Clementem, Vincetium, et omnes Martires; Augustinum, Hieronimum, Gregorium, Ambrosium, Nicholaum, Willelmum, Johannem, Wilfridum, et omnes Confessores; Magdalenam, Katherinam, Margaretam et omnes Virgines; omnesque Cœlestis Curiae gloriosissimos Cives, ut velint infiniti misericordiam Dei interpellare, et pro peccatis meis orare, de quibus attritus sum & dolens, O! si sufficienter poenitens! ut misereatur Dominus meus Ihesus, et avertere dignetur faciem suam ab illis peccatis meis multis.

Secundo, quia cum Beato Job verissime credo et scio, quod Redemptor meus vivit, et in carne mea videbo eum post mortem, ita quod firmissime credam, quod anima mea iterum vestietur carne mea pro semperno, credens etiam me non meis meritis, sed virtute passionis Ihesu Christi, et Sanctorum ejus precibus, meliorem partem resurrectionis futuræ habiturum, Volo quod Caro mea, Corpus meum putridum sepeliatur in Brachio boriali Capellæ: Sanctæ Mariæ,

1 Et quidem ibi re vera sepultum fuisse innuit Godwinus in opere præclaro de Præsulibus, p. 71. in Parte II^{da}. Peste (inquit) tandem dicitur [Tho. Rotherhamus] extinctus Maii 29. 1500. Cawodiæ, annos natus 76. & in capella B. Mariæ tumulo conditus est marmoreo, quem sibi vivus fabricari curavit. Male proinde, ni fallor, illi, qui in ecclesia de Luton, in agro Bedfordiensi, sepulturæ traditum fuisse referant. De menda igitur suspectus est & ipse Antonius à Wood, qui in Nota quadam (inter struices id genus alias Annotationum) ad Godwinum

in Ecclesia mea Ebor̄:, ubi feci Tumulum marmoreum.

Tertio, quia natus fui in Villa de Rotherham, et baptizatus in Ecclesia parochiali ejusdem Villæ, et ita ibidem natus in mundum, et etiam renatus per Lavacrum sanctum effluens à latere Ihesu, cujus nomen, O! si amarem, ut deberem et vellem! Ne tamen horum Oblitor ingratus videar, Volo quod unum Collegium perpetuum de nomine Ihesu erigatur in villa prædicta,

winum verba hæcce memoriæ prodidit : Sepultus est in com. Bedford in ecclesia Parochial: de Luton. Sic reg. Coll. Lync. antiq. f. 126. Et tamen menda potius in ipso forsitan Registro quam Wodio. Quin et fas est existimare, Rotherhami testamentum majoris fuisse ponderis apud executores, quam ut alibi quam Eboraci tanti viri reliquias tumularent. Igitur majoris etiam esse debet apud nos ponderis, quam alterius cujusvis hac de re scriptoris auctoritas. Puto autem, inde natam fuisse mendam, (modo mendam esse sis concessurus) quod (ni fallor) in ecclesia de Luton conditus fuerit D. Thomas Rotheramus, miles, archiepiscopi è fratre nepos. Sed Wodium ipsum videsis in Muséo Ashmoliano. Interim & id demum admonendus es, apud Godwinum pro 76 reponendum esse 77, si (ut disertim ait ipsius Testamentum) die Aug. 24. A. D. 1423. natus fuerit Rotherhamus, mortemque (ut docuit Godwinus) die Maii 29. A. D. 1500. obierit. Sed recte hac parte Godwinus, si de annis completis accipias. Nam Rotherhamus annos plenos 76 duntaxat vixit, annoque tandem 77 currente animam exhalavit. Nec est cur litem moveas de die emortuali, quum eundem fuisse quem statuit Godwinus me docuerit amicus eruditus Guilielmus Veseius, collegii Lincolniensis socius qui et Registrum, à Wodio citatum perquam benecvole mihi ostendit, (eoque nimirum tempore, quo præcedentia consignavi) unde plane intellexi, particulam illam Registri, è quo notam exscripsit Wodius, hanc præ se ferre inscriptionem: Brevis Annotatio de fundatoribus & benefactoribus Collegii Linc. in Oxon. Quis Annotationis (vel Narrationis) hujus fuerit auctor, non temere dixerim. At vero mendis non carere illico collegi. Proinde et id etiam verisimile est, auctorem itidem minus recte retulisse, archiepiscopum Lutoniæ fuisse tumulatum. E benefactoribus, ab auctore commemoratis, ultimus est Edmundus Audleius. Edmundus (ait) Audley, Episcopus Sarum, dedit collegio 400^{li}. quibus emptæ & perquisitæ sunt terræ de Petiso et Ekney ad emendas vesturas sociorum, sicut apertius patet in ipsius compositione. Obiit Audleius Aug. 23. 1524. Sed animus non est his immorari.

in eodem loco, quo in Festo S^{ci}. Gregorii, anno vice-
fimo secundo Regis Edwardi Quarti, ponebatur fun-
damentum, in quo etiam natus fueram. In quo etiam
loco unus Informator Gramaticæ Rotherham veniens
nescio quo fato, sed credo quod gratia Dei illuc per-
venit, qui me et alios puberes docebat, unde alii me-
cum ad majora venerunt. Proinde gratias Salvatori
reddere cupiens, et causam illam magnificare, ne in-
gratus viderer, et Oblitor beneficiorum Dei, et unde
veni: Statui mecum, primo Eruditorem Gramaticæ
ibidem sempiternis temporibus stabiliri, gratis docen-
tem omnes. Et quod vidi Sacerdotes Cantariales ibi-
dem ¹ singuli in singulis locis laicorum commensare,
ad eorum scandalum, et ruinam aliorum, Volui secun-
do eis locum communem facere.

Ita motus incepti erigere Collegium in nomine Ihesu
ubi primus doceret Gramaticam, et alii similiter vi-
verent et pernoctarent. Primo dedi et ita volo quod
detur annuatim pro victu et vestitu X^{lib} Sacerdotibus

Sacerdotes Cantaristæ in
Ecclesia parochiali de Ro-
therham, perhendinantes
et convivantes in Collegio,
non tamen ut Membra
Collegii, uti Statuta pleni-
us docent.

aliis, Cameras, Barbitonforem, Lo-
tricem, Coquum gratis, et cetera
Focalia cum aliis, ut Statuta pla-
nius docebunt. Et quod vidi ter-
tio, quod ad illam Ecclesiam multi
pertinent parochiales, et ad eam
multi confluunt rudes et montani
homines adjacentes; ut melius di-
ligant Christi religionem, Eccle-

siam ejus sæpius visitent, honorent, et diligant, unum
aliud Socium perpetuum stabilivi, Cantum gratis do-

¹ Sic MS. Cant Nonnemo singulos malis. Sed non video quid atti-
neat mutare, quum & alibi ejusmodi sint locutiones, quod non aliunde est,
quàm è vitio seculi.

centem, et pro victu et vestitu suo habentem, et omni anno recipientem VI^{lib}. XIII'. 4^d. Atque sex Choristas sive pueros, ut Divina ibidem honorificentius celebrentur, pro perpetuo stabilivi. Et volo, quod quilibet eorum habeat annuatim pro victu et vestitu XL'. Quarto, quod multi ibidem valde acuti in ingenio reperiuntur Juvenes, nec omnes volunt Sacerdotii dignitatem attingere, ut alii tales ad artes mechanicas, et alia magis habilitentur, volui et volo, quod sit unus tertius Socius, qui artem scribendi et computandi doceat gratis, qui vocabitur Capellanus Sanctæ Katerinæ, secundum nuncupacionem M^{ri}. Johannis Fox, qui ei dedit certas possessiones, sed valde insufficientes, Collegium tamen supplebit defectum, et perpetuabit eum, secundum Statuta inde facta et fienda. Set quod Ars scribendi, Musica ipsa, similiter et Gramatica subordinantur et serviunt Legi divinæ et Evangelio, supra istos tres stabilivi, ordino et volo unum Theologum, qui ad minus erit Bachallarius in Theologia, et tenebitur prædicare verbum Dei, per totam Provinciam meam, secundum Statuta inde facta, qui vocabitur Præpositus, pre aliis tribus positus in regimine et Policia Domus, et habebit annuatim pro victu et vestitu XIII^{lib}. VI'. 8^d. Sic quod incorporavi et incorporo in Collegio meo unum Præpositum, tres Socios, & sex pueros, ut ubi offendi Deum in decem præceptis suis, isti decem orarent pro me. Sacerdotes Chorales non obligo ad aliquod Spirituale, set quia intendo, quod mala, quæ ocium sequuntur, evitent, Ideo volo, quod in Schola Gramaticæ, Musicæ, Artis scribendi, in doctrina Præpositi, aut Librariæ studio sancte et devote semper occupentur, Deo in hoc servire cupiens, ab eo solo expecto remuneracionem, qui punit citra, et remunerat

ultra condigna, qui est Benedictus in secula, Amen.

Et ad supportand: ista onera appropriavi dicto Collegio, Præposito, et Sociis ejusdem, Ecclesiam parochialem de Laxton, quæ valet annuatim clare XX^{lib.} Item appropriavi dicto Collegio, Præposito, et Sociis ejusdem Ecclesiam parochialem de Almondbury, quæ etiam valet annuatim XX^{lib.}. 4^{s.} Dedi etiam dicto Collegio, Præposito et Sociis ejusdem Manerium meum de Barkewey valoris per an. XIII^{lib.}. VI^{s.}. 8^{d.} Item Manerium meum de Sheepenes, quod valet per an. clare LIII^{s.}. 4^{d.} Item Manerium meum de Sibthorp, et Manerium meum de Hawkesworthe valoris annui clare XV^{lib.}. 2^{s.} Item Manerium meum de Westan valoris annui 4^{lib.}. 6^{s.}. 8^{d.} Tenementum meum in Rotherham perquisitum de Thoma Browne valoris per an. clare XX^{s.}. 10^{d.} Messuagium meum juxta Collegium ex parte occidentali annui valoris 8^{s.} Messuagium meum in Byrnesforthe 23^{s.}. 6^{d.} Cotagium meum in Throp perquisitum de Thoma Wodall, annui valoris 8^{s.}. 4^{d.} Tenementum meum, vocatum Scoles, annui valoris XX^{s.} Terras meas cum redd: in Halthanum valoris XI^{s.} Terras meas cum redd: in Wighthill X^{s.} Terras meas cum redd: in Grefebroke XXVIII^{s.}. 2^{d.} Terras meas cum redd: in Newthrop juxta Aston valoris annui XI^{s.} Messuagium cum Cotagio et cum certis terris et redd: in Mokesburgh annui valoris 27^{s.}. 4^{d.} ob. Terras meas cum redd: et Firmis in Dynnyngton, Thropen, et Gyl-denwelles annui valoris XXXI^{s.}. 8^{d.} Item terras meas cum redd: & firmis in Staunford juxta Haitfeld annui valoris LIII^{s.}. 4^{d.} Item terras meas cum redd: in Staveley perquisitas de Domino Thoma Holyworth valoris annui 13^{s.}. 4^{d.} Item terras Ten: mea in Villa de Wentworth clare valoris annui XXXIII^{s.} Item Clau-
fu-

suram meam, jacentem inter Carrehous Meadows, perquisitam de Executoribus Johannis Bokying valoris annui 13s. 4^d.

Post hanc dotationem ultra quam tunc non potui, quia deficiebant michi pecuniæ, ut Divina in Collegio meo honorificentius celebrentur, dedi eis unum magnum Calicem cum Patena deaurat: et scribitur super Patenam, *Benedictus qui venit in nomine Domini*, et super pedem ejusdem, *Ihesus Christus*: pond: XXXI. unc. 3. quart. di. Item alium Calicem cum Patena deaurat: et scribitur circa Ciphum ejusdem; *Calicem Salutaris accipiam, et nomen Domini invocabo*, cum Ymagine Trinitatis super patenam, pond: in toto XXIII. unc. 3. quart. di. Item alium parvum Calicem, habentem Ymaginem Christi crucifixi super pedem, pond: XI. unc. Item dedi eis unum Deosculatorium, viz. a **Parbred** deauratum, cum Ymagine Trinitatis, pond. IX. unc. di. quart. Item unum **Parbred** deauratum, cum Ymagine Christi passi,, venerat à S^{to}. Gregorio, pond. V. unc. di. Item unum **Parbred** deauratum, cum uno Birall in medio, pond: 9. unc. quart. di. Item unum **Parbred** cum osse Sancti Firmini, pond. X. unc. & I. quart. Item dedi eis unam Crucem deauratam, stantem super magnum lapidem de Birall, pond: LIII. unc. Item dedi Collegio meo prædicto unum par **Crewetts** deaurat, et scribitur super eisdem *Ihesus Christus*, et ponderat in toto VII. unc. di. Item unum par **Crewetts** deaurat. pond. VII. unc. di. Item unam Pixidem arg. pond. VIII. unc. 3. quart. Item dedi dicto Collegio meo duas Pelves argenti et in parte deaurat: habentes in fundo Capita Vulpium, pond. 2lib. quart. Item dedi dicto Collegio sex Taceas, cum uno Cooperatorio pro eisdem, cum Sole operat: in fundo, cujuslibet

taceæ, pond: inter se XXX. unc̃. Item dedi dicto meo Collegio XII. Coclear: arg̃: ~~slipped~~ inter stallez, pond. inter se XIII. unc. Item dedi dicto Collegio meo unam Sectam Vestimentorum de veste deaurat: pro Subdiacono, Diacono, et presbiterio cum una Capa. Tota Secta est de **Clothe of Gault**. Item dedi aliam Sectam Vestimentorum pro presbiterio, Diacono, et Subdiacono de rub. Velvet, operat. cum his verbis, *Vivat Rex*, de auro, cum una Capa, cujus Orfra est viridis. Item aliam vestimentorum Sectam pro Presbitero, Diacono, et Subdiacono, de rub. purpur. Velvet, operat. cum floribus de auro, cum una Capa ejusdem Sectæ. Item dedi dicto Collegio meo unum Vestimentum de rub. Velvet, operat. cum floribus de auro, habens super les **Orfray** in dorso unum Angelum portantem in manu istam Scripturam; *Sanctus*. Item unum Vestimentum de **blod** Serico cum floribus operat. Item aliud Vestimentum de rub. Serico cum Leonibus operat. Item unum vestimentum operat. cum auro super **Velvet browared** cum perill: habent: in dorso Ymaginem Stæ Katherinæ. Item unum Vestimentum de rubeo rub: **Bawdkyn**, operat. cum arboribus et Leonibus. Item unam Capam preciosam de **Cloth of Gault grounded grene** cum Orfreis bene et sumptuose operat. Item unum **Corporaccace** coloris albi et rubei, operat. cum auro. Item 2. alias **Corporaccacez** de rub. Velvet. Item sex **Alter Clothes** de rub. Serico, sex **Curtyns** de rub. Serico, 2. **alter Clothez** de panno linneo consecrat: Item tria super altaria consecrata. Item unam Mitram de **Clothe of gault**, habentem 2. **Ranoppez** arg̃. enamel, dat. ad occupand: per **Barnes bishop**. Item unum **Carpet** pro Capella, continent. in latitudine unam Virgamtam

tam et 3. quart. Item dedi dicto Collegio meo unum pulcrum Missale script. secundum usum Ecclesiæ Ebor̄. sumptuose illuminatum, incipien̄. 2^{do}. Fol. *Omnis Judea*. Item aliud pulcrum Missale magni precii, script. et illuminat. ut supra, Incipien̄. secundo Folio, *Post Diac.* at secundum usum Sarum. Item unum magnum Antiphonarium novum et pulcrum secundum usum Ebor̄. In 2^{do}. Folio *Stapeſtoris*. Item aliud magnum Antiphonarium novum et pulcrum secundum usum Ebor̄. 2^{do}. Folio, *ad Custodiam*. Item dedi dicto Collegio meo unum Gradale novum et pulcrum secundum usum Ebor̄. secundo Folio, *In te confido*. Item aliud Gradale novum et pulcrum, secundum usum Ebor̄. secundo Fo. *Non erubescam*. Item unum Portiphorium, secundum usum Ebor̄. 2^{do}. Fo. *Deus qui*.

Item do et lego Ecclesiæ de Luton, ubi Mater mea sepelitur et Frater, nec non ubi, quantum in me est, stabilivi successionem sanguinis mei, unam Sectam de glauco *Bardkyn*, operat. cum Fefanis, pro Sacerdote, Diac. et Subdiac. unum Calicem deaurat. cum 2 *Cruetis*. Set quia, secundum dictum Sⁱ. Pauli, *Qui suis non providet, et Maxime Domesticis, est Infidelis*, Volo, quod Thomas Rotherham, Miles, senior filius fratris mei, habeat Manerium meum de Somneresse, cum omnibus suis pertinen̄: sibi, et Heredibus Masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis. Eriam volo, quod eodem modo habeat Manerium et Dominium de Luton cum Hundredo, Manerium meum de Hoghton, Manerium de Fenell, Manerium de Downton, Maneria de Aspley et Yoone, Overfondon, Barton, Stavesley, et terras vocatas *Creykys*, cum omnibus aliis Maneriis meis, terris, et possessionibus intra Comitatum Bedford, Herteford, et Bukyngham sub eadem lege, scilicet sibi,

bi, et Heredibus masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis. Et in defectu talis vel talium, quod Dominus avertat, volo quod omnia prædicta remaneant Georgio fratri suo, sub prædicta conditione, habendi sibi, et Heredibus Masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis. Et in defectu talis vel talium heredum, Volo, quod omnia prædicta remaneant et revertantur rectis Heredibus meis in perpetuum. Item volo, quod prædictus Thomas Rotherham, Miles, habeat duas Ollas arg̃. cum floribus Columbiñ: in Coopertor̃: et ponderant de Troy XVII. unc̃. 11 unc̃. et sunt de **Parish towch**. Item volo, quod Georgius Rotherham, frater dicti Thomæ Rotherham, Militis, pro sui maritag̃: unius Filiarum Lowell, ad terras valoris annuatim XXVI lib 13s. 4d. habeat sex Taceas cum Coopertor̃: embossed cum small Bulpons, et sunt partim deaurat̃. **Parish towch**, et una est altior aliis, et ponderant in toto XXIII unc̃. 4. unc̃. de Troy. Item volo, quod habeat duas Ollas deaurat̃. **wyndyng Chaces**,

^{xx}et ponderant de Troy VI. II. unc. Volo etiam, quod habeat XL lib si tam dives fuero in morte. Item volo, quod Thomas Sentegeorg, qui duxit in uxorem neptem meam, cujus maritagium emi de Rege Edwardo, et postea de Rege Ricardo pro CC lib habeat sex Taceas sive **Bollezbasse** stantes, in fundo tacearum sunt flores tres, sunt **Parish towch**, ponderant de Troy LXXI. unc̃. aliæ tres sunt **London towch**, et ponderant cum Coopertor̃. C. unc̃ de Troy. Volo etiam, quod habeat duas Ollas argent̃. **wyndyng chaced**, quarum una est **Bruggs towch**, altera **London**, et ponderant de Troy XI. unc̃. 2. unc̃. Et quia Filia Sororis meæ desponsata est Ricardo Westwold, cujus maritagium emi de Patre suo pro CC lib plene solut̃. et liberat̃.

rat̄. pro nuptiis trium filiarum ejusdem Patris sui, et Sororis dicti Ricardi, cui multum dedi in pecuniis, et aliis Utensilibus domus suæ, set Mater mea multa plura, volo, quod habeat unum vestimentum, unum Calicem, unum **Parbed**, duas Phialas, unum Missale. Item do et lego eidem Ricardo duas Ollas arḡ. unius sectæ partim deaurat̄. **Parish tolnch**, et super summitat̄. cujuslibet Cooperculi est flos de uno **Colabyu**, et ponderant ambo de Troy XVII. unc. VI. unc̄. Item volo, quod Anna, filia senior dicti Ricardi, habeat Manerium meum de Laxton sibi et Humfrido Roos, si velit eam ducere in uxorem, et Heredibus eorum. Quod si noluerit, volo, quod prædicta neptis mea habeat prædictum Manerium ad terminum vitæ suæ, et post decessum dictæ Annæ, volo quod revertatur Humfrido Roos et Heredibus suis. Item volo, quod Johannes Scott consanguineus meus, cui est Hereditas, quamquam parva, in Parochia de Eccleffeld successive descendens in eodem nomine et sanguine, à tempore quo non est memoria hominum, ut ipsa augeatur, me per gratiam meliorato, habeat sibi, et Heredibus Masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis, Manerium meum de Bernes, situatum in parochia prædicta, quod emi de Roberto Shatton pro CXL^{lib.} ac etiam Manerium meum de Howsleys cum pertinen̄. quod emi de Thoma Worteley Milite pro CXX^{lib.} Et in defectu talium Heredum, volo, quod frater suus Ricardus sub eadem lege et conditione habeat prædicta Maneria. Et in defectu talium Heredum, volo, quod prædicta Maneria revertantur rectis Heredibus meis. Item volo, quod sub eadem lege et conditione prædicti Johannes et Ricardus habeant Tenementum meum, vocatum Sugworth, in parochia de Bradfeld, cum omnibus pertinen̄.

Do etiam et lego Ecclesiæ meæ Ebor̄. ultra Mitram digniorem eis datam et liberatam, quam emi pro CCCCC. merc̄: Ymaginem Sanctæ Margaretæ deauratam, stantem super Draconem, habentem in una manu Crucem, in altera Librum, et in Capite Coronam, ponderant in toto CXV. unc̄. Troy. Volo etiam, quod Vicarii Chorales Ecclesiæ Ebor̄. prædict. habeant Clib. ut cum illa summa emant vel perquirant terras, aut Ecclesias sibi approprient, si tantum pro eis non fecero ante mortem meam. Et pro ista donatione, volo, quod illi, qui cantant Antiphonam de Sancto Johanne, dicant de profundis pro anima mea immediate post eandem Antiphonam. Do etiam et lego Ecclesiæ Cathedrali Lincoln: quam secundo rexi, O! si bene ut debuissim! ultra Mitram et Baculum Pastoral̄ ei dat. et liberāt: XXlib. ad reparacionem ejusdem Ecclesiæ. Do etiam et lego Ecclesiæ Roffensi, quam primo rexi, utinam juxta onus susceptum ad salutem animæ meæ! ultra denarios eis dados pro ædificatione Librariæ ibidem Xlib. Do etiam et lego Collegio * Novo

* Tho. Rotherham Socius Coll. Regalis, admissus in Coll. circa an. 1443. Hatcher MS. B. Anniverfar. concess. Tho. Rotherham Linc. Episcopo (in Collegio Regali Cant.) Maii 8. An. Domini 1475. *E litteris amicissimi Bakeri. H.*

Cantebrig. præter et ultra magnas pecuniarum summas, pro ædificatione & reparatione Ecclesiæ ibidem tempore Magistri Roberti Wodlarke solut. et dat̄. optimam meam Sectam rub. de Veste deaurāt. cum sex Capis et omnibus Sacerdoti, Diacono, et Subdiacono pertinen̄. Volo etiam quod habeant in pecuniis Clib. ad reparationem Novæ Ecclesiæ ibidem, si in vita mea tantum vel plus non exposuero, et si ita in morte tam potens fuero, aliis Legatis impletis. Do etiam et lego Collegio de Wyngham, ubi Præpositus fui, Calicem pret̄. Cs. Do etiam et lego Ecclesiæ paroc: de Rip-
pill,

pill, ubi primo Rector fui, ultra capam eidem datam, Calicem pret. Cs. Do etiam et lego omnibus locis, in quibus habeo perpetuas Exequias, tales denariorum summas, quales Executores mei æstimabunt honestas et salubres animæ meæ. In qua æstimatione videndum est, cujus neffitatis sunt, et quid pro eis fecerim. Hanc ultimam voluntatem meam permultum eis commendo; Et si forte Executoribus meis, vell ad minus tribus eorum videbitur, quod Exequiæ tales erunt multum honorosæ aliquibus locis, et quod parum feci pro eis, ipsi etiam sperantes meliora illis concess: Volo, quod commutent prædictas Exequias in numerum Missarum, cicius quo bene fieri poterit pro salute animæ meæ, post mortem meam per eos celebrand.

Et disponendo pro Domesticis meis, Volo, quod

Ricardus Byrley præter ^{xx}III^{lib}. solutas Johanni Everyngham, Militi, pro Maritagio suo, et ultra expensas in Nuptiis suis, etiam in servitio Regis, et præter diversas pecuniarum summas ante et post solutas pro eo, habeat terras et Tenementa mea in Cawod pro me empt. de Pouldon. Volo etiam, quod habet terras et ten. empt. pecuniis meis in parochia de Gaitford. Item volo, quod unusquisque Servitiorum meorum in vadiis meis existen. in morte mea, habeat vadia sua post mortem meam per semi annum. Volo etiam, quod unusquisque eorum habeat equum ad valorem XX^s. aut pecuniam pro equo, sic quod Generosi Valecti et Garciones de Camera habeant de propriis Equis meis, secundum limitationem Executorum meorum. Item volo, quod omnes Servitores mei commorare volentes in domo mea habeant victum honestum, expensis meis, pro uno Quarto anni post decessum meum, eo sine volo hæc, ut interim provideant sibi de Magistris novis.

Deus concedat eis bonos, Amen, Amen, Amen. Istud Capitulum volui quum eram potencior, sed nunc volo quod moderetur secundum discretionem Executorum meorum vel adnulletur, si pauper decedam. Volo etiam, quod Hugo Trotter, Thesaurarius Ecclesiæ meæ Ebor. et Henricus Carnebull, Archidiaconus Ebor. habeant de bonis meis CClib. ad illum finem et usum, et non aliter nec alio modo, ut defendetur illa pecunia Collegium meum Ihesu de Rotherham, si ei injuriatur. Quod si non eveniat, Volo tunc, quod cum prædicta summa emantur terræ ad valorem Xlib. ad minus per an. aut cum illis pecuniis approprietur Ecclesia ejusdem valoris ad minus, Vicario bene dotato juxta curam animarum ejusdem parochiæ, prædicto Collegio meo de Rotherham. Istam meam Voluntatem ultimam eis multum commendo, et alteri eorum diucius viventi. Item corde volo et oro, ut Executores mei, secundum spem, quam in eis pono, et secundum quod respondere volunt Christo, summam diligentiam adhibeant, ut mille Missæ celebrentur immediate quam citius poterit fieri post decessum meum, ut in tot sacrificiis, et per tot memorias passionis Christi, micus agatur cum anima mea; Scio enim quod peccata mea multa, magnam et longam petunt et requirunt pœnam ymmo infinitam, quod contra Infinitum fuerunt perpetrata et commissa: sed cum Beato Augustino firmiter credo et dico, quod non possunt terrere me peccata mea, dum mors Domini mei in mentem meam venerit, quod in vulneribus corporis sui cupio ea abscondere, et in Sacramentis Ecclesiæ ab eis fluentibus volo ea abluere per gratiam Domini nostri Ihesu benedicti, quod ipse concedat, qui pro me tam ignominiose voluit mori, et tot plagas pati. Et volo, quod quilibet Sa-

cer-

cerdos sic celebrans ad minus habeat de bonis meis 4 d. Hanc ultimam voluntatem meam Executoribus meis summe commendo.

Executores hujus Testamenti sive ultimæ Voluntatis ordino, volo, et constituo Galfridum Blyth Decanum Ecclesiæ meæ Cathedralis Ebor̄. Hugonem Trotter Thesaurarium ejusdem Ecclesiæ meæ, Henricum Carnebull Archidiaconum Ebor̄. Willelmum Skelton Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Lincoln: Thesaurarium, Edmundum Carter Custodem Capellæ B^{te} Mariæ et Sanctorum Angelorum Ebor̄. et Richardum Burleton Servitorem meum. Et volo, quod unusquisque, onus hoc in se assumens, habeat C. et quod disponant residuum bonorum meorum non legatorum, prout eis melius videbitur expedire saluti animæ meæ, secundum confidentiam quam in eis pono, ea conditione et lege, quod ad minus tres eorum conveniant et consentiant in omni dispositione bonorum meorum non legatorum. Hujus insuper ultimæ Voluntatis meæ Supervisorem ordino et constituo M. Johannem Alcocke Episcopum Eliensem, cui dono, ut oret pro me, meliorem taceam alte stantem deaurat̄. et coopert̄ non legat̄.

Consummatum erat istud Testamentum subscriptum manu mea propria in Festo S^{ti} Bartholomæi, prox̄. sequen̄. inceptionem ejusdem Testamenti mei superius expressat̄. Et quia plura condidi Testamenta, volo, quod hæc mea Voluntas ultima, incepta ut supra, et XXIII. die dicti mensis Augusti consummata in Festo S^{ti} Bartholomæi, anno Domini supradicto, in quo die natus eram, et septuagesimum quintum annum complevi, stet in suo robore, et quod omnia alia Testamenta, ante hoc tempus scripta, ubicunque reperta fuerint, adnullentur. Protestor etiam, quod in passione Christi, et in Sacramentis Ecclesiæ, vigorem ab eadem su-

men-

mentibus, pono spem salutis animæ meæ, et quod in nullo Articulo fidei hæsito, nec unquam æsitavi. Et si forte, quod Deus avertat, Infirmitatis morbo, vel causa aliqua in extremis laborans aliud pronunciavero, nego pro nunc, ut extunc et extunc, prout extunc abrenuncians et detestans jam et semper quicquid fuerit repugnans sponsæ Christi Ecclesiæ suæ sanctæ, quia verus Christianus volo mori, cupio mori, et oro atque iterum oro, ut sic moriar. Amen, Amen, Amen.

In Dei nomine Amen. Admissis probationibus super faccione Testamenti bo : me : Domini Thomæ Rotherham, nuper Ebor. Archiepiscopi, coram nobis Capitulo Ecclesiæ Cath : Ebor̄. Decano ejusdem in remotis agente, ac sede Archiepiscopali ibidem vacante, Ipsum Testamentum rite factum et legitime probatum pronunciamus, insinuamus, et declaramus. Administrationem quoque omnium bonorum, quæ fuerunt dicti defuncti, ubicunque et in quorumcunque manibus inventa fuerint, Executoribus, in eodem Testamento nominatis, juxta formam Constitutionum Legat̄: in ea parte edit̄: libere committimus. In cujus rei testimonium, sigillum nostrum præsentibus est appensum. Dat. Ebor die mensis Novembris, Anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo.

Collacione facta cum Registro, per me Thomam Water Notarium publicum, Venerabilium Virorum Dominorum Decani & Capituli Ecclesiæ Metropolitanæ Ebor̄. Registrarium et Actorum Scribām, præmissa, in tribus peciis pergamen̄. confutis scripta, cum eodem Registro concordant in hac parte. In cujus rei testimonium, hic meum nomen scripsi, signumque meum manuale posui.

Thomas Water, 

Tran-

Transcript: è longo Rotulo Membran: tribus schedis (confutis) comprehenso. MS. Coll. Sid. Cant.

In eadem Bibliotheca, (*inquit amicissimus Bakerus*) viz. Coll. Sid. habetur exemplar Statutorum Collegii de Rotherham, sed lacerum, & qualibet fere paginâ mutilum. Prima pagina (pene integra) paginâ hac et sequenti exhibetur.

Exemplar istud est membranaceum, pulchre quidem exaratum et illuminatum, cum effigie Fundatoris in Fronte, atque Insignibus ejus, tam Archiepiscopalibus quam Gentilitiis, in margine, viz. tribus Cervis.

Statuta Collegii de Rotherham.

Universis Sanctæ Matris Ecclesiæ filiis præsentēs Literas inspecturis, Thomas, permissione divina, Ebor. Archiepiscopus, Angliæ primas, & Apostolicæ sedis Legatus, Salutem in amplexibus Salvatoris. Quia Nos Archiepiscopus antedictus perpendentes et considerantes quod in Villa de Rotherham nostræ Ebor. Dioc. ubi nati fueramus, et per Lavacrum Sanctæ Regenerationis renati, ubi etiam cum aliis, impuberem ætatem agentes, sine literis stetimus, stetissemusque sic indocti, illiterati, et rudes ad annos plurimos, nisi quod, gratia Dei, Vir in Gramatica doctus supervenit, à quo ut à Fonte primo instructi, Deo volente, et, ut credimus, Ducatum præstante, pervenimus ad statum, in quo nunc sumus, perveneruntque plures alii ad magna.

Proinde gratias Salvatori reddere cupientes, et ne ingrati videamur, beneficiorumque Dei, et unde venimus, arguamur immemores, Fontem talem ibidem scaturire facere, Doctorem scilicet Gramaticæ ibidem

stabilire decrevimus pro semper. Secundoque considerantes, quod ad illam Ecclesiam multi pertinent Parochiani, et quamplures Montani ad eam confluunt homines, ut melius diligant Christi Religionem, Ecclesiamque ejus sæpius visitent, honorent, ut et diligant, alium in Cantu doctum, atque sex Choristas, sive Capellæ pueros, ut Divina ibidem honorificentius celebrentur, pro perpetuo duximus stabiliendos. Tertio, quia multos, luce et ingenii acumine præditos, Juvenes profert terra illa, neque omnes volunt sacerdotii dignitatem et altitudinem attingere, ut tales ad Artes Mechanicas, et alia mundum concernencia, magis habilitentur, Ordinavimus tertium Socium, in arte scribendi et computandi scientem et peritum. Set quia Ars scribendi, Musica ipsa, simul et Gramatica subordinantur Legi Divinæ et Evangelio, super istos tres Socios stabilivimus unum Theologum, qui ad minus erit Baccalarius in Theologia, qui Præpositus, præ aliis tribus Sociis positus in regimine & Policia Domus, vocabitur, qui Scalam Jacob, Verbum Ihesu, viam in Cœlum brevissimam et certissimam in nostra Provincia prædicare, et Collegium regere, tenebitur. Recolentes jam finaliter, quod Sacerdos fuimus, indignissimus quanquam, nichil eapropter alienum à nobis putemus putabimusque unquam, quod ad Sacerdotii pertinet dignitatem, Cantariales ejusdem Ecclesiæ Sacerdotes, qui per antea in diversis locis Commensales et pernoctantes, ad eorum et Ecclesiæ scandalum, ocio et inercia dediti fuerunt, ex opere supererogationis reformare cupientes, ex animo decernimus, decrevimus et volumus istos in nostro perhendinare Collegio, Cameras eis assignare et ibidem commensare, eo fine, ut in Gramatica, musica, Cantu, arte scribendi, audien-

di Bibliam, studendi in Libraria, aut aliquod informationis à Præposito audiendi, occupentur, ad Dei laudem, et eorum salutem animarum. Ut hæc omnia ea-
propter in una Domo, et sub uno Regimine reducantur
et regantur, ad laudem Omnipotentis Dei, et exalta-
tionem nominis Ihesu Christi, quoddam Collegium
perpetuum in Villa de Rotherham prædict. ut præfer-
tur, de uno Præposito Prædicatore verbi Dei, tribus
Sociis in Gramatica, Cantu, et arte scribendi . . .
. . . . et sex Pueris, ex bonis, nobis à Deo collatis,
auctoritate nostra ordinaria funda-
mus, creamus, erigimus, et stabilimus, statuentes et
ordinantes Collegium sub hoc nomi-
ne et vocabulo, Collegium Ihesu de Rotherham . .
. in perpetuum nuncupari et appellari,
quodque Præpositus et Socii ejusdem Collegii
. sores sui, Præpositi et Socii Collegii Ihesu de
Rotherham vocentur et nuncupentur
Corpus in re et nomine incorporati, ac sigillum com-
mune habeant causas, negotia et facta
ejusdem Collegii concernentibus.

Worthy S^r,

I send you a Copy of Archbishop Rotherham's Will,
together with the first Chapter of his Statutes at Ro-
therham, being pretty perfect, & giving a full account
of his Foundation there, as well as the occasion by a
particular Providence, gratefully acknowledg'd, only
it is pitty the person's name should have been forgot,
who did such service there.

Magister Willelmus Graibarne was the first Provost
[*Præpositus*] there, as appears by a Grant of Exequies,
made by the Archbishop to Henr. Carnebull Archdea-

con of York, the first Benefactor to that College, *dat. anno Domini Millesimo CCCC. nonagesimo nono*, confirm'd by *Willelmus Graibarne Præpositus*.

At the end of the Statutes, is an Inventory of particulars given by the said Archbishop to the said College, most specify'd in his Will. Amongst the rest occurs, *A Myter for the Barnebishop of Cloth of Gold with two knopps of Silver gilt and enamyled*, which shows the great Concern they had for that little Bishop, when one was to be appointed only out of six Choristers, & in a Country Village. I had thought, that custome had been confin'd to Cathedral Churches, & that a Mock Bishop was only to appear where there was a true one; but it seems that piece of Superstition extended further.

Having wrote to you by the Post last week, I need add no more but that I am,

Cambridge May 8th [1728.] Worthy S^r,
Your most obliged humble
servant, Tho. Baker.

II.

I am glad, you receiv'd the Will. since it was not unacceptable to you, I send you what I have met with further concerning him, you and we having had the same common Interest in him.

Cambr. May 14th
[1728.]

Universis et singulis Christi fidelibus, præfentes Literas inspecturis, Nos Thomas Stoyle, Sacræ Theol. Professor, Vicecancellarius Universitatis Cant. cœtusque unanimis Magistrorum regentium et non regentium in eadem, Salutem in omnium Salvatore. Quoniam ratio Humanitasque requirere videntur, ut superioribus nobis Benefactoribus, etsi non condignas, saltem utcunque congruas referamus gratias, eisque juxta virium exilitatem, ut possumus, meritoria obsequia reddamus: Hinc est, quod merito, tum probitatis tum bonorum operum exhibitione, Reverendus in Christo Pater, ac Dominus, Dominus Thomas Rotherham, divina miseratione Lincoln: Episcopus, ac Magnus Angliæ generalis, hujusque almæ Universitatis præcipuus dignusque Cancellarius, et singularis Patronus, tum in honorem Dei, incrementum Studii, et Universitatis nostræ profectum, Scholas, novamque superius Librariam, polito lapide, sumptuosa pompa, ac dignis ædificiis perfecit, eamque omnibus, ut decuit, rebus exornatam, non paucis vel vilibus libris opulentam reddidit, plurimaque insuper alia bona eidem Universitati procuravit. Idcirco nos antedictus Vicecancellarius, Cœtusque Magistrorum Universitatis præfate prædicta considerantes, suamque munificentiam cum gratiarum actione amplectentes, eidem Reverendo Domino Spiritualium retributionem, ut possumus, impendere cupientes, decrevimus eundem Venerabilem Patrem, inter primos Benefactores Universitatis nostræ perpetuo statuendum, et quod nomen ejusdem inter nomina Benefactorum nostrorum scribatur, ut annis singulis per Sacerdotem, singulas Scholas Magistrorum visitantem ad orandum pro Benefactoribus U-

Universitatis Cantabrigiæ litteræ patentēs de Thomæ Rotherhami in dictam Universitatem munificentia.

niversitatis, specialiter recitetur. Insuper ordinamus et statuimus, nos ac successores nostros in perpetuum obligantes, quod singulis annis, dum præfatus Pater vixerit, post Festum Paschæ, die, quo Magistri Lectiones suas actualiter resument, fiat una Missa, cum Diacono et Subdiacono, quæ pro salubri incolumitate status et personæ Episcoporum universorum celebrari solet. Ac postquam prædictus Pater ab hac luce migraverit, habeat Exequias et Missam in Crastino solennem, quæ pro Episcopis mortuis celebrari solet, die, quem ipse Pater, vel alius nomine ejus assignabit. Volentes etiam, quod tenor præsentis nostræ concessionis et Statuti in Registro nostro, cum aliis Statutis, inferatur, et ut præmissa singula concessa et decreta robur obtineant perpetuæ firmitatis, præsentis Literas nostras Patentes super his fieri fecimus, sigillo Universitatis nostræ communi, ac etiam sigilli Cancellarii ejusdem appensione communiri, Anno Domini millesimo, quadringentesimo, septuagesimo quinto, et XIII. die mensis Maii.

E veteri Libro Procuratoris.

[Et in Missa pro Benefactoribus, prout sequitur.]

Item pro anima Domini Thomæ Rotheram, Archiepiscopi Ebor. qui fecit fabricari novam Librariam, et multos libros eidem contulit, et multa alia bona fecit.

He was elected Master of Pembroke Hall 10 *Kal. Jun. an.* 1480, and held that Preferment sometime after he was Archbp of York (as his Predecessor Laur. Booth had done before him.) If you have a Curiosity, I shal send you the College Letter, upon his Election *dat. 10. Kal. Jun. 1480.*

III.

* * * * *

Cambridge May 28th [1728.]

Bp. Wrenn's Account of Archbp Rotherham in his

MS.

MS. de Custodibus et Sociis Pembrochianis, being short,
I send the whole.

IX. Thomas Rotheram.

Thomas Scott, à natali loco (quod literatis in more erat) vulgo dictus Rotheram, Bootho succenturiatur; qui licet Socius hîc fuisse à non nemine creditur, mihi tamen dubitandi argumentum suppetit, tum propter ea, quæ in Bootho modo retuli, tum quod certissimum sit, fuisse eum inter primos Socios Collegii Regalis, apud quos (si verum accepi) ut Juramento cavetur, ne Societatem unquam aliquam (præterquam Ætoniæ) ante septennium adeant, ita nec ratio aliqua commode fingi potest, Societatem illam cum nostrâ tum temporis commutandi.

Defuncto jam Eboracensi, Custos statim eligitur, aditurque per Epistolam in hunc modum.

Litera missa ad Electum in Custodem.

“ Summus amor tuus in omnes, literarum titulo præ-
“ claros, facit, ut tuam Præstantiam omni observantiâ,
“ omni studio, omni denique officio una prosequamur
“ et gratiâ: et si quid splendoris, tuæ vel Dignitati
“ vel Amplitudini, nostrâ ex mediocritate accedere pos-
“ set, habes profecto de nobis homines tibi obsequen-
“ tissimos, tuæque dignitatis pro viribus Cultores de-
“ ditissimos. Cæterum cum Dominum Eboracensem
“ Archiepiscopum, et nostri Collegii Custodem meri-
“ tissimum, è vitâ migrasse nobis compertum fuerit,
“ tuam Venerabilitatem, unanimi Sociorum consensu,
“ in Patrem, Patronum, ac nostri Collegii Magistrum
“ delegimus. Ad hoc igitur munus abs te subeundum,
“ valeat, oramus, noster in te ante alios omnes amor
“ ma-

Eruditissimi Præsulis Matthæi Wrenni narratio de Thoma Rotheramo; in qua & Aulæ Pembrochianæ ad eundem Rotheramum, in custodem dictæ Aulæ electum epistola.

“ maximus, valeat nostri Studii profectus, quem sub
 “ te, tali et tanto Patre, egregie (quod tibi gaudio fore
 “ existimamus) florere comperies, et nos tibi filios,
 “ servitores, et oratores habebis, ad omnia Jussa paratissi-
 “ mos. Vale, et Omnipotentissima Dei misericordia
 “ te longa per tempora nobis incolumem tueatur. Ex
 “ Cant. 10. Kal. Jun. Anno 1480.

Cætera hîc ut prætervehar, sisto tamen paulisper ad
 observationem temporis, quod adscribitur, inde siqui-
 dem discas, quem Virum alloquantur. Doctiss: enim
 Landavenensem ipsum si quis nunc consulat intelliget,
 Thomam hunc (non quod ille, nec dum satis correcte
 ait) nobiscum hæsisse, donec ad majora advocatus est,
 sed Præfecturam hanc adiisse, post collatos in eum Ec-
 clesiæ Reique pub. sane maximos honores. Rex enim,
 inquit ille, Edw. 4^{tus} cui à Sacris erat, fuerat autem
 prius (ut alicubi lego) Comitis Oxon, eum ad Præpo-
 situram Beverlacensem primo, dein ad Privati Sigilli
 custodiam evexit. Anno vero 1467 Roffensis Episco-
 pus renunciatur, et post quadriennium Lincôln, et de-
 nuo post triennium (Bootho ab eâ curâ discedente
 1474) Summus Angliæ Cancellarius. Quo in munere
 cum jam per sex annos claruisset, atque, inter cætera,
 Cancellarius etiam Academiæ nostræ factus, speciosam
 illam Portam Scholarum publicarum, cum Scholis et
 Ambulacris ex utroque latere ejusdem, et Bibliothecâ
 ad Orientalem partem, propriis sumptibus fere, con-
 struxisset, decem quoque Libras contribuisset ad re-
 stauratorem Templi B. Mariæ, Oxoniæ etiam Colle-
 gium Lincoln absolvisset, et collatis prædiis haud pa-
 rum auxisset, ad Collegii tandem Pembrochiani Re-
 gimen, anno sc. 1480. se contulit. Atque hoc est, quod
 inter Libros, quibus nos donavit, Cypriani Epistolas

MS. ostendimus inscriptas : [Ex dono Tho. Rotheram Ep̄ Lincol̄, Cancellarii Angliæ.].

Thomas Rotheram et Walterus Field, per advocacyonem ipsis commissam à Collegio Regali Febr. 8. 1457. præsentant D^{rem} Woodlarke Præpositum Febr. 27. ad Rectoriam de Kingston. An. 1460 : Rotheram incipiat in Theologiâ, et non arctetur ad ulterius expectandum. An. 1467 : Cautio M^{ri} Thomæ Rotheram venditur pro 4^{lib}. 6^s. 8^d. quia non incepit in Theologia. An. 1479 : Cancellarius dedit uno tempore 27 : Volumina. Sub eo Cancellario prodeunt anno 1481 : Testimonia publica verbatim fere eadem, quibus nos etiamnum utimur Pembrochiani. An. 1482 : in angustias redacto per Glocestrensem Protectorem, intercedit pro eo Academia.

Verum Decessori suo Bootho hætenus tantum successisse, haud satis habuit. Archiepiscopus itaque Ebor̄ : eodem anno constitutus, Primatum illum Angliæ, juxta cum Primatu Pembroch : ad Sexennium, aut pluseo, feliciter administravit. An. 1488 : Archiepiscopus et Cancellarius Statutum fert Maii 28 : de Gratiis non petendis, nisi præsentibus 20 : Magistris ex utroque ordine, et post cessationem Campanæ idoneo tempore pulsantis, et propositâ prius congregandi causâ, idque sub juramento Vicecancellarii. Academiæ dedit Patronatum Vicariæ de Campsall in agro Ebor̄.

Orate pro Tho. Rotherham Ebor̄, qui novam Librariam fabricari fecit, et multos Libros dedit, et multa alia bona fecit [legitur in Archivis Academiæ.] Quin et Exequias per Acad : celebratas invenio pro Rotheramo an. 1543.

Cæterum quid causæ fuerit, quod tum demum à nobis discesserit, me latet : sive incidebant fortassè sub
ini-

initio Regni Hen. VII. (illius enim, atque trium Regum præcedentium Secretarius perhibetur) quæ hominem, publicis rebus natum, necessario distrahebant; five Apostolicæ Sedis Legatus postquam factus est (cujus multiplicem mentionem, sed circa hæc tempora primam observavi) à privatis curis abeundum censebat; five, in secuturi Custodis gratiam, locum cedere placuit; five Pestilentiâ (qua quidem denatus est denique an. 1500) per unum atque alterum annum in Acad. infæliciter grassante, arcebatur; five aliud quid erat, Veritas in puteo viderit.

Reliqua autem Rotheramica, quæ Landavenfis copiose descripsit, de Collegio Jesu Rotheramiæ magnifice condito dotatoque, de Mitrà pretiosissimâ Successoribus relictâ, de ædificiis extructis in tribus Ædibus Archiepiscopalibus, de amicis per eum promotis, de sepulturâ denique, ex illo fonte (ne actum agam) petat, cui animus est et otium.

This is the whole, * * * * *

IV.

* * * * *

I am glad, you are pleas'd with Bp. Wrenn's account of Archbishop Rotherham. That Bishop was a true Antiquary. he has left Collections, wherever he went, as Pembr: Hall, where Fellow, Peter-House, where Master, Windsor, where Dean, & Ely, where Bp, many of which I have seen: but being in loose, scatter'd papers are in danger of perishing.

* * * * *

Cambridge Jun. 10th [1728.]

P. 513. l. 2. *Domini*] Sic reposui. *Dominum* MS.

P. 526. l. 14. *Sextus filius,*] *Sextus filii*, MS.

P. 533. l. 15. *Perficiendum;*] Potius, *perficiendam*.

Ib. l. 26. *Satisfaccionem*] *Satisfacionem* MS.

P. 534. l. 8. *Dispociffioni*] Sic MS. haud aliter atque alibi ejusmodi ἀμαρτήματα.

P. 553. l. 18. *Reliquis*] F. *reliquiis*.

P. 555. l. 25. *Societatem,*] Sic MS. *Sacietatem* malit forsitán non nemo.

P. 557. l. 25. *Repressæ.*] F. *represso*.

P. 572. l. 16. *In theitony stage.*] S^r. Marie's Pulpit was then of fine Ashler stone, joyning to the upper pillar of the South side of the body of the Church: which Pulpit was taken away when D^r. Joh. Owen was Vicechanc. about 1654, and a framed Pulpit of wood was set on the pedestall that upheld the frame of stone. *Ant. à Wood Ath. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 144. Ed. genuin.* From this short Specimen of Taverner's Sermon, the canting way of preaching at that time may be perceiv'd, which was much worse than what those Puritans so much blamed in the Roman Catholicks, who used (and 'twas very laudable) to celebrate the Praises of the Apostles, Martyrs, and Confessors of the Church, as well as those of their Founders and Benefactors, which last particularly is now generally forgot, to the no small scandal of Religion, and the discouragement of generous Designs; and I wish, that, in order to forget such a commendable part of Religion, the Puritans that came after Q. Elizabeth's time had not had a very great Influence, particularly the Fanatical preachers in K. Charles the First's time, who tho' he was a Prince that endeavour'd to reduce all Things to primitive Ecclesiastical Antiquity, yet for his just En-

deavours he was brought to the block and became a Martyr, his Bloud being so much thirsted after, that Petitions for his Tryal were diligently drawn up, not by the honest part, but by the very scum, of the Nation, signed generally by persons, in all respects, of an ordinary Reputation. A Copy of one of these Petitions I have now by me (and I shall here beg leave to publish it) as it was communicated to me by my learned Friend Dr. John Thorpe of Rochester, who received it from his worthy Friend the Reverend Mr. Richard Forster, Rector of Crondale in Kent (formerly of Brazen-Nose Coll. Oxon.) which is so very remarkable in it's kind, that tho' it be signed by above 1100 persons of the said County of Kent, yet you'll scarce find one among them of any note or distinction. The Copy I here give contains all the Names of the Subscribers, except 4 or 5 toward the latter end, where Mr. Forster's Paper (which is not an Original, but a Copy taken by no very skillfull scribe) was torn and the Names lost. The several Breaks to be met with in the List 'tis probable are indications of the different stages of the County, where the Collection was made at first of Subscribers.

To the Supreme Authority of the nation the Commons of England, in Parliament assembled,

The humble Petition of the well affected in
the County of Kent

Humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioners cannot but in all gratitude declare, how much their Spirits are refresh'd and heightned upon the Observation, especially of the late unparalleled Actings of this honourable house, far above all
others

others formerly, insomuch as your Petitioners are encourag'd to beleive, that the year of this nation's freedom (thro' God's blessing upon your Endeavours) is begun: and in order hereunto, we cannot but Express our hearty and highest acknowledgement of thanks to this honourable house, for their vindicating and preserving of the just pow'r of the people in the late votes that declar'd, that the legislative pow'r Originally was in the people, and derivatively in the house of Commons as their representative: and also for the forwardness of this honourable house to satisfy the just and Earnest desires of this and other Countyes, for the bringing of the person of the King, with the rest of the grand delinquents, to a speedy tryal.

And forasmuch as we are not ignorant of the plottings and practices of those, that are ill affected, to retard and (if possible) make void the proceedings of this honourable house, and the high Court of Justice in the said business: and also to foment and raise (as much as in them lies) another war, we are forced, omitting other great and necessary particulars for the present, in all Earnestness and Submission to propose these two Ensuing particulars to your serious and speedy Considerations.

1st. That, notwithstanding all Suggestions to the Contrary, the Tryal of Charles Stewart King &c. may be vigorously prosecuted; and that no pretence or overtures whatsoever may cause this honourable house, and the high Court of Justice to be Satisfied for the blood of three States, with less than the blood of those persons, who have been the principall Authors of it's Effusion; forasmuch as God himself hath said, that *who sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed.*

2^{ly}. That for the prevention of future insurrections and rebellions, this honourable house will be pleased to Commit the Militia of this and other Counties, to his Excellency the Lord Fairfax General &c: so to be new modelised, as that the Commissionating and Arming of all forces whatsoever, may, by mediate pow'r and Authority from him, be deputed, and put into the hands of such, and none but such, as adhere unto the Parliament and Army in their present proceedings.

And your Petitioners, as ready to stand to you with their lives and fortunes, shall ever pray, &c.

William Kenwricke
 Rich: Brown
 John Rabson
 Arthur Relfe
 Alex: Reveingham
 John Wilding
 Sam: Woodley
 William Green
 Thomas Ferrall
 Thomas Wharton
 John Nordon
 Barth: May
 Rich: Hope
 Rich: Goodhue
 Thomas Fenn
 George Humphrey
 William Unirum
 Thomas Soale
 Alex: March
 William Foster

Tho: Chittenden
 Peter Crothole
 Jehosaphat Sturr
 Thomas Weller
 John Bodgham
 Mich: Gilbert
 William Steed
 Walter Streeter
 James Granton
 Thomas Hoare
 Francis Young
 John Pollings
 Andrew Ampleton
 Robert Silly
 John Webler
 Stephen Osborne
 Walter Woollote
 Rich: Rabson
 John Webler
 Alex: Couchman

Christ:

Christ : Peckham	Tho : Hausigoe
Rich : Clements	John Kingworth
Honey Stephenfon	Tho : B. p. p.
Roger Beale	William Tollerst
Tho : Astin	George Wildish
John Fishenden	John Londonfen
Roger Cresy	Tho : Usbane
Robert Courthofe	Rich : Naunden
Nathan : Buttler	Tho : Hurst
John Weller	Simon Stretoe
Alex : Couchman	William Austrar
Caleb Spife	John Giles
Thomas Hills	Dan : Kingsnod
Steph : Weller	William Kingsnod
Nath : Rowe	Rich : Higham
Will : Finch	John Crothole
Robert Wills	Abraham Copper
John Hath	Robert Slatley
Nath : Hackstep	John Gouldinge
Tho : Plummer Maive	John Amis
Edward Savadge	William Thunder
John Blist	John Boreman
George Iter	John Colvill
John Wood	Tho : Panchus
John Woodgate	Steph : Chapman
John Brandford	John Rowe Sen ^r .
John Foules	Tho : Munton
Israel Turke	Robert Boreman
James Dunke	John Glover
Thomas Humphrey	Dan : Bantapp
William Martin	John Rowe
Steph : Hackstep	William Ginnet
Christ : Nichols	Aminadab Henley

William Browne
 Thomas Baker
 Alex : Ramsden
 Nich : Harris
 Sam : Neale
 Thomas Hackstep
 Edmund Skrather
 Alex : Bishop
 Alex : Couchman
 Tho : Rowe
 William Medherft
 William Cloake
 Rich : Bates
 Robert Putrife
 John Boltinge
 Tho : Page
 William Aldridge
 Tho : Amis
 Tho : Colton
 Peter Bridgeledid
 Rich : Woltar
 John Bringar
 Edmund Briffenden
 R^t Kite
 John Benson
 Steph : Pafe
 Stephan Bennett
 Sam : Sherlock
 Andrew Hills
 John London Jun^r
 John Cooke
 John Marten
 John Stonetee

Steph. Orborne
 Robert Merry
 John Couchman
 Edward Couchman
 Georger Comber
 Thomas Mandy
 Rich : Moore
 John Connir
 Tho : Paramore
 William Scotchfore
 John Weller
 Robert Atkins
 Robert Smith
 Edward Couchman
 Rich : Cryer
 John Snowd
 Rich : Fennett
 Rich Munn
 James Sheeres
 John Wheeler
 Tho : Harres
 William Lewkenner
 Edward Harryes
 Rich : Catt
 Job Couchman
 William Smith
 George Girdler
 Rich : Rolles
 Nich : Ilden
 Steph : Fitneffe
 Rich : Porter
 William Raynolds
 Paul Austen

Joseph Philpot	John Buse
Tho : Wills	Tho : Peter
Dan Dunke	George Cadwell
George Jenny	Rich : Neater
John Walters	Laurence Fiffenden
Rich : Jenny	Jonas Nate
Rich : Francis	Tho : Aften
Alex : Padge	John Faggotts
Ben Bishopp	George Gibbone
George Holt	William Gibbone
George Amery	Bagabine Cary
Rich : Nash	Giles Cadwell
Edward Day	William Hilary
William Chasfield	Peter Cadwell
Tho : Lambe	William Culdman
Josia Pattenfon	William Dunke Sen ^r .
Nath : Field	Tho : Phillcote
Anthony Poodley	John Smith
James Chittenden Sen ^r .	John Papeny
John Fittneffe	Simon Pollerft
James Dunce	John Copper Sen ^r
Tho : Hugues	Robert Atkins Jun :
Rich : Blackbourne	James Weller
John Houfège	Edward Bardies
John Fiffenden	Dan : Preston
Henry Caffinch	Chrift : Chapman
John Scott	Rich : Kite
Edward Scott	Simon Henden
Tho : Purchen	John Henden
John Grimsteed	Peter Henden
John Houfège	John Davy
Tho : Burren	Simon Henden jun ^r .
Rich : Chalender	George Adams

Tho :

Tho: Mercer	John Buds
John Reynolds	Robert Cleftone
William Samborne	Jasper Clere
William Reynolds	William Dunke Jun ^r .
John Love	John Hawson
Rich: Kingsnoth	Nich: Bentone
Rich: Bayly	Robert Evernden
Anthony Catlen	William Ellis
William Catlen	John Piper
William Archer	Rich: Marten
Tho: Merriall	John Butferk
Tho: Turner	Tho: Buckhurst
Rich: Johnson	John Johnson
Lawrence Gillar	Henry Kingsnot
Rich: Post	Robert Holmes
Jacob Normington	Tho: Marten
Robert Reve	Joseph Chittenden
George Jackson	Ambrose Cadwell
Rich: Gunn	John Pont
William King	Dan: Field
Tho: Turner	John Lambe
Nath: Rowe	James Grain
Tho: Rowe	Michael Buckhurst
Steph: Garrett	George Huntley
William Cottington	Elias Gomery
John Chittenden	Kobert Drayner
Rich: Coake	Anthony Wats
Tho: Emerden	Rich: Turne
John Clerke	Rich: Phillips
Tho: Corke	Thomas Post
Tho: Bennet	John Day
John Emernden	James Chittenden Jun.
John Reynolds	James Fence

Tho:

Tho : Moore
 Anthony Thisball
 John Pallinnigg
 John Gliston
 William Fisher
 Robert Achnies
 Lawrence Day
 Anthony Jebone
 William Giles
 Edward Wilson
 Tho : Brickenden
 Tho : Cooke
 Rich : Wills
 Ambrose Johnson
 Tho : Upton
 Mathew Chittenden

Christ. Bruckwood
 Tho : Walter
 John Lane
 William Stephens
 Jeffery Bowles
 Henry Usher
 William Law
 William Law
 William Chambers
 Peter Stephens
 Tho : Stephens
 Francis Stephens
 Peter Conney
 John Huson

Vol. II.

Tho : Bentone
 Laurence Newman
 Mich : Johnson
 Tho : Williams
 Tho : Bentone
 Walter Jones
 Sam : Steere
 Robert Miller
 Peter Sterry
 Tho : Iden
 John Asten
 Jervice Morton
 William Duncke
 Robert Eatmeat
 Peter Eatmeat
 Walter Foule
 John Cubbush
 John Bullock Jun^r.
 George Sliffer
 Tho : Pratt
 Tho : Cornwell Jun^r.
 Tho : Burish
 Tho : Cornwell
 Mathew Cornwell
 John Skeve
 Francis Cornwell
 Tho : Casbertt
 Dan : Jeff'ry
 John Pereson
 Will : Heare
 Will : Forrall
 Dan : Wither
 Rich : Hoysten

U u u u

Wal-

Walter Gilwin
 John Milstead
 Tho : Austen
 John Bayle
 Peter Twisden
 Tho : Borne
 Tho : Ketell
 Rich : Henieur
 Jeremiah Barker
 John Moniom
 Henry Pont
 Nich : Rich
 Tho : Vane
 Robert Swift
 Tho : Knight
 Arthur Mason
 Christ : Borne
 John Young
 Joseph Waklin
 Tho : Pell
 Rich : Longley
 Tho : Rosell
 Edward Young
 Tho : Eurle
 Robert Post
 John Rich
 John Love
 Isaac Slater
 Tho : Friend
 John Skilton

Tho : Knott
 Edward Ower
 Zachariah Lee 400
 Nath : Ladd
 Tho : Harrison
 John Ladd
 William Buckhurst
 William Ashenden
 Rich : Rich
 Abraham Sommers
 Tho : Austen Sen^r.
 Obediah Vine
 Peter Gardner
 Tho : Westone
 John Haneker
 John Pursst
 Tho : Morre
 James Young
 Edward Perse
 William King
 John Atkin
 Sam : Edmite
 John Harmon
 George Taunton
 Tho : Egelden
 Charles Chitten
 Tho : Cooke
 John Young
 Zacchæus Dianer
 John Sherlock
 Steph : Chesman
 Tho : Greenwell
 William Batken

William Harrison
 Tho : Frind
 Tho : Atwell
 James Parker
 Ralph Effield
 George Simpson
 Tho : Simpson
 Abraham Jeffry
 Paul Jeffry
 Christ. Pannell
 Isaac Band
 Robert Kingsnorth
 Christ : Ashermden
 Nath : Merechert
 Jervice Couchman
 Tho : Bayley
 Tho : Scotchford
 John Richard
 Robert Alexander
 Robert Rich
 John Austed
 John Buckland
 John Willace
 John Rich
 John Beale
 Tho : Ramfden
 William Austen
 Josias Nichols
 Tho : Saram
 Arthur Norwood
 William Alberry
 Rich : Weyle
 Henry Chapman

Tho : Steedweek
 John Fletcher
 John Hoppers
 Rich : Gray
 Rees Rodes
 Tho : Hilderfon
 George Goringe
 Henry Oxenbridge
 Sanford Braneker
 George Heywood
 Tho : Minster
 Rich : Read
 Robert Singleton
 John Dooly
 Tho : Long
 John Jamack
 Rich : Edenden
 Tho : Wilkins

Robert Cumberford
 Rich : Williamfon
 John Greene
 Edward Peake
 Tho : Wilks
 William Wood
 John Harmer
 William Chambery
 Rich : Sherinden
 Robert Friend
 Anthony Oldfield
 Tho : Bateman

James Harbin	William Larkin
Mathias Stoake	Francis Hooke
John Woltars	Andrew Atkins
Francis Prentice	John Denstone
Steph : Bassett	John Revell
Tho : Pagie	Theophilus Pordadge
Gregory Bassett	500 Henry Thrumme
Anthony Read	Tho : Rumfeck
Zachariah King	Rich : Hooke
Tho : Squire	Mathew Ray
William Archer	Robert Hobbs
Tho : Terry	John Cowell
Tho : Beere	Christ : Bennett
Abraham Briar	John Maddocks
Charles Wild	Mathias Paine
Dan : Priar	Mathew Billingsley
John Tilly	Israel Noone
John Maston	Edward Hogben
John Reynolds	Tho : Aggest
Ashe in	Solomon Harbart
George Minsen	Steph : Kingmill
Robert Asherinden	Rich : Richardson
Tho : Foxton	John Read
John Paine	Rich : Read
James Nush	William Bragent
Tho : Harrison	John Stock
William North	Tho : Read
Aron Bidwell	Tho : Rey
Tho : Phillpot	Edward Burgefs
John Souldwell	Vincent Word
Steph : Lunford	Tho : Packett
William Hatchers	Francis Stiffe
Tho : Barber	Henry Brown

Joseph Stoehouse	Tho: Adams
John Winth	Edward Mye
John Stoakes	Robert Owen
David Asten	Edward Paine
John Wesbeach	Joseph Jacob
John Barnew	John Turner
Henry Morris	Tho: Peake
John Hammond	Tho: Noah
Tho: Browne	William Bridge
Robert Sack	John Lee
Edward Hammond	Tho: Bridge 600
William Clowet	Ambrose Drayner
Francis Browne	James Cheever
	Robert Austin
	Rich: Webb
	William Prichyard
Adam Jull	Joseph Steward
Tho: Sackett	John Ackley
Edward Prior	John Whitfield
Lawrence Chandler	Tho: Wallingham
Dan Underdowne	Lewis Evans
Tho: Scot	John Evans
John Potten	John Davyes
Tho: Kingson	Henry Hames
Tho: Bridge Jun ^r	Tho: Veane
Henry Knight	Peter Peake
John Sturges	Tho: Beare
Peter Potten Jun ^r	Leonard Smith
John Nutt	Dan: Masterfon
Tho: Mills	Francis Butcher
John March	William Beane
John Field	Jeremy Masterfon
Charles Ashmore	Peter Potten

Rich:

Rich : Austen
 Henry Austen
 Rich : Harries
 John Johnson
 Joseph Gough
 William Winch
 Robert Rogers
 Hugh Williams
 Tho : Mattenax
 Edward Edds
 Oliver Dater
 William Giles
 Tho : Browninge
 William Wadder
 John Bisset
 Simon Hatt his mark
 John Hampton
 Leonard Ashenden
 Robert Bound
 William Wooten
 Jonas Isbound
 Robert Cannett
 James Wright
 James Bennett
 Hercules Arthur
 Robert Elson
 Dan : Fryeth
 George Neast
 Rich : Haywick
 Mich : Turner
 Robert Find
 Tho : Tarrett
 Alex : Jaxon

Robert Child
 John Foules
 James Planke
 Rich : Manby
 Ezekiel Smith
 John D^c V-ree
 Patheriock Dowinge
 Sam : Bennett
 Epiph : Posse
 Rich : Swinborne
 John Nower
 William Birt
 William Sadler
 Edw : Clerke
 James Peckinson
 Robert Eason
 Tho : Packnell
 William Richardson
 Francis Maynerd
 John Denn
 Humphry Ware
 Francis Stabes
 Rich : Painter
 John Broomley
 Robert Warrings
 John Pensfed
 Orland Bilingsley
 Aron Rats
 John Aron
 John Davyes
 Edward Barks
 Edward Atkins
 Tho : Beverstooke

Tho:

Tho : King	Alex : Lowris
Tho : Fellen	William Wayman
Tho : Stedman	John Smith
John James	Nich : Duck
Tho : Halfnode	Mich : Willett
Tho : Draper	John Gray
John Lowten	William Paulett
Rich : Tayler	John Joshe
Rich : Fuller	John Reale
John Sandford	John Shipwright
Edward Adams	Rich : Blackwell
Edward Crowell	700 Rich : Houseley
William Hughes	Dan : Rose
Rich : Bloak	Tho : Billing
Charles Law	Tho : Lewis
Edward Parry	Jof : Leamouth
Miles Caure	Tho : Johnson
John Francis	Andrew Sheares
Steph : Reynolds	Mathew Manbury
Rich : Feild	Edw : Price
William Coufes	Edw : Grey
Ubb : Forby	Rich : Faghs
William Inde	Edward Edds
Edward Duckett	George Maffield
Tho : Franke	Paul Hubert
Tho : Snapp	Arthur Gunswick
William Mathews	Abraham Golfée
William Claggett	Henry Fuell
Edm : Wallis	Tho : Light
James Salter	Edw : Akehurst
William Yates	William Dixon
Tho : Scurdelt	Rich : Brice
Mich : Bartes	William Lewis

Wil-

William Atkinson
 John Cavy
 Tho: Latbury
 Rich: Palmes
 William Hicks
 Rich: Jackson
 Isaac Cooper
 William Jorden
 Robert Rolleteinge
 Rich: - - - - -
 John Willmott
 Tho: Turner
 James Mansell
 John Whithead
 Henry Jamock
 Robert Wood
 John Serett
 David Rogers
 James Cowfen
 William Calvis
 John Taler
 John Watfen
 William Smith
 Rich: Bunce
 John Elson
 John Mackrell
 Christ: Grimsbell
 John Ducett
 William Millett
 William Rickett
 Edw: Dunkill
 Tho: Goodwin
 Tho: Rodd

Anthony Copper
 Tho: Davyson
 Alex: Mildish
 Tho: Mortar
 Tho: Goodaker
 Rich: Lyen
 Rich: Usan
 Rich: Casway
 Tho: Crafts
 Tho: Crafter
 John Drayton
 Tho: Sacket
 Tho: Mitson
 John Willmolt
 James Blewett
 Tho: Camist

800

Tho: Sterry
 Tho: Knowles
 John Sherren
 William Gilbert
 Edw: Spill
 Steph: Allen
 William Buck
 Saites March
 Tho: Marten
 Dan: Wyard
 Robert Kellefden
 Philip Webb
 Tho: Fure
 John Surrence

Rich:

Rich : Spicer
 Tho : Blantene
 John James
 Tho : Bitherden
 James Thurton
 William Knight
 Henry Wright
 William Pendon
 John Beane
 William Knatchpull
 John Cattlett
 James Guy
 John Phimer
 Tho : Morton
 Robert Port
 Rich : Weekes
 John Austen
 Steph : Chapman
 John Mum
 Edw : Burwash
 James Leekes
 Josias Wade
 John Seale
 Jos : Brandon
 John Arnold
 Robert Coote
 William Coote
 Rich : Handler
 Rich : Wordgate
 Charles Brate
 John Bunwast
 John Shepheard
 James Huïs

Mich : Bishop
 John Pulerd
 Tho : Northkley
 William Brust
 Tho : Chapman
 John James
 Dan : Cowell
 Robert Greenstreet
 William Turner
 Francis Marbanck
 Edw : Whirrull
 Tho : March
 Rich : Bullen
 Tho : Adams
 Steph : Blackett
 John Wallis
 Tho : Baldock
 Francis Prediah
 John Witteringe
 John Parr
 Walter Johnson
 Rich : Mum
 John Dickinson
 Robert Bartin
 Vincent Netherfoale
 George Day
 Robert Jenvey
 John Flendett
 William Knight
 Rich : ReStringe
 Jos : Churchman
 Henry Hillier
 Rich : Sedweekes

Dan: Bennett
 George Chittenden
 Tho: Cheefeman
 Tho: Beexhinge
 Robert Bayly
 William Edmett
 John Belfe
 Rich: Figg
 Christ: Stanford
 John Richard
 John Graysbrook
 Jos: Treel
 William Thomas
 Henry Foster
 Henry Grace
 William Plummer
 John Reynolds
 John Shands
 William Gatton
 John Borringten
 John Curtin
 Edw: Cooke
 Robert Long
 Robert Weekes
 Rich: Frow
 John Stedman
 John Ellenden
 Steph: Forty
 Tho: Cheefeman
 Dan: Lawrence
 John Goldwell
 John Mayden
 John Cowell

Peter Parks
 Steph: Chapman
 John Chapman
 John Seavett
 William Ninn
 Robert Wooley
 Isaac Terry
 John Kingsnod
 Isaac Terry Jun^r.
 John Straford
 John Crouch
 Andrew Raines
 Tho: Briffenden
 George Callier
 Tho: Titherton
 Norton Munden
 Tho: Glover
 Tho: Gibson
 Moses Duris
 John Etton
 Tho: Cox
 Steph: Buor
 Mathew Hills
 Tho: Dyne
 William James
 John Church
 John Evernden
 William George
 John Brewter
 James Fullowger
 Vanister Barnard Jun^r.
 John Pollen
 William Austen

Henry

Henry Knock
 Tho : Ashendowne
 John Harden
 William Chafman
 James Arthur
 Philip Littlewood
 Henry Turner
 John Spicer
 Robert Mount Sen^r
 Rich : Honywood
 Peter Johnson
 John Raymon
 John Lucas
 Robert Mount Jun^r.
 William Adcork
 Lawrence Day
 Dan : Roome
 Tho : Line
 John Emberfon
 John Parker
 Edward Southwell
 Robert Power
 William Jennings
 John Jennings
 John Philips
 John Whitaker
 William Motley
 Johnathan Hugben
 Rich : Emerson
 John Harris
 Neflin Petit
 Rich : Browne
 Tho : Witherden

Robert Green
 Robert Strickard
 Steph : Bennett
 Tho : Overy
 Rich : Newman
 Simon Wooten
 Tho : Harries
 Edw : Watts
 William Cooper
 Mathew Athorne
 William Sneath
 William Natfon
 William Spiner
 Sam : Wickett
 Henry Hugginfon
 John Seamer
 James Petenden
 John Dunke
 James Juggler
 John Bund
 John Hills
 Tho : Barrow
 John Allen
 Tho : Harrifon
 Edw : Ifruetwight
 Mark Elfrith
 Tho : Collard
 John Hogben
 Rich : Sharpy
 Edw : Reafe
 Nich : Lawson
 William Wood
 William Hudfon

1000

X x x x 2

Tho :

Tho : Turner
 William Campe
 William Chation
 Tho : Randoll
 Christ : Randoll
 Anthony Woodme
 Robert Lawrence
 John Marshall
 William Geffrey
 William Luke
 Tho : Fielder
 Tho : Gorrham
 Edw : Waterman
 Jos : Browne
 William Cunnergy
 Leonard Waddock
 Tho : Smith
 Tho : Gill
 Nich : Branbury
 James Sapping
 Robert Rudd
 Tho : Barney
 Edw : Philpot
 Robert Sage
 Rich : Benskin
 Rich : Onhard
 John Barnes
 John Elwin
 Sam : Garam
 John Lond
 John Tobit
 Tho : Hacker
 Tho : Lawrence

John Hinkhill
 William Morbes
 John Reader
 John Piper
 Robert Odiall
 James Garland
 Tho : Snode
 John Mumford
 Anthony Durtery
 John Crane
 Edw : Master
 Edw : Gadbee
 Anthony Methurst
 Nich : Richard
 Jame Munn
 Tho : Martin
 Rich : Cull
 Dan : Butcher
 Sam : Field
 Robert Hammond
 Tho : Whittekley

Nich : Durant
 William Barworth
 John Dunke
 John Sha :
 Christ : Sudell
 John Upton
 Robert Hughes
 Tho : Martin
 William Slodden

Joshua Mitner
 Steph : Bristow
 Tho : Tilman
 William Brissenden
 Warrham Butcher
 George Essex
 Mich : Pearce
 Tho : Gribbone
 John ~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~
 Robert Ratford Sen^r.
 Robert Ratford Jun^r.
 John Johnson
 Rich : Pritchyard
 William Bankewell
 John Shewers
 Sam : Belfey
 John Twisleton
 Robert Joseph 1100
 Philip Lane Sen^r.
 Francis Maplisden
 Philip Lane Jun^r
 Robert Bayly
 Tho : Bartlett
 James Robins
 John Knowlden

William Bowlinge
 Jeff'ry Neve
 John Fry
 Gregory Ellis
 Tho : Ellis
 Tho : Huggens
 Steph : Wabber
 William Amerew
 William Wadman
 John Osborne
 Mich : Belke
 William Paromore
 Tho : Paromore
 John Spencer
 Jervice Grey
 John Bund
 Edw : Scott
 Francis Munday
 James Kingford
 William Fagg
 Robert Simpson
 Edward Home
 Edw : Heritage
 Robert Sponer
 Mathew Newman
 William Gibber
 Norton Jerman
 John Gennings
 John Pemble

P. 574. l. 4. *Stuck,*] F. *struck*.

P. 575. l. 26. *Or resolutions*] F. *of resolutions*.

P. 581. l. 25. *Mr Woodford's MS.*] See my Preface to *Fordun's Scotichron.* §. 27.

P. 585. l. 1. *Stockherst wood*] It is the same with *Stowe wood*, being called *Stockherst* or *Stockhurst wood*, from one *Stockherst*, who lived at the Royal Oak, just by the Stile (on the Worcester Road) where we enter the Wood, which *Stockherst* was an old man in K. Charles II^d's. time, and was commonly called *old Stockherst*.

P. 593. l. 23. *Reason I suppose*] F. *reason it is I suppose*. Ib. l. 29. *On, put.*] F. *on, and put.*



MISCELLANEOUS PIECES

RELATING TO THE

History and Antiquities

O F

G R E A T B R I T A I N.

PUBLISHED FROM ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS.

M.VCC.LXXI.

[4 Y]

V O L. II.

AUXILIUM Principis anno sexto Jacobi regis, viz.

- Instructions given to his majesty's commissioners for le-
vying of Ayde to make the most high and noble prince
Henry his majesty's eldest son Knight* 717
- The privy council's letter to the commissioners for levy-
ing the Ayde in the county of Huntingdon* 723
- The rate of the composition made by force of the com-
mission for levying the Ayde in Normanens, and
Hurstington hundred, in the county of Hunting-
don* 727
- The foundation and incorporation of Jesus Hospital in
Chipping Barnet, in the County of Hertford* 733
- The statutes, orders, and ordinances for the better go-
ment of the same hospital* 758
- The privileges of New Malton, in the county of York,
as set forth and claimed by the burgessees thereof* 796
- Licentia pro Alienora regina Angliæ quod faciat rationa-
bile testamentum suum—Ret. Pat. de anno 4to Johan-
nis, n. 24.* 805
- De magno sigillo Angliæ—Ret. Pat. 3 H. III. m. 6.* 806
- Libertates castri Southampton—Ex placitis apud Winton.
anno 11 E. I. Ro. 38.* *ibid.*
- Charta Stephani regis, qua concedit episcopo Winton' ma-
nerium de Sudtona, in escambium pro manerio de Mor-
dona—Ex orig. in officio ducatus Lancastriæ* 808
- De*

ELENCHUS CONTENTORUM.

- De manerio de Winterslewe in com' Wilts—Ex bundellō
eschaet. 50 Ed. III. 811*
- Consuetudo in hundredo de Wisbich—Ex recuperationibus
1 Hen. IV. Rot. 332 812*
- Confirmatio cartarum libertatum Exoniæ—Ex transcripto
in Bib. Cotton. Claudius D. XI. ibid.*
- Charta regis Henrici de libertatibus de Radinge—Ex
transcripto in Bib. Cotton. Claudius D. XI. 816*
- Charta honoris de Wallingford—Ex transcripto in Bib.
Cotton. ibid.*
- Charta regis Henrici facta burgensibus Oxoniæ—Ex tran-
scripto in Bib. Cotton. Claudius D. XI. 819*
- A letter from king Henry the Seventh, in the twenty-third
year of his reign, to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen
of London, to make bonfires, and to shew other signs
of rejoicing within the city for a conclusion of a mar-
riage between the Prince of Castile and Mary the
king's daughter—From the original in the Cottonian
library, Titus, B. 1, 2. 821*

Miscellaneous Pieces.

AUXILIUM PRINCIPIS.

1609. A° 6^{to} Jacobi Regis.

JAMES R.

*Instructions given to his Majesty's commissioners
for levyinge of AYDE to make the most high
and noble PRINCE HENRY, his Majesty's eldest
sonne, KNIGHT, signed by his Majesty's hand.*

FIRST, That your meeting and sittinge be in
the most publique places of the county, and
the same to be in more or fewer places accord-
inge as the county is great or small.

That you cause juryes to be returned, to the nom-
ber of the places of your sittings, of the sufficientest of
the freholders; and that general warrants be sent
forth to some one in every parishe, all the king's
freholders, and alsoe to command all the constables

and bayliffes of the Hundreds, and petty constables or tythingmen, to attend your service at your severall meetings, and to present the names of all such freeholders, and the quantityes and yearly valewes of their lands, and wheare the same lye, with all circumstances that may certainly designe the same.

You shall declare, that ayde is by the ancient common lawes of this realme due to the kinge, and that at the first it was uncertaine, and to be imposed by discretion reasonably; and afterwards by a statute of 25 E. III. at the suite of the subject, and in his favour, it was reduced to a certainty of twenty shillings for a knight's fee, and twenty shillings for twenty pounds lands in socage, and soe ratably.

Then you may declare the reasons why the like Ayde hath not bene demaunded of late times (if you finde it needfull) which are apparant: but you are to take knowledge that kinge Henry VII. had satisfaction by parliament both for prince Arthur his eldest sonne, and for the lady Margaret his eldest daughter; and before his time, Aydes weare usually levied when ther was cause, as appears by record as high as any are extant.

You are soe to carry yourselves, that you give noe just cause of grievance or suspicion to the subjects, nor yet neglect the king's right and just proffit: and therfor you shall follow the course hereafter subscribed.

You shall make declaration that the king's purpose is not to search into the estates of any of his subjects, nor exactly to know the quantities or woorth of their lands, nor to siste the tenures of the same, nor to straine

straine their valewes, nor to have any record mayd or certified for any other use, then for the taxation of this Ayde: but that his purpose is only to be satisfied of that duty of Ayde, moderately valewed, which of right belongeth unto him.

And therefor you shall advise them to make noe unnecessary opposition, but quietly to yeald unto his majesty, that which shall be found likely to be due unto him, after a moderat valuation of the lands houlden, not under a third parte of the true improved valewe. For knowledge whereof, althoughe you shall not need to proceed by jury or survey, particularly, yet it is soe well knowne, that by your owne understandinge eache of others estate, you may soe estimate the valewe, as the kinge may not be wronged, nor the subject pressed to the highest; in which case, as they shall avoyd all trouble and charge, soe you may therupon accept and take such composition as shall seeme reasonable unto you, after the rate aforesaid, without makinge any particular record of the tenure or of the valewes of their lands.

But yf you finde any to be wilfull or obstinat, then you shall proceed with them by jury accordinge to the lawe; and if you shall find any partiality in the jury, or any confidence in the parties upon their favoure with the juryes, you shall let them knowe that you have authority by the lawe to taxe those juries, which yet you shall not put in use, but in case of meare necessity.

All monastery or chantery lands are holden of the king ymmediatly, eyther by knight's service or socage-tenure, and therfor are liable, as alsoe all lands
con-

AUXILIUM PRINCIPIS.

conveyed away from the crowne since the statute of *quia emptores terrarum*.

Lands of bishoppes, deanes, and chapiters, colliges, and other spirituall corporations, maiors and comonalty, and other lay-corporations, are to be charged accordinge to their tenures, as spirituall persons.

Where lands are fained to be houlden by knight service, not expressing the quantitie of the knight's fee, ther'yt lyes uppon the tennant to prove the quantitie, or else to be chardged with a whole knight's fee: and if a knight's fee, or any part of a knight's fee be divided by severall partes of the lands houlden, any one may be chardged with the whole, and he to seeke his contribution of the rest.

Where the measne, beinge the ymmediate tennant to the kinge, is chargeable, there the Ayde is to be levied upon any other his owne lands, and not upon the tennants lands, except there be noe other way to levy it.

If any lands houlden in focage of the kinge be lett out for any particular estate of a lowe rent, he in the reversion is to be chardged according to the value of the lande as it weare in possession, and the Ayde therupon risinge may be taken out of the rent of that land, or of any other his land, and for want therof, out of the land itselke in the hand of the farmor.

Lands that appeare to have beene heretofor holden of a measne, whose heires are not at this day knowne, are to be taxed as lands holden ymmediatly, except the tennants can certainly assigne the heire of the measne.

The commissioners are to prefixe further several dayes to the juryes, to bringe in their informacions for their presentments, as the commission is to be adjourned untill the first of those days.

In the meane tyme, betweene that and the day of preficcion the feodary and juryes may agree upon one or more certaine dayes of meetinge, to be held after that the jurors have taken knowledge of the lands in every hundred : at which meetinge the feodary and partyes whom it shall conserne, may enforme them of any thinge pertinent to the sayd service, or to their satisfaction in that behalfe.

Att the day of adjournment the jurors are to deliver in their remembrances in paper, which are to be perused by the commissioners, as instructions, and not as presentments; and if any differences happen concerning tenures, quantities, or valewes; then the feodary or other commissioners are to informe the jurors therein by records or other proofs; except they cane growe to composicion as aforesayd.

And because the feodary of the county hath the dayly use, carriage, and custody of records and other proofs that are to give light and furtherance to this service, that therfor he the sayd feodary is to be allwayes one at all sittings, and other meetings concerning the said service.

That the taxacions and rates mayd by composicion, be ingrossed into two rolles indented, intituled, The roll of composicions mayd by force of the commission for levyinge the King's Majesty's Ayde to make the most high and noble Prince the King's Majesty's eldest sone, knight, in the county of Huntington; and that

that the same be signed and sealed by the commissioners and collectors; the one parte therof to be delivered to the collector, and the other parte therof to be certified into the exchequer; and the taxations and rates found by inquisition, or sett by the commissioners, are to be alsoe ingrossed into two other rolles indented, intituled, The role of the somes found by inquisition, and sett by the commissioners by force of the commission for levyinge the King's Majesty's Ayde, to make the most highe and noble Prince the King's Majesty's eldest sonne, knight, in the county of Huntingdon.

That such as shall not satisfie the Ayde, befor the returne of the commission shall be certified into the exchequer, and be left to the proces of the courte.

And you the commissioners are to take knowlege that it is his Majesty's pleasure, that Sir Robert Bevill and Sir Robert Payne, knights, of you, only, shall levy and collecte the moneyes from tyme to tyme arisinge from this commission: and that the rest of you are to forbear to meddle with the sayd collection; and therfor his Majesty doth discharge the rest of you the commissioners, therof, and will give order that you shall receave your full discharge in that behalfe, by further order of his court of exchequer.

THE PRIVY COUNCILL's LETTER.

To our very lovinge freinds the High-Sheriffe of the county of Huntington, and the rest of the Commissioners, for the levyinge of the AIDE in that county.

AFTER our very hartly commendacions: since the sendinge forth of his Majesty's commission and instruccions for levyinge the Aide to make the most high and noble Prince Henry, his Majesty's eldest sonne, knight; Wee have had the more occasion to understand more fully and more clearly, what may be desired or doubted by his Majesty's lovinge subjects, in the proceedinge with that service: which is the cause why wee thinke good at this tyme to assiste your good care and endeavors with our opinions and advises: for as wee tender the service exceedinge muche, beinge a matter wherein a demonstracion of duty both to his Majestie and the Prince is soe visibly included, soe likewise in this, and in all thinges els, wee are carefull that noe furtherance of a present service, doe drawe uppon the subjecte, by a consequence (yf it may be avoyded) any harder condicion then is in his Majestie's gracious intention. And therfor to be playne with you, wee doe more and more enter into a consideracion of what the sequell may be towards the subjects, of lookinge into evidences, distinction of tenures, inquisition of the trew quanteties and vallewes of lands by jury, and the like, which forme the

ordinary course of lawe requireth. For it resteth not in us to warrent neither what light any busy parson may take by perusall of evidences, nor uppon how just and perfect ground or pregnant matter, menes lands may be chardged with tenures in cheife, or by knight's service, nor how the estimation of the true quantities and vallewes of socage lands (though ment for the present service) may be in future tyme used and turned to the prejudice of the subjecte; all which effects wee see not how they may not be prevented, if there shall be a distinct proseedinge for knight service-lands by themselves, and socage-lands be applied particularly to the quantity and valewe of the severall lands, though it were in the nature of an offer or composition; and therefore wee may plainly lett you knowe that it will not displease his Majesty that you proceed by way of composition, rather then by way of inquisition (except the parties be willfull and over partial to themselves) in a matter that cometh soe syldome, and ariseth out of so great a cause of comfort: and alsoe that the said composition for every particular persone be in one grosse summe for all his lands in that county, without distinction of demise, quanteties, or vallewes. And as wee are perswaded that this will be safest towards the subjectes for the future, and therefore most acceptable for the present (yf they shall be made by you rightly to understand yt) soe we conceive that his Majestie's benefitt shall be more advanced in this course of composition, by your care, diligence, discretion, and good example, then yf other formall and legall course should have byne taken. And therefor we doe not doubt, but (consideringe
with

with yourselves, that the rates retourned uppon the severall commissions in this realme, well wayed and compared with the difference requisitt, will be as the fyre to try every mann's worke) you will soe carry the service which is so much in your handes, as may deserve our good reporte to his Majestie, and his Majestie's speciall thanks, good conceite, and acceptacion, whereof you may be well asured to finde the frutes to your comforte; and forasmuch as wee have considered what cours is fitt for us to take in our owne particulars, who woulde be rather willinge to goe before then come behinde any other, in any thinge that appertayneth to this service, and woulde be very loath to give you any cause to spend any further tyme in the execucion of the charge committed unto you, then were necessary in respecte of any defalte or negligence of such persons as wee must be forced to imploye there in our absence; as wee have already sufficiently expressed how fyrt wee think it is that all men may be received to composition, wherein wee assure ourselves that noe man will conceive, that the contributions ought to be guided by the ordenary rule of taxinge menn at such inferioure rates as in subsidies, consideringe the different nature of the same (as by our instruccions may appeare) soe we doe hereby lett you knowe that yt hath pleased his Majesty to give us leave to make our particular compositions here, with such commissioners as he shall appoynte, whereby we shall be eased of the trouble either of sortinge, or sendinge downe our evidence, or committinge of severall truststo severall persons in every countye, for agreeinge for our compositions, but will cause yt to be delivered

vered here in one entrie for a composition in grosse (without anye precise distinction of every severall porcion of land or tenure); for which purpose wee pray you to give notife, that if any of the lordes spirituall or temperall shall desier to compound here, in the same course, rather then in the countries; that his Majesty is pleased uppon your certificatte of their names, that their composition shall be so accepted of, so as they send some personns sufficiently authorised before the twentieth of June next; neverthelesse yf it shall appeare unto you that they are more willinge to deale with you in the country, either by way of composition, or by the ordinary course of lawe, you may proceed with them by virtue of the commissions, and according to their instructions in that behalfe: and so wee bid you hartely farewell. From the courte at *Whitehall*, this 19th. of March 1608.

Your lovinge friends,

R. CANT.

T. ELLSMERE, CANC.

R. SALISBURY.

H. NORTHAMPTON.

T. SUFFOLK.

F. WORCESTER.

E. WOTTON.

JULIUS CÆSAR.

TH. PARIN.

A^o VI. JACOBI.

*Auxilium Principis in Com. Huntingdon,
1609. A. 6. Jacobi Regis.*

HUNTINGTONSHIRE.

THE rate of the composition made by force of the
commission for levyinge the King's Majestie's
AYDE, to make the most high and noble Prince, the
King's Majestie's eldest sonne, knight; in the county
of *Huntington*; A^o 1609. A^o VI. Regis JACOBI.—
Sir Ro. Bevill of Chesterton being collector for
Normanens and Hirstington Hundred.

SIR Edward Watson of Rockingham,	}	xx s.
for his land in Huntingdonshire		
Mr. Kerbie of Upton, for his land there	iiij s.	iiij d.
Richard Laddes of Thorminge	v s.	
Mr. Bedles of Catwoorth	xx s.	
Mr. Thomas Wightman of Catwoorth	v s.	
Will. Haukins of Tilbrooke	iiij s.	
Gilbert Abott	ij s.	vj d.
Roger Vaughan of Kimbolton	v s.	
William Warrenner	j s.	
Mr. Thomas Apprice, for his land in Denton	viij s.	
Mathew James	ij s.	
Andrewe Pattricke	iiij s.	
John Curtis	iiij s.	
Mr. Robert Aprice, for his land in Stilton	ij s.	
William Clarke of Glatton	vj s.	
Mr. Castell of Glatton, for his land theere	xv s.	

Rich. Berridge of Glatton	ij s.
Th. Browne of Holme, for his land in Glatton	j s.
Nich. Pearson of Yaxley, for his land in } Glatton and Yaxley }	v s.
Jobe Tayler of Holme	L s.
The freeholders of Bithorne, Brainton, } and ould Weston, for their land ther }	iiij lib.
Edward Dudley of Clapton, for his land } in Moulesworth and Ramsey }	xiijs. iiij d.
Thomas Dudley, for his land in Keyston	xiijs. iv d.
Simon Bennitt of Sovinfett	iiij s.
Sergeant Dauport, for his and in Glatton	j s. vj d.
Richard Quenby of Holme	vj d.
John Gimber, for his land in Coldicott	ij s.
Jeffrey Hall of Stilton	vj d.
Sir Edward Carr, for his land in Upton	xij s.
Sir Tho. Holdcroft, for his land in Orton Long	xx s.
Mr. Shurley, for his land in Bottlebridge	xiijs. iv d.
Mrs. Mary Worley, pro Com.	xiijs. iv d.
Robert Slowe, for his land in Orton	vj d.
Mrs. Hatley of Orton	ij s.
Lambert Butcher de Bottlebridge, pro Com.	j s.
William Selby of Orton Longe	ij s.
Mr. Embry, for his lande in Yaxley	j s.
William Gunne of Glatton, pro Com.	ij s.
John Smith of Thoringe, pro Com.	ij s.
Robert Smith of the same	ij s.
Silvester Collin de eodem	ij s.
Thomas Negus de eodem	ij s.
Robert Pryor de eod.	j s.
Mr. Throgmorton of Ellington, pro Com.	xx s.
	Mr.

Mr. Pratt, for the manor of Orton, and free lands there	}	xv s.
For his freehold there		v s.
Sir John Spencer, for all his lands in Hunt- ingdon shire	}	iiij lib.
Mr. Edward Maria Wingfield, pro Com.		xij s. iiij d.
John Edes of Orton Watervill		iiij s.
Samuell Hunt of Graffam, Clarke		v s.
Robert Arden of Yaxley		j s.
William Marshall of Woodwalton, Gent.		xxx s.
Mr. John Cotton, for his land		xxx s.
Elizabeth Totnall of Steeple Gidding		iiij s. iiij d.
John Bedell, for his land in Huntingdonshire		xl s.
Sir James Wingfield, for his land in Hun- tingtonshire	}	xx s.
Tho. Johnson of Cunmington, for his land in Glatton and Holme	}	ij s.
Agnes Pinchbacke of Yaxley, for two shops there	}	xij d.
Jolin Dalton of Brampton, for a half aker of land	}	iv d.
Robert Hall, for an aker		vj d.
George Powell, pro Com.		xij d.
John Broadley of Steeple Giddinge, pro Com.		ij s. vj d.
Mr. Abel Smith, for his land in Silston		ij s. vj d.
Edmund Austine, for his land in Brompton		vj d.
Rich. Sawyer, for the same		iiij d.
Mr. Simon Throgmorton, for his land in Brampton	}	xv s.
Francis Robinson, de ead. pro Com.		xij d.
Sir Thomas Bemont, for his land in Ayletan	}	xij s. iiij d.

Mr.

AUXILIUM PRINCIPI S.

Mr. Millifont Smith, for Water Newton	x s.
Mr. Sarnkey, for his land in Stilton	xij s. iiij d.
Mr. Robert Smith, for his land in Sibson and Stippingtone	xv s.
Sir Leonard Hide, for all his land in Spaldwicke	xv s.
Robert Peete, for himself and all other the in- habitants of Spaldwicke, for their lands there	xl s.
Rich. Barrige, in behalfe of all the king's freeholders in Berham, for all their lands there	xv s.
John Ekins of Catworth, for all his lands in Huntington shire	xl s.
Robert Langley of Brampton, for his lands there	xij d.
Thomas Phillbridge of Eston, for himself and other inhabitants there, in Saffold leas	xv s.
Raphe Wells of Great Giddine, for his lands there	vj s. viij d.
Mr. Cornwallis, for his lands in Sawtre	xx s.
Sir Anthony Mildemay of Abthorpe, for all his lands in Huntington shire	xx s.
George Bexke of Kimbeholton, pro Com.	j s.
John Bayes of Catworth, pro Com.	v s.
Thom. Bassingham de ead. pro Com.	ij s. vj d.
John Brookefoy de ead. pro Com.	ij s.
Rich. Sampson and John Pashler de ead. pro Com.	x s.
The inhabitants of Winwicke, for all their land there	L s.
John Dixe of Catworthe, for his lands there	iiij s. iiij d.
John Alwood de ead. pro Com.	x s.
The Lord Clifton, for all his lands in Hun- ington shire	v lib.

Sir Robert Bevill knight, pro Com.	xl s.
Sir Robert Cotton knight, pro Com.	iiij lib.
Sir Anthony Forrest, pro Com.	xl s.
Gilbert Pickeringe of Tithmus, in Com. } North. for his Lands in Hunt. shire }	x s.
Mr. Apprice of Washingley, pro Com.	xl s.
Edward Phage of Baldocke, pro Com.	vij s.
Mr. Gittingses of Aileton, pro Com.	x s.
William Henson de ead. pro Com.	iiij s.
Simon Turner de ead. pro Com.	xij s.
Rich. Simons of Stilton, pro Com.	x s.
The inhabitants of Molesworth, for their } lands there }	xl s.
The inhabitants of Seyston, pro Com.	L s.
William Manesty of Woodson, pro Com. ij s.	vj d.
William Allen of Kimbolton, pro Com.	iiij s.
John Hide, in London, for his lands in } Stowe Longe }	iiij s.
Rich. Rutland of Stowe, pro Com.	vj d.
Robert Berke of Stowe, pro Com.	ij s.
John Barber of Brampton, pro Com.	vj d.
William Marriot of the the same, pro Com.	xvij d.
Simon Greene de ead. pro Com.	vj d.
William Browne de ead. pro Com.	vj d.
William Coe de ead. pro Com.	vj d.
William Hall de ead. pro Com.	vj d.
Edmund Langley de ead. pro Com.	vj d.
Mrs. Bridget Mollenex, for her land in } Coppin Ford }	xxx s.
Robert Yarwell, for his land in Orton Wald	iiij s.
William Castell of Glatton, for his lands there	xv s.
John Bradley of Steeple Giddinge	ij s. vj d.
Vol. II.	[5 A] Sir

Sir Tho. Beamand, for all his land in Ayletown	} xij s. iiij d.
Mr. Aoe Smith	ij s. vj d.
Edmund Austin, for his lands in Brompton	vj d.
Francis Robinson, pro Com.	xij d.
Mr. Mill. Smithe	x s.
Mr. Castle	xv s.
Mr. Sankey, for his lands in Stilton	xij s. iiij d.
Mr. Robert Smith, for all his land	xv s.
Rich. Sawyer	iiij d.
Mr. Throgmorton, for his lands in Ellington	xv s.
Sir Robert Pinne	ij lib.
Mr. Hedby	x s.
Sir Edward Apesley, for his lands in Felton	xv s.
Robert Castle of Glatton Esq. for all his lands	xx s.

This above is a true collection out of the Papers
originall, of Sir Robert Bevill.

T H E
FOUNDATION AND INCORPORATION

O F

J E S U S - H O S P I T A L L.

In CHIPPING BARNET, in the County of Hertford, 28th. of
Aprill, in the Year of our Lord God 1679.

THIS indenture tripartite, made the eight-and-twentieth day of April, in the one-and-thirtieth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord, Charles the Second, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the yeare of our Lord God 1679, betweene James Ravenscroft of High-Holbourne, in the county of Middlesex, Esq; and Mary his wife, of the first part; and Anne Nelson, widow, Katherine Broadhurst, widow, Jane Basseley, widow, Joane Pryer, widow, Blanch Chapman, widow, and Mary Windfor, widow, all of Chipping Barnett in the county of Hertford, on the second part; and John Ravenscroft, Gentleman, one of the younger sons of the said James Ravenscroft, of the third part: Whereas the said James Ravenscroft, calling to mind the manyfold mercies and blessings of Almighty God, as well in reference to his soul and body, and his eternall salvation, as also in relation to his present estate and condition, in affording him long life, and continuing his daies to the age of fourscore and foure yeares, and haveing therewithall given him a bountifull portion of the things of this world for his comfortable support in this life, and thereby enabled him to make a competent provision for all his
render

children, and also calling to mind the saying of the holy prophet, David, "*Quid retribuam Domino pro omnibus, quæ retribuit mihi,*" do therefore hereby render eternall praise and thanksgiving to our gracious good God, for all his blessings and great favours, offering up to his divine Majestie the oblation of a gratefull heart; and doth hereby declare his desire to make some thankfull returne to God for the said blessings and benefits received, and to render up to his honour some portion of what he hath so liberally bestowed upon him, by payment of the same into the hands of the poore and needy, whome God hath appointed to be his receivers on earth: And whereas the said James Ravenscroft, in pursuance of such his good intentions, as aforesaid, hath heretofore contracted for, and afterwards for a valuable consideration purchased to him and his heirs, of Thomas Massam of London, Scrivener, and Martha his wife, one peece or parcell of ground, scituate, lyeing, and being in or near Woodstreet in the towne, parish, or lordship of Chipping, in the county of Hertford, the front whereof adjoyneth to the way leading from the towne of Chipping Barnett to the common there called Chipping Barnett Common, and the greatest part whereof the said James Ravenscroft hath inclosed and inclosed with a brick wall and therein erected and built a house for an hospitall or almes house, for the dwelling and abode of six poore ancient women (widows or maids) with other necessary outhouses for the conveniences of such as now do, and are or shall hereafter inhabite therein; and the residue of which said ground not inclosed with the said brick wall (being a small peece and parcell and way

residue of the land purchased as aforesaid) adjoyneth to the former, and containeth in front towards the way before mentioned twenty-four foote of assize, or thereabouts, and in the back part thereof containeth twenty-four foote of assize, or thereabouts, and in depth the full dimension of the said house intended for an hospitall or Almes houses, and of the peece or parcell of ground beforementioned and inclosed with a brickwall all along the side thereof, which said premisses aforesaid, were purchased from, and conveyed by the aforesaid Thomas Massam, and Martha his wife, to the said James Ravenscroft and his heirs, as by their deed indented, dated the one-and-twentieth day of January, in the twentieth-and-fourth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the Second, over England; and by one fine levied by them for the more perfect assurance thereof appeareth into which the said house so intended for an hospitall or almes house, the said James Ravenscroft hath placed and putt the abovenamed Anne Nelson, Katherine Broadhurst, Jane Basseley, Joane Pryer, Blanch Chapman, and Mary Windsor, six poore and ancient women, widows, of the towne of Chipping Barnett aforesaid, who are now liveing and abiding in the same house, and hath hitherto allowed and given unto them yearely allowance for and towards their sustenance, and now hereby purposeth to make and establish a certaine revenue as well for their future support and maintenance, and the maintenance of such as hereafter shall be placed to succeed them in the said hospitall, as also for the repairing and sustaining the fabrick of the said hospitall or almes house, to be and continue for ever a
ings,

dwelling for the poore, with all its edifices and buildings, walls, fences, and appurtenances, and for other necessary occasions relating thereunto : Now this indenture witneffeth, That the said James Ravenscroft, in execution and accomplishment of his said good intentions, and the good works by him begunne by licence and authority of, and according to the power in this behalf, given by one act of parliament, made in the nine-and-thirtieth yeare of the reigne of Elizabeth, Queene of England, for or concerning the enableing any person to erect an hospitall for the sustentation and reliefe of poor, needy, and impotent people (amongst other things in the said act containd) and by virtue of one other act of parliament made in the one-and-twentieth yeare of the reigne of our late Sovereigne Lord King James, over England, whereby the said other acte of the nyne-and-thirtieth of Queen Elizabeth is made perpetuall ; he the said James Ravenscroft, by this his deed indented, and intended to be inroled in the high court of chancery, doth erect, found, and establish the said house herein above-mentioned, scituate in the said towne of Chipping Barnett, and the site therof, with all buildings, outhouses, edifices, walls, and other the appurtenances thereof, or thereunto belonging and apperteyning ; and the soile and ground thereof, together with the aforesaid little peece or parcell of ground adjoyning and belonging thereunto, and all wayes, passages, easements, and commodities thereunto belonging or apperteyning, to be and continue an hospitall and abiding place for the perpetuall aboad, dwelling, sustentation, and reliefe of six poore, needy, and impotent women (widows or maids) and

and to be named, and called by the name of JESUS-HOSPITAL, in Chipping Barnett, and the poore people dwelling and inhabiting the same to be called and named by the name of the *Sisters of Jesus-hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett, and one of them to be allwaies superiour and head of the rest, and shee to be called and named by the name of the *Gouvernesse of Jesus-hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett, as hereafter in and by these presents is declared; and they and their successors for ever to be, from time to time, as occasion shall require, nominated, elected, and placed in the said hospitall or almes house, by such persons and in such manner as is herein after expressed and declared: And to that intent and purpose, the said James Ravenscroft hath placed, and doth by these presents place, confirm, and establish the said six poore women (that is to say) the said Anne Nelson, Katherine Broadhurst, Jane Basseley, Joane Pryer, Blanch Chapman, and Mary Windsor, being all of them poore, ancient, and impotent women, and each of them of the age of fifty yeares at the least, and of the said towne, parish, or lordship of Chipping Barnett, and to be and continue in the said hospitall, almes-house, or abiding place for the poore, called *Jesus hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett: And the said James Ravenscroft doth hereby further ordaine and appoint them the aforesaid six persons so placed as aforesaid, to be the first sisters of, and in the said almes house, and the said Anne Nelson to be the first head and governesse thereof; and that the same six persons, governesse and sisters of the said hospitall or almes house, shall from henceforth by virtue of

FOUNDATION OF

of the said Acts of parliaments, and of these presents, be persons founded and incorporated to continue and to have succession for ever, by the name of governess and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett: And the said James Ravenscroft, by virtue and authority of the said act and acts of parliament, and of these presents doth ordaine, constitute, and establish them the said six persons before named, governess and sisters aforesaid, and their successors, placed and to be placed in the said hospitall, to be from henceforth and for ever one body corporate and politique, in fact, deed, and name, by the name of governess and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett; and that by the same name they shall have perpetuall succession; and they and their successors, at all times hereafter, by the said names of governess and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett, shall have full power, authority, and lawfull capacity and ability to purchase, take, hold, receive, and enjoy to them and their successors for ever, as well any goods or chattells, as any manors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments so to be purchased of or from the said James Ravenscroft, or any other person or persons whatsoever: so as such manors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, so to be purchased, had, or acquired, in the whole exceed not the yearely value of two hundred pounds above all charges and reprises, and so as the same or any part thereof be not holden of our Sovereigne Lord the King, his heirs or successors, immediately in chiefe, or of any other person by knight service, without licence or writ of *Ad quod Dampnum*, the sta-

tute of mortmaine, or any other statute or law to the contrary thereof notwithstanding: And the same mannors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, or any of them, or any of the lands or tenements which shall hereafter belong to the said hospitall (excepting only the said hospital house with the appurtenances) by and with the consent, allowance, and approbation of the visitors of the said hospitall or almes house herein after named and appointed; or at any time or times hereafter, to be named, chosen, and appointed to succeed, and to be visitors of the said hospitall or almes house, or by or with the consent of the major part of them, or of any four or more of them, for the time being, to demise, lease, and to farmlett and sett from time to time as occasion shall require, by deed indented under the common seale of the said hospitall, for any terme of yeares not exceeding the number of one-and-twenty years in possession, and not in reversion, or for one, two, or three lives in possession, and not in reversion, or for any number of yeares determinable upon any one, two, or three lives in possession, and not in reversion: Nevertheless, in case any agreement shall at any time hereafter happen to be made betweene the said governess and sisters, and their successors, with the privity and consent of any four or more of the visitors of the said hospitall for the time being, with any person or persons for the improving any the lands or tenements belonging to the said hospitall, by building the same or otherwise; that then in such a case, in order to such improvement, the said governess and sisters, or their successors, with the

consent of any four or more of the said visitors for the time being, shall and may, by deed indented under the common seale of the said hospitall, demise, and to farm-lett any of the mannors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments now or hereafter belonging to the said hospitall, and so to be built or improved as aforesaid (except before excepted) for any terme of yeares not exceeding two-and-forty years in possession, and not in reversion; reserving in and upon all such leases so to be made or granted as aforesaid, the best and most improved yearly rents and increase of profit, that in such case of building or improvement may or can be at that time obtained for what shall be so demised, in order to the increase of the certain yearlie revenue of the said hospitall, without takeinge any fine or incombe for the same; the said rents to be reserved and made payable quarterly (if it may be) or otherwise half yearly, at the most usuall feasts or rent daies in the yeare, at or in the lodging or dwelling roome of the governess of the said hospitall for the time being, together with all such necessary and reasonable provisions, clauses, covenants, reservations and conditions as are usually in such cases, and as shall be needfull or expedient for the better securing and enforcing the payment of such rents, and the performing of such improvements as shall be agreed upon, and for the preservation of timber trees and woods, if any shall be upon the premises, to be demised; and for the repairing, upholding, and maintaining of all houses, out-houses, edifices, walls, bridges, causeyes, gates, fences, hedges, ditches, inclosures, and other things belonging

ing

ing thereunto and all other grants, leases, and estates, made, or to be at any time or times hereafter made of any the lands or possessions of or belonging to the said hospitall, other then such leases as are herein and hereby licensed to be made, shall be utterly void: And further also, that the said governess and sisters, and their successors, by virtue of the acts of parliament, and of these presents shall have full power and lawfull authority by the said name of governess and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett, to sue and be sued, implead and be impleaded, to answer and be answered unto, in all manner of courts and places that now are or hereafter shall be within this realme, as well spirituall as temporall, in all manner of such actions and suites whatsoever, and of what nature and kind soever such actions or suites shall be, and that the said governess and sisters, and their successors, shall and may have, use, and enjoy for ever a common seale or seales which shall be engraven after this manner following, (that is to say) there shall be engraven on the inside of the scutcheon a cloude with an arme coming out of the same, and in the hand thereof holding six ears of wheate, with these words in the upper part of the scutcheon, *Manus Domini*, and at bottom of the same scutcheon these words, *Pascit et Protegit*, wherewith they the said governess and sisters, and their successors, shall or may seale any manner of deed, lease, or instrument touching their said corporation, or touching the lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods, and other things thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertayning: And

for the better ruleing, ordering, and government of the said hospitall or almes house, and abiding place for the poore aforesaid, and of the members thereof, for the time being, and the placing and displacing them, and the disposeinge and ordering of the lands, tenements, and hereditaments, rent and profitts belonging to the said hospitall, as occasion shall be for the same; he the said James Ravenscroft reservinge to himselfe the sole government of the said hospitall, and the power of placeinge, displaceinge, and disposeinge of the said governess and sisters, and their successors, and all things belonginge to the said hospitall during his owne naturall life: And also reservinge to himselfe duringe his life the nomination and constitution of any person or persons hereafter to be visitors of the said hospitall, in the roome and place of any person or persons herein after named and constituted visitors of the said hospitall as shall happen to die during the life of the said James Ravenscroft doth by these presents, by force and virtue of the acts of parliament aforesaid, nominate, assigne, and appoint the persons herein after named (that is to say), Edward Briscoe of Aldenham, within the liberty of St. Albans, in the county of Hertford, Esq; Geo. Ravenscroft, Esq; one of the sons of the said James Ravenscroft, Richard Emerton of North-Mims, in the said county of Hertford, Gentleman, Francis Ellabie of Chipping Barnett, aforesaid, Gentleman, Thomas Nicoll of Totteridge, in the said County of Hertford, Gentleman, the two church wardens of Chipping Barnett, aforesaid, for the time now and hereafter being, and and the two eldest alderman (in age) of or belong-

ing to the said towne or Corporation in St. Albans, aforefaid, for the time now and hereafter being, and the survivors of them to be the first visitors of the said hospitall, from and after the decease of him, the said James Ravenscroft, and to have the superintendence, rule, and government thereof, and of the said governess and sisters and their successors, the members thereof, for the time being, and of the lands, tenements, and hereditaments thereunto belonging, and of all the Revenues and affaires thereof, according to the true intent and meaning of these presents, and the said Edward Briscoe, George Ravenscroft, Richard Emerton, Francis Ellabie, and Thomas Nicoll to continue in the said trusts and places of visitors of the said hospitall, for and during their severall and respective lives, and the said Churchwardens and aldermen from time to time to continue visitors as aforefaid, for the time they shall respectively continue in their respective offices and no longer; and such others as shall succeed in the said offices respectively, to succeed in the said trusts and visitorship of the said hospitall, as aforefaid; and that on the death of any one or more of them the said Edward Briscoe, George Ravenscroft, Richard Emerton, Francis Ellabie, and Thomas Nicoll, it shall and may be lawfull to and for the other of the said visitors for the time being, or any four or more of them, for the time being (and the like from time to time to be done as often as occasion shall require) upon the death of any succeeding visitor or visitors of the said hospitall other then of the said churchwardens and aldermen, by writing under the hands of
of

of the other of the said visitors, or under the hands of any foure or more of them, for the time being, to nominate and appoint one or more person or persons of estate and quality, and (if it may be) residing neere to the parish of Chipping Barnett aforesaid, or in the county of Hertford or Middlesex, or the city of London, to be visitor or visitors of the said hospitall, and to succeed in the place or places of him or them so dying, so as there may be alwaies the complete number of nine visitors, and not more, or above that number, whereof no one hereafter be elected (after the decease of the said Francis Ellabie, excepting the said church-wardens for the time being) to be any inhabitant of or to be belonging to the said towne of Chipping Barnett, which persons so nominated and chosen, and from time to time to be nominated and chosen shall be and continue visitors together with the said survivors, then, and the said church-wardens and aldermen aforesaid, and so from time to time for the time being, of the said hospitall and almes house or abiding place for the poore aforesaid; and of the said governess and sisters, and their successors and of the said lands and revenues and affaires of the said hospitall for the time being, as freely, fully, and effectually to all intents and purposes, as if the said persons so to be nominated and chosen from time to time as aforesaid, had been named, appointed, and constituted visitors, with the persons before named, and others in and by these presents as aforesaid: And that the same nine persons herein above named and constituted visitors, and those hereafter for the
time

time being, that shall be nominated and elected, and as are to succeed from time to time according to the contents, tenour, and true meaning of these presents, or the major part of them, or any four or more of them, shall and may by force of the aforesaid acts of parliament, and of these presents, from time to time and at all times, from and after the decease of the said James Ravenscroft, visit, order, governe, direct, and rule the said hospitall, almes house, and abiding place for the poore aforesaid; and the said governess and sisters, and their successors for the time being, and the said lands, rents, revenues, affairs, and concerns thereof, in all things according to the rules, statutes, and ordinances already devised, and forthwith intended to be established and put in writing by the said James Ravenscroft, under his hande and seale, and by him recommended to the said nine visitors above-named, and such as shall succeed them, and such other rules, statutes, and ordinances as shall hereafter be devised and established, concerning the premises, according to the direction of these presents, and the true intent thereof: And further also that the said nine visitors, now hereby named and constituted, and such person and persons as shall hereafter succeed them as visitors of the said hospitall, according to the tenour and true meaning of these presents or the major part of them, or any four or more of them, shall and may, from and after the decease of the said James Ravenscroft, have full power of placing and displacing of the said governess and sisters, and their successors, for the time being, every or any of them from time to time, as often as by or upon the

death, misdemeanor, or otherwise any just occasion shall be had or given for the same, with respect to the orders and directions hereby given, and the intent hereof, and to the rules, statutes, and ordinances in pursuance thereof, made and intended to be recommended to the said visitors as aforesaid, and to be hereafter made as aforesaid, the same being in no waies repugnant or contrary to the lawes of this realme of England; all which said rules, statutes, and ordinances, made and to be made as aforesaid, the visitors aforesaid, or the major part of them, now or hereafter, for the time being shall have full power as occasion shall require, according to their judgment and discretion, by writing under their hands and seales, or the hands and seales of the greater number of them, to add unto, alter, change, or make new, when and as often as just cause or occasion shall be, for the better order and government of of the said hospitall, almes house, and abiding place for the poore, and the members thereof, and the lands, rents, revenues, and other things thereunto belonging. Provided that no order or orders hereafter to be made by the said visitors, at any time or times do, or shall alter or change the foundation or incorporation, or any the fundamentall orders or constitution concerning the establishing thereof, herein or hereby settled and established, for which purpose also the said visitors, or the major part of them, for the time being, shall and may according to their discretions, impose such reasonable fines and mulcts upon such persons, members of the said hospitall, as shall at any time or times offend in breaking or neglecting
the

the performance of the said rules and orders, or any of them, and shall and may detaine, or order, or cause the said fines and mulcts to be detained out of such moneys as shall be any waies due or payable out of the revenues of the said hospitall from thenceforth, to such offenders, and dispose thereof to the governess and other the sisters there for the time being, or any of them, or otherwise, in any other charity, as they the said visitors, who shall impose such fine or mulct, shall think fitt: And the said James Ravenscroft doth hereby, and by virtue of the said acts of parliament afore said, further ordaine, direct, constitute, and declare that all and every the yearly and other rents, revenues, issues, and profitts of the said ground, lands, tenements, and hereditaments herein before mentioned, and herein after granted, or to be granted to the said hospitall, or to the said governess and sisters, and their successors, with their appurtenances, are and ought, from time to time, to be and shall be paid, laid out, and expended for, and in and to the use, benefit, and commodity of the said hospitall, almes house, and abiding place for the poore afore said, and the members thereof for the time being, in manner, forme, and proportion herein after declared and expressed; that is to say, the whole yearely revenue and profitts of the said lands and premises shall be divided into three equal and even parts and portions, two of which said three parts of the said yearely revenue and profitts afore said shall be againe subdivided into six equall parts and portions, of which one equall and severall part and portion shall be from time to time allowed and paid unto each of

the said six persons, governess and sisters of the said hospitall, and their successors for the time being, at two times or payments in the yeare; that is to say, att or upon the feast of the annunciation of our blessed lady Saint Mary the Virgin, and the feast day of St. Michael the Archangell, by even and equall portions, and the remaining third part or portion of the said whole yearely revenue, divided into three equall parts as aforesaid, shall be from time to time disposed, paid, allowed, and bestowed for the uses and purposes following: That is to say, in the first place for the repairing and upholding of the said fabrick of the said hospitall, and of the outhouses, edifices, walls, buildings and fences thereunto belonging, with all necessary and fitting repairs, when and so often as occasion shall require, and in the next place for the allowance of reasonable wages and recompence, and reasonable charges and expences to the collector, receiver, and treasurer, and other officers, such as shall be employed under and by the said visitors, or any three or four of them, in or for the necessary occasions of the said hospitall, and also for the satisfying any emergent charge and expence in and about or concerning the defence of the rights of the said hospitall, or the obtaining any new benefitt or advantage thereunto; and the overplus and residue thereof (if any be) at every yeare's end to be equally divided between the governess and sisters aforesaid for the time being, or such of them as by sickness or other infirmity shall in the judgment of the said visitors, or the major number of them, or any four or more of them, have the greatest need thereof:

of:

of: Nevertheless the said visitors, or any four or more of them for the time being, for the better encouragement of such of the said sisters of the said hospitall, as for the time being shall be, and have, and execute the office or place of governess thereof, shall and may allow out of the aforesaid third part of the aforesaid revenues and overplus aforesaid, to such governess for the time being, over and above the part and portion of any other the said sisters, which is to be one sixth part of the two parts of the three of the said whole revenue and profits (the whole divided as aforesaid) such summe or summes of money, as such governess for the time being shall, in the judgment of the said visitors, or any four or more of them, thinke fitt for her care and diligence in seeing unto the good government of the said hospitall, and the due execution of the said orders and ordinances deserve; and for the further encouragement and reputation of such governess for the time being as aforesaid, and the better ordering and governing of the said sisters and others belonging at any time to the said hospitall, the said James Ravenscroft doth hereby ordaine and declare that all and every the sisters and others belonging to the said hospitall as members thereof, or attending thereon, shall as to their behaviour be under the direction and reprehension of the said governess, and shall give her precedency of place, obedience, and respect, and afford her such priviledges and immunities during the time of her government, as are most usually and commonly had and enjoyed by the like heads and governors or governesses of other hospitalls or almes houses, under

such reasonable penalty for the offending herein as the said visitors, or any four or more of them, upon complaint and prooffe thereof to them made, shall thinke fitt to inflict. And it is also hereby declared, ordained, and appointed, That upon the death or removall of any governess of the said hospitall, the said visitors for the time being, or any four or more of them, shall and may with all convenient speed proceed to the election of another person to succeed and be in the place of governess of the said hospitall, and after due consideration had of a person fitly qualified for the same, and information and advice thereon taken, with and from the church-wardens and overseers of the poore, and other chiefe inhabitants of the said towne of Chipping Barnett, either one of the said surviving sisters, or some other person more able and fitt for the place of governess of the said hospitall, shall be chosen and placed in by the said visitors, or any foure or more of them, by writing under their hands, to be governess of the hospitall, in the place of the person so removed or deceased, allwaies observing that the person most fittly qualified, be preferred before any other : And it is also provided, ordained, and declared, and the true intent and meaning of the said James Ravenscroft, and of these presents, that in case there shall hereafter happen any extraordinary spoyle, hurt, or destruction by fire, warr, or other accident to the fabrick of the said hospitall, or any part thereof, or to the walls, outhouses, and edifices aforesaid, whereby there may be occasion for extraordinary expence and charge of repaires, or for rebuilding thereof, so as

the

the aforesaid third part of the revenues of the said hospitall, (the whole divided as aforesaid) reserved and appointed for the repairs aforesaid, and the uses, intents, and purposes before declared, will not suffice, but that more than the said third part will be needed for the effecting thereof; that then the visitors of the said hospitall for the time being, or the major part of them, shall and may have full power, liberty, and authority to take and employ such summe and summes of money, and such part or portion and so much of the whole revenues of the said hospitall and premisses, and for so long time as they shall find necessary for and towards the rebuilding or amending such extraordinary hurt, destruction, and spoyle, happening as aforesaid, allowing in the meane time to the said governess and sisters, and their successors, for the time then being, some lesser and smaller proportion then what is appointed them as aforesaid towards their necessities, during the time and untill such reparations or buildings shall be accomplished: and if the charges of the said repaires and buildings shall be over greate, then in such case the said visitors to forbear the electing or takeing into the said hospitall any new member untill the said repaires and buildings shall be finished. And the said James Ravenscroft doth further ordaine and appoint, That the visitors of the said hospitall for the time being, or the major part of them, do upon conference and agreement among themselves, from time to time as occasion shall be, elect and make choice of, and by writing under their hands do constitute and depute one or more of themselves, or some other honest and able person or persons liveing or residing

siding in or neere Chipping Barnett aforesaid, of good estate and quality, whom they shall like of, and thinke fitt to trust herein (takeing such security from the person so intrusted as they shall think fitt) to be receivor, collector, and treasurer of the rents and revenues belonging to the said hospitall, and to be assistant to the said governess, and to them the said visitors in supervising, directing, and ordering the repaires and other affaires of and belonging to the said hospitall and premisses, and the issueing out and payeing the said governess and sisters, and others their allowances, and to performe other things of like kind, dureing the pleasures of the said visitors, and no longer; of all which the said receivor, collector, and treasurer shall give account to the said visitors, or any four or more of them, at their meetings to beheld once in every yeare at the least, or oftner as occasion shall be; and once in every two yeares at the farthest, to have a generall meeting in order to the examination of the said accompts so to be given in, and to the enquiring after, and giving directions in, and for such other things as shall be fitting to be ordered and taken care of for the better governing and preserving the concerns of the said hospitall the best that may be; all which the said James Ravenscroft hereby commendeth to the christian charity, and care of the said visitors for the time being, to see performed the best they can according to the trusts by him hereby declared and reposed in them. Provided alwaies, and the said James Ravenscroft doth hereby order, declare, and desire that the said visitors for the time being shall and will have a generall meeting to be held by them, or the major part of them, and so
many

many of them as can conveniently come, once in every two yeares at the furthest, but not oftner, or otherwise (unless it be upon great occasion) for the better inspection and examination of what hath been done since their last generall meeting, relating to the affairs of the said hospitall, and for the examination, stateing, and settling the affaires of the said hospitall as aforesaid, and the providing for the good government and wellfare thereof for the time to come, for which they shall be allowed, and shall and may have and expend at every such generall meeting, once in every two years as aforesaid, out of the profitts of the said hospitall and premisses, for their entertainment, and for defraying the charges of such their meetings, any summe of money not exceeding forty shillings: And the said James Ravenscroft haveing hereby founded the said hospitall or almes house, and place of abiding for the poore, and incorporated the same and the members thereof, by the name of governess and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall* in Chipping Barnett, in manner and forme aforesaid; doth by these presents for the sustentation, maintenance, support, and perpetual reliefe of the said governess and sisters, and members therein placed as aforesaid, and their successors, and for the repaireing, sustaining, and upholding the fabrick of the said hospitall, almes house, and abiding place for the poore, and the houses, outhouses, edifices, walls, and fences thereof, thereupon, or thereunto belonging, and other needfull occasions thereunto appertaining, according to the ordinances and directions aforesaid, and such others as shall hereafter be made as aforesaid: And for and in

in consideration of a competent summe of lawful money of England to him the said James Ravenscroft paid by the said governess and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett, before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof the said James Ravenscroft doth acknowledge, and for other good causes and considerations him thereunto moving, the said James Ravenscroft hath granted, bargained, sold, and confirmed, and by these presents doth grante, bargain, sell and confirme unto the said governess and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall*, in Chipping Barnett, and their successors for ever, all that the said peece or parcell of ground scituate in or neer Woodstreet in Chipping Barnett aforesaid, in the said county of Hertford, described and bounded as aforesaid, together with the said house or mansion for an hospitall built thereon, and outhouses, edifices, buildings, and appurtenances thereunto belonging, as the same are now encompassed and inclosed with a brick-wall as aforesaid, together with the same brick-wall; as also all that the little peece or parcell of ground next adjoyning thereunto, some time in the tenure and occupation of James Barcock of Chipping Barnett aforesaid, next adjoyning thereunto, and used now for a Garden; and all other the Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments whatsoever of the said James Ravenscroft in Chipping Barnett aforesaid, with all waies, passages, easements, commodities and appurtenances to the premises or any or either of them belonging: And further also the said James Ravenscroft for the consideration aforesaid hath granted, bargained, sold, and confirmed, and by these presents doth

doth grant, bargaine, sell, and confirme to the said Governesse and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall* in Chipping Barnett, and their Successors for ever, all that peece or parcell of pasture-ground with the dwelling-house, barne, and stable therein being, containing by estimation tenn acres and three roods, be the same more or less, being the greatest part of a certaine close of pasture ground, known by the name of the Fourteen acres close in Stepney *alias* Stebunheath, in the county of Middlesex, which aforesaid peece or parcell of ground conteyning about tenn acres and three roods, doth beginn at the end of a way or lane called Crab-tree Lane leading from Shoreditch to Hackney, and joineth to and abutteth upon and is bounded southward by a close or ground belonging to Patient Ward, gentleman, and the end thereof westward is butted, bounded, and next adjoyning to a close and land belonging to one ***** Willett, gentleman, and the rest and residue of the said peece and parcell of ground of about tenn acres and three roods, doth butt and is bounded in part upon the Lands of one Humphrey Black, gentleman, and in other part upon the causay or foote-path leading from Shoreditch to Hackney, the said causay or pathway, or mozt of it being part of the said parcell of tenn acres and three roods, as the same is divided and set out by certaine stakes fixed therein to make partitions between the said tenn acres and three roods, and one other small peece or parcell of about three acres and one roode (the other part and residue) of the said fourteen acres close; all which said Boundaries aforesaid appears by the survey or mapp of the said tenn

acres and three roods, and of the said whole fourteen acres close annexed to these presents, whereunto reference is to be had for the better knowledge and more certaine setting out thereof; and which said part and parcell of ground of tenn acres and three roods, and premises aforesaid, hereby intended to be granted, are scituate, lying and being in the lordship, towne, or parish of Stepney *alias* Stebunheath, in the said county of Middlesex, and now are or late were in the tenure or occupation of Robert Newell, yeoman, at an under-rent of thirty-four pounds *per annum*, together with all waies, passages, easements, commodities, and appurtenances to the said last-mentioned premises belonging, and the revercion and reversions, remainder and remainders of all and every the before-mentioned premises, and all the estate, right, title, interest, claime, and demand whatsoever, of him the said James Ravenscroft, of, into, or out of the aforesaid houses, buildings, edifices, outhouses, gardens, parcell and parcells of ground, lands, tenements, hereditaments, and premisses aforesaid, and of, in, and to every or any part or parcell thereof, and all and singular deeds, evidences, counterparts of leases, escripts, and muniments whatsoever, touching or concerning the premisses only, or only any part thereof, to have and to hold the said severall peeces and parcells of land and ground, houses, outhouses, buildings, edifices, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, and all and every the premisses aforesaid, with their and every of their appurtenances, to the said governess and sisters of *Jesus-hospitall* in Chipping-Barnett, and their successors, to the use of them and
their

their successors for ever; yielding and paying therefore yearly and every yeare to the said James Ravenscroft, his heires and assignes, the rent of one pepper corne upon the feast of Saint Michael the Archangell, if the same be lawfully demanded: And it is hereby agreed and declared, and the said James Ravenscroft and Mary his wife do hereby declare and agree to and with the said governess and sisters and their successors, that all fines hereafter to be levied, and all other assurances hereafter to be made or executed by the said James Ravenscroft and Mary his wife to the said governess and sisters, and their successors, or to the said John Ravenscroft, or to any other person or persons whatsoever, either of the aforesaid premisses, or any of them by themselves, or of any other lands, tenements, or hereditaments, together with them the said fines, and assurances, and every of them, as to and for the before-mentioned premisses, and every of them, shall enure and be, and shall be adjudged, construed, and taken to enure, and to be as to and for and concerning the premises herein before-mentioned, and every of them, to and for the only use of the said governess and sisters and their successors, for the intents and purposes herein before specified and declared, and to no other use, intent, and purpose whatsoever. In witness whereof the said James Ravenscroft and Mary his wife have to these present indentures sett their hands and seales, the day and year first above-written.

JAMES RAVENSCROFT.

The Statutes, Orders, and Ordinances for the better Government of Jesus-hospitall in Chipping Barnett, in the County of Hertford, 28th. Aprill, in the Year of our Lord God 1679.

TO all to whom these presents shall come, I James Ravenscroft of High Holborne, in the County of Middlesex, Esquire, send greeting, in our LORD GOD Everlasting: Whereas I the said James Ravenscroft in acknowledgment of the manifold favoures and blessings of God Almighty to me, and out of a charitable intention for the making a perpetuall provision for the relief and maintenance of six poore women, by force and virtue of an act of parliament made in the thirty-ninth yeare of the reigne of our Sovereign Lady Elizabeth late queen of England, for and concerninge the enabling any Person to erect an hospitall for the reliefe and sustentation of poore needy and impotent people; and of one other act of parliament made in the twenty-first yeare of the reigne of our late soveraigne Lord King James over England, whereby the said Act of the thirty-ninth of Queen Elizabeth is made perpetuall, have by one deed indented bearing even date with these presents inrolled in the High Court of Chancery, founded an hospitall or almes-house and abiding-place for six poore Women in the Town of Chipping Barnett, in the County of Hertford, called by the name of *Jesus-hospitall* in Chipping Barnet, and have incorporated

porated and made the said six poore women placed therein, and members thereof, and their successors, one body politique and corporate, by the name of the governeſſe and ſiſters of *Jeſus-hoſpitall* in Chipping Barnett, to all intents and purpoſes as in the ſaid deed indented is mentioned and declared; and for the better ſuſtentation and ſupport of the ſaid almes-houſe, and of the preſent members thereof, and their ſucceſſors for ever, have by virtue of the ſaid acts of parliament aforeſaid endowed the ſame with a manſion-houſe and certain portions of Lands and ground and other thinges of inheritance: And whereas by the ſaid Acts of Parliament I have power, by writing under my hand and ſeale, to make, deviſe, ordaine, and eſtabliſhe ſuch lawes, ſtatutes, and ordinances as I ſhall think fitt to make and declare for the ordering, directing, and viſiting the ſaid hoſpitall and the members thereof, not being repugnant or contrary to the lawes and ſtatutes of this realme, as may more at large there appeare: Now know all men by theſe preſents, that I the ſaid James Ravenscroft do by virtue and power of the ſaid Acts aforeſaid, enabling me in this behalfe, make, conſtitute, and eſtabliſh theſe rules, ſtatutes, and ordinances enſuing, for the ordering, directing, government and viſiting the ſaid hoſpitall or almes-houſe or abiding-place for the poore and the members thereof, and for the ordering and diſpoſing the land and tenements, rents and revenues thereof, as herein after followes:

Fiſt, I hereby order, declare, and appoint, as in the ſaid deed inrolled I have already in part directed touching

touching this matter, that the said hospitall shall at all times, and for ever hereafter, so long as it shall please Almighty God, consist of six poore ancient women, widows or maids, and no more, or other, whereof one to be called the governess, and the others the sisters of the said Hospitall. And the persons, in the said deed inrolled for this purpose, named to be the first governess and sisters of the said hospitall, which said six persons (governess and sisters) shall always be of the age of fifty yeares, at the leaste, and really poore and impotent, and persons of good report, holy life, and vertuous and innocent conversation, to be chosen out of the towne or parish of Chipping Barnett aforesaid, in the first place; and in default of persons to be there found, qualified as aforesaid, then out of the towne or parish of East Barnett, in the second place; and in default of persons to be found in either of the said townes or parish of Chipping Barnett and East Barnett, then and not otherwise to be chosen out of any neighbouring towne or parish thereunto, and the said choice to be made alwaies of honest, indigent, and well-disposed persons, qualified as in the said deed inrolled, and in these presents is mentioned, upon conference and advice betweene the visitors of the said hospitall for the time being, or any foure or more of them, and the churchwardens and overseers of the poore of the parishes and places aforesaid respectively, to the end that persons truly qualified as aforesaid, and none other may be chosen and placed in the said hospitall, that the charity by me intended may

not

not be diverted, misbestowed, or abused, but really and truly imployed to mainteyne the impotent and needy, to the glory of God, and the comfort of the poore to be maintained thereby.

Further ordering and declareing hereby that no Person shall be placed or continued in the said hospitall, who, either at the time of their election or afterwards, are or shall be married, or shall have competent meanes of their owne to live upon, but upon any occasion of such competent means of livelihood of their owne, or having friends or relations of their owne, able and willing to maintain them, shall thereupon be removed from their place and interest in the said hospitall; any thing in the said deed inrolled, or herein or otherwise to the contrary notwithstanding.

And I do hereby order, declare, and appoint that the said governess for the time being, shall have place and precedency, and also care and authority over the said sisters for the time being, to direct and admonish them touching their civil and decent deportment, as well amongst themselves as towards others, and as well concerning their habit, dyett, lodging, and demeanour in all things within the said hospitall, as also their conversation abroad, out thereof; and to make just and true complaints to the said visitors, or some of them, of what misdemeanour or misdemeanours shall be found in any of the said sisters, to the end the same may, by the prudence and authority of the said visitors (if they see cause) be punished and reformed.

And I do hereby ordaine and appoint, that the rest of the sisters of the said hospitall shall have place and precedency one before another according to seniority in respect of the tyme they are or shall be admitted and placed in the said hospitall.

And I do hereby further order and appoint, that upon the death of the governess or any of the sisters of the said hospitall, the rest of the sisters and the governess for the time being, shall and do in decent manner accompany the body of the deceased to the grave and therein performe their last respect to the dead.

And also I hereby order, declare, and appoint, that there shall be at all times for ever hereafter (so long as it shall please Almighty God) the number of nyne persons who shall be, and be called the visitors of the said hospitall to take care of the government and affaires thereof, and the persons in the said Deed inrolled named and constituted for this purpose, shall be the first nine visitors of the said hospitall; which said visitors now for the time being and those to succede them, and to be chosen according to the directions in the said deed inrolled mentioned, shall have the absolute power of ordering and governing the said hospitall, and the disposing the revenues and affaires thereof, according to the true intent of the said deed inrolled, and of these presents, and not otherwise; and they, or any four or more of them, shall have the right and power, by writing under the hands of any foure or more of them, of placing of the said governess and sisters, and other the members belonging to the said hospitall, from

time

time to time upon the death or removal of any of them, and of the correcting, punishing and displacing of them, or any of them, for misdemeanour or other just cause, as in their judgments and prudence shall be thought fit; and also right and power to make and constitute one of themselves, or any other sufficient person or persons, to be collector, receiver, treasurer, and expeditor, and to execute any other office or ministry necessary for the management of the affaires of the said hospitall under them, for such time as they in their discretion shall thinke fit, and againe (as occasion shall be) to displace, remove, or discontinue such officer or minister as shall by them be thought fit; which collector, receiver, treasurer, and expeditor shall give account to the said visitors, or to some four or more of them, once in every yeare at the least, of his receipts and disbursements, and of the rents of or belonging to the said hospitall, then behind and in arreare, and shall give security to the said visitors, as they, or any four or more of them, shall direct for the due and true performance of the said office, and of the trust reposed in him; and the said visitors, or any four or more of them, shall and may allow to such officers and ministers, needfull to be employed aboute the affaires of the said hospitall, as aforesaid, such moderate charges and expences and reasonable salaries, out of the revenues of the said hospitall, as they shall find necessary; and also right and power to add and make any new law, statute, or order hereunto, for the better execution of the trust reposed in them, touching the good government of the said hospitall

and the members thereof; which trust, I, the said James Ravenscroft, do hereby commit and recommend to the judgment, prudence, christian care, and charity of the said visitors already named, and those who shall be named, and are to succeed them, not doubting their conscientious and just performance thereof, for Christ's sake. Provided nevertheless, That no order or orders be at any time or times hereafter made, which may alter or change the foundation or incorporation of the said hospitall, or any the fundamentall orders or constitutions about the establishing the foundation thereof, herein or by the said deed inrolled already settled and already established: And I hereby order, direct, and appoint, that upon the death or removall of either of them the said governess and sisters, or upon the death of any or either of the said visitors, others shall be chosen and established according to the qualifications and directions herein containd, in the place or places of her, him, or them so dyeing or removed, within one month (if it conveniently may be) after such place or places shall become void. Provided alwaies, That no common drunkard, common beggar, backbiter, tale-bearer, slanderer, common scould, thief, or other like person of infamous life, or evill name or rep̄te, or that are vehemently suspected of forcerie, witchcraft, or charming, or guilty of perjury, nor any ideot or lunatick, nor person infected with any contagious, loathsome, or foule disease, shall be placed or admitted into the said hospitall: And if any or either of them the governess or sisters of the said hospitall for the time being

being shall, after their admission into the said hospitall, become guilty or defamed, or vehemently suspected to be guilty of any the offences or crimes aforesaid; or of debauchery, incontinency, or other like grievous crime, or shall marry, keep any alehouse, strong-water house, victualling-house, or tobacco-shop, or in case they the said governess and sisters, or any of them, shall become infected with any such contagious, loathsome, or foul disease as aforesaid, or that any or either of them shall knowingly or willingly neglect or omitte their duties in the observance of any of the lawes, statutes, and ordinances of the said hospitall, or shall misbehave themselves towards any of the said visitors or the governess for the time being, that then in any or either of the said cases, the said visitors, or any foure or more of them for the time being, shall upon prooffe thereof to their satisfactions, or in case of being so infected as aforesaid, proceed to the expulsion or displacing of the person or persons so offending, or to the imposing such fine or mulct, or inflicting such penalty upon the person offending, as the case shall in their judgments deserve, and as they shall thinke fitt. The said penalty to be deteyned out of the allowance or salary of the person so offending, and to be disposed to such of the members of the said hospitall as shall best deserve the same, more especially to such as shall be aiding and assisting to the governess or any of the sisters of the said hospitall in time of sicknesse or necessity, or otherwise being diligent and careful in doing any thing for the common good of the said hospitall, and the members thereof, or to such other

uses as the said visitors, who shall inflict such penalty by writing under their hands, shall direct, such fine or mulct or penalty to be had and taken out of such moneys as shall or may be accruing or coming to the person or persons so offending: And in case of vacancy of any one or more of the said sisters places, by death, removall, or otherwise, continuing for any considerable time, the profitts and benefitts of such place or places shall go unto and be divided amongst the governesse and others, the continueing and surviving sisters for the time being, equally: And I do order and appoint, that when any of the roomes of the said hospitall shall be void by death or removall of any of the sisters that dwelt therein, that then the eldest of the sisters for the time being, according to her feigniority and admittance into the said hospitall, shall (if she please) have the roome then void as aforesaid, or if she like not to change her dwelling, then the next of the said sisters in feigniority of admittance into the said hospitall, shall (if she like thereof) have the roome void by death or removall as aforesaid, and so in like manner shall any other of the said sisters, one after another, according to their feigniority of admittance in the said hospitall, have the choice of any of the said roomes, which shall at any time or times hereafter become void by death or removall of the party that dwelt therein; and the person that shall be new elected and chosen into the said hospitall, shall have the roome that shall after such choyce and election made (if any such be made) be left void or vacant at the time of her admission into the said hospitall.

Also

Also I hereby order and require that all and every the members of the said hospitall, governeſſe, and ſiſters for the time being, do live quietly and peaceably together, and be willing and ready to helpe and aſſiſt each other, eſpecially in time of ſickneſs; lameneſs, blindneſs, or other infirmity, affording all mutual comfort and help one to another; and that they be carefull that the ſaid hospitall, and every lodging roome, and place therein, be kept cleane and neat, decent, and in good order, and that none of the ſaid ſiſters do any thing that may be noiſome or offenſive thereunto, or unto one another; and that they, and every of them, do give all due obſervance and reſpect both to the governeſſe and viſitors, and other officers, at any time belonging to the ſaid almes-houſe: And further I do order and require that none of the ſaid ſiſters do lodge or be out of the ſaid hospitall without the leave of the ſaid governeſſe for the time being, and that upon good and reaſonable occaſion onely: and that the governeſſe herſelf do not lodge or lye out of the ſaid hospitall, without leave of one of the viſitors of the ſaid hospitall for the time being, and that alſo upon good and reaſonable cauſe, and that for no longer time then ſuch reaſonable cauſe ſhall continue, or in the abſence of them the ſaid viſitors, or that they cannot conveniently be ſpoken with, then not without the leave of the churchwardens of the church or chappell of Chipping-Barnett for the time being; and in caſe of the ſickneſs, abſence, or diſability of the ſaid governeſſe for the time being, that then during ſuch time the eldeſt or

auncientest of the said sisters, in respect of her admittance into the said hospitall, to have the care and charge of the said hospitall, and to look to the safeguard of the things belonging thereunto, as the said governeffe ought to do: Nevertheless, in case the said governeffe or any of the said sisters shall happen to be sick, lame, or diseased, and need shall require for her or their better conveniency, helpe, or recovery to be in some other place out of the said hospitall, that then during such time the party so sicke, lame, or diseased may, by licence and leave of the said governeffe or any of the visitors for the time being, be with her friends out of the said hospitall, and that not to be accounted any absence to her prejudice in any sorte: And as it is ordered that all and every the members of the said hospitall do live quietly and lovingly together, and be aiding and assisting to each other as aforesaid, and especially in time of sickness, so I do hereby recommend it to the care and charity of the said visitors for the time being, that some extraordinary allowance be made to such of the said sisters as shall in more speciall and extraordinary manner and time be attendant upon and aideing unto the governeffe and others of the said sisters in time of sickness, whereby to save the charges and inconveniences of strangers entering into the said hospitall with them, to which end the said governeffe shall have power to appoint some reasonable wages and recompence to any one or more of the strongest or ablest of the said sisters as she shall think fitt to be aiding and helpful

to

to any other of them the said sisters who shall at any time or times happen to be weake or sicke.

And I further order and ordaine that no stranger be taken in or suffered to lodge or be in any roome of the said hospitall, and that neither the governess or any of the sisters be permitted to bring in any of their children, kindred, or relations, friends, or other persons whatsoever, to lodge or abide in the said hospitall, or to make over-frequent resort to them, whereby there may be offence or scandall given, under the penalty of five shillings for every offence committed contrary hereunto, to be had and taken out of such moneys as shall or may be otherwise accruing or coming to the person so offending : And further also I order that the said governess and sisters, and each of them, do live and lodge severally and apart, each one in their owne proper roome, and not any two of them together in the same roome, excepting in the time of sickness as aforesaid, when there is need of the mutuall helpe of one another ; and then only by and with the allowance of the governess for the time being.

And I further also order, direct, and appoint, that for the prevention of harme and danger of fire, all and every the members of the said hospitall be ever watchfull, especially in the night-time, and before they go abroad to put out their fyre or rake up the same, and that they do not leave, sett, or lay any wood or other combustible thinge in the roome neere to the chimney, or in dainger of taking fyre ; and that all and every member of the said hospitall, and especially

pecially the governeſſe, do take care herein and give frequent warning to the ſiſters hereof; and in caſe any fyre ſhall happen in any of the ſaid hoſpitall roomes by negligence, the perſon in whoſe roome the ſame ſhall happen, ſhall therefore be immediately expelled, and looſe her place in the ſaid hoſpitall for ever.

And I do hereby direct and order that the out-gates of the ſaid hoſpitall be conſtantly locked up by eight of the clock, every night in the yeare, between the ninth day of September and the ninth day of February, and be not opened againe in the morninge till halfe an hour after ſix of the clocke without ſpeciall occaſion during all that time: and that the ſame be conſtantly locked up by nine of the clock every night from the ninth of February unto the ninth of September, and not opened in the morning until half an houre after ſix of the clocke, without ſpecial occaſion during that time; the which ſervice of locking and opening the ſaid gates ſhall be performed by the ſaid ſiſters by turnes one after another, as the ſaid governeſſe for the time being ſhall appoint, and for ſuch time and times as ſhee ſhall appoint, or other waies as the viſitors for the time being, or any two or more of them, ſhall appoint or direct: And that the keyes of the ſaid gates during ſuch time as the ſame ſhall be ſo locked, ſhall be and remaine in the cuſtody of the governeſſe of the ſaid hoſpitall, or in her abſence in the cuſtody of the eldeſt ſiſter of the ſaid hoſpitall for the time being; and moreover that during the vacancy of any place
or

or roome in the said hospitall, which shall be void by the death or removall of any of the said members of the said hospitall, the key or keys of such place or roome so void shall be taken into the custody of the said governess of the said hospitall for the time being, or otherwise into the custody of the eldest sister thereof for the time being, in case of the absence or death of the said governess.

And I hereby order, declare, and appoint that the governess and sisters of the said hospitall, and every of them for the time being, and being able to teach children to read, or having skill in any manner of trade, arte, or science, as needlework, cookery, or other such quality befitting a woman to exercise, shall and may exercise the same, either within or without the said hospitall, and teach and instruct others therein; or being able to exercise themselves in any honest labours, shall and may make use thereof for and towards their better support and livelihood, so as they shall still keep and observe the orders and houres of the hospitall; or in case of absence from the same, obtayne the lycence of the governess for such absence as aforesaid: And further it shall and may be lawful to and for all and every or any of the members of the said hospitall to receive, have, and keepe for their owne proper use any moneys, goods, chattels, or commodities that shall be freely given to them or any of them, without asking or begging, but they shall not place or put themselves amongst such as do or shall aske and begge.

And whereas for some addition towards the relief of the members of the said hospitall, there is already one box, such as usually there is in other hospitalls and almes-houses, fixed and conveniently sett up in the said hospitall, which is and shall be called the poore's box, with a locke and key thereunto, to be kept by some one of the visitors of the said hospitall, to the intent that persons charitably minded may putt such almes therein as God shall move them unto.

Now I hereby order and direct that the said box, lock, and key thereunto belonging, or some other new one in the roome thereof, shall from time to time and for ever be kept for the use and purpose aforesaid, and that the same be opened once in every yeare, or at the end of every six months or oftner, if the visitors, or any two of them, shall think fitt, and the money therein found, and the benefitt of the said box, shall be then given and equally divided between all the members of the said hospitall, governess and sisters, for their better reliefe and sustenance.

And I order and appoint that one strong and substantiall chest, with two locks and keys, shall be bought and provided, together also with two paper books, intended for the ledger books of the said hospitall; and that the same from henceforth shall be and continue for the use of the said hospitall, and that the common seal of the said hospitall, and these orders and statutes, and the said deed of incorporation and indowment, and all counterparts of leases, deeds, evidences, writings, and instruments of or concern-
ing

ing the said hospitall, and the lands and tenements thereunto belonging, together with the two bookes aforefaid, shall constantly be kept and locked up in the same chest, and not at any time be delivered or taken out thereof, but on speciall occasion, and then not without the privity and consent of the governeffe and four or more of the said visitors, and then also and so oft an entry thereof be made in one of the said bookes, for what cause, to what use, and to what person or persons the same was taken out and delivered; to the end the same may be had in remembrance, and may timely be taken in againe.

And further that the said deed and indenture of incorporacion and indowment of the said hospitall, and these present orders and ordinances, and such as shall hereafter at any time be made, had, and obtained; and the leases, and all other writings, evidences, or instruments that do, or hereafter shall or may concerne the said hospitall and incorporation, shall be fairly registered in one of the said books, together allso with a particular or terrar of all the lands, tenements, and hereditaments belonging to the said hospitall; and that in the other of the said bookes, at one end thereof, shall be fairly written and registered the receipts of all the yearly rents, profits, and revenues of the said hospitall, and all the payments and distributions thereof yearely made, or otherwise the yearely accounts thereof shall be entered and made up in rolls, with the indorsement of the yeare, and contents thereof, and the said rolls, preserved in the said chest; and allso there shall be en-

tered in one of the said bookes all debts and arrears of rent owing or accrewing to the said hospitall, and from whome the same are due and owinge, together with the names and guifts of all their benefactors, and a particular inventory of all their moveable goods, and of all other things of like nature, or any way belonging unto or concerning them; and that at the other end of the said booke there be fairly entered and registered the names of the present governess and sisters of the said hospitall, as also the names, ages, and qualities of all and every other governess and sisters that shall hereafter be admitted thereunto, with the time when they were chosen and taken into the said hospitall, and also the time of the deaths or removall of them, or any of them, as often as it shall happen; and that the same chest and things therein shall be alwaies kept in the said hospitall, by and in the custody of the governess there, in case shee have convenient roome and place, and that the same be so approved of by the visitors of the said hospitall for the time being, or any foure or more of them; but in case there be no such convenient roome or place there, then the same to be kept in such other more convenient, fitting, and secure place, as by and with the approbation and appointment of the said visitors, or any foure or more of them for the time being, shall from time to time be agreed upon, and allowed of: And that one of the keys of the said chest be alwaies kept by the governess of the said hospitall for the time being, and in the vacancy of such governess by the eldest sister there for
the

the time being, and that the other key thereof be kept by the eldest of the said visitors for the time being.

Also I order, declare, and appoint, that no lease or demise of any the lands, tenements, or hereditaments belonging or that shall hereafter belong to the said hospitall, shall be made or sealed without the advice, consent, and approbation of the governess and visitors of the said hospitall for the time being, or the greatest number of them for the time being; and such demise, lease or leases to be made by deed indented, and no lease or terme to exceed the number of one-and-twenty years in possession, and not in reversion, for one, two, or three yeares, determinable upon one, two, or three lives, in possession, and not in reversion, excepting only where any such lease shall be made upon termes or agreements for the lessee to build or improve what shall be so leased, whereby a greater benefitt may in lykelyhood accrue and come to the said hospitall; and in such case of improvement the governess and sisters, with the consent of the said visitors, or any foure or more of them for the time being, shall and may demise by deed indented, any the mannors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments now or hereafter belonging to the said hospitall (excepting the said hospitall-house with the appurtenances) for any termes of yeares not exceeding two-and-forty-yeares in possession, and not in reversion, reserving in and upon all such leases as aforesaid the best and most improved yearly rent and increase of profit as may and can be had therefore,

fore, to and for the best advantage and benefitt of the said hospitall, wherein and whereupon no fine or incomb shall be taken, or any the demise or demises aforefaid, but the most and best yearely rent shall be reserved thereupon that in such case can well be had, the same to be paid quarterly (if it may bee) or halfe yearely, at two of the foure most usuall feasts of the yeare, and to be paid at or in the dwelling roome of the governess of the said hospitall for the time being, together with all such necessary provisoes, clauses, covenants, reservations, and conditions to be conteyned in the said leases, as are usuall in such cases, and as shall be needfull or expedient for the better securing, directing, and ordering the manner of building in case of any improvement agreed upon by building, that the same be of good workmanship, good materials, well and substantially built; and for the better securing the payment of the yearely rents, the preservation of timber-trees and woods (if any be thereon) and the repairing, upholding, and manteyning of all houses, out-houses, buildings, edifices, walls, bridges, causeys, gates, stiles, fences, hedges, ditches, and inclosures, in, about, or belonging to what shall be so demised, and for the observing, doing, and performing of all such other matters and things as shall and may seeme fitt or requisite to be done by the lessee thereof, his executors, or assignes, as for the prohibiteing or hindering any waste or spoyle by digging, plowing, or converting the premises into tillage, or doing any thing that may be to the hurte or prejudice of the lande, or the

im-

impoverishing the same, wherein the said visitors are to take the information and assistance of some understanding inhabitants of the towne of Chipping Barnett aforesaid, as to the value of the said lands, and other the things which they in their judgments shall thinke fitt and requisite to make known unto them for the good and benefitt of the said hospitali, and (if need shall be) the advice of councell learned in the law, in drawing, penning, and frameing of the said leases, and the charges thereof to be paid and allowed out of the rents and profits belonging to the said hospitall: Also I hereby order and desire, that the said visitors shall cause these statutes, ordinances, and rules, and such others as shall hereafter be made for the good government of the said hospitall, to be plainly and distinctly read to the governess and sisters of the said hospitall for the time being, once at least in every yeare, upon some one day in Easter-week; and that the said statutes, orders, and ordinances made and hereafter to be made, ordained, and established, together with the deed of incorporation and foundation of the same hospitall, be fairely written in a booke to be kept publicke by the governess of the said hospitall for the time being, where it may be in readinesse at any time to be had, seene, and perused by the visitors of the said hospitall, or any of them on occasion, when they shall please to require the same; as also that it may be ready at all times to be had and made use of for the reading of the said statutes, orders, and ordinances unto the governess and sisters of the said hospitall.

Finally,

Finally, I make it my last request and humbly recommend unto my good and beloved friends, by me nominated and constituted visitors of the said hospitall, and to those who shall hereafter be chosen, and shall succeed and come to be visitors thereof, that they will please to accept, and not refuse to take upon them to execute and performe so good and charitable an imployment, in a worke that will be pleasing to God, and is out of a pious and good intention intended by me for the reliefe and comfort of the poore, wherein they will not want an eternall reward from God for their charities, trouble, and good endeavours herein, and whereby they shall partake of the blessings promised to workes of charity, and have a share in the prayers of the poore, and have a comfort of a good worke in this life, and the everlastinge reward thereof in the life to come. And so recommending all to the blessing of Almighty God, I have, in confirmation and declaration of the before-mentioned statutes, orders, and ordinances, hereunto subscribed my name, and putt to my seale this eight-and-twentieth day of Aprill, in the one-and-thirtieth yeare of the reigne of our soveraigne lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God, of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland King, defender of the Faith, &c. and in the yeare of our Lord God 1679.

JAMES RAVENSCROFT.

ITEM,

ITEM, For the better encouragement of the governess of the said hospitall called *Jesus-hospitall*, and such as shall hereafter from time to time succeed in the place of governess, although there be power and liberty in the orders and ordinances heretofore to be made and ordained, given to the visitors of the said hospitall, and such as shall succeed them in that place, to add something more to the allowance of the said governess and her successors, over and above what the other sisters of the said hospitall are to have for their partes or portions out of the rents and revenues of the said hospitall: Now to the end that the said governess and her successors may have the more encouragement to be carefull and diligent in the executing of the said place, both for the better government of the said sisters, and of the affaires of the said hospitall, in all thinges that may tende to the benefitt or advantage thereof, I have therefore thought fitt hereby to make one small addition of proffite to the place of the said governess, and by these presents doe order and ordaine, that the rents, issues, and proffitts of a little peece or parcell of ground, scituate and beinge at the end of the said hospitall, between the same and the towne of Chipping Barnett, being now in the tenure and occupation of James Barcock, and heretofore demised by me to him, for the terme of diverse yeares yet to come, and being now used for a garden at and for the yearly rent of tenn shillings by the yeare, the same and the rent and issues and proffitts thereof shall from henceforth and for ever be received, had, and

enjoyed by the said governess and her successors, for their own proper use and benefitt during such time as these shall be and continue in the said place of governess of the said hospitall. Dated this fifteenth day of July, in the yeare of our Lord God 1680.

JAMES RAVENSCROFT.

This 6th of May, 1680.

MEMORANDUM. That by deed indented, dated 20th March 1678, James Ravenscroft, Esq. did give and grante unto George Ravenscroft and John Ravenscroft, two of his sonns, one annuitie or rent of fiftene pounds a-yeare, to be issueing out of the lands which he purchased of Thomas Massam, and Martha his wife, &c. which are the same lands which the same James Ravenscroft did afterwards grant to the governess and sisters of Jesus-hospitall scituate in High Barnett, to have and to hold the said annuitie or rent to the said George Ravenscroft and John Ravenscroft, &c. for and during the naturall life of the said James Ravenscroft, &c. and the reversion and inheritance thereof hee did afterwards grant to Jesus-hospitall, as by the said deed of grante will appeare, &c.

This

This 6th of May, 1680.

MEMORANDUM. That by deed dated 14th March 1678, James Ravenscroft did demise to Robert Newell, one dwelling-house, barne, and stable, and one parcell of ground conteyning tenn acres and three roods, being the greatest part of a close known by the name of the *Fourteen Acres Close*, scituate and being in the parish of Stepney, in the county of Middlesex, to have and to hold from the feast day of Saint Mary the virgin last past, for and dureing the terme of fifteene yeares, &c. yeilding the yearly rent of thirty-four poundes at the four usuall feast daies of the yeare, &c. by even portions, at or in the common dining-hall of the Middle Temple, and yeilding and payinge for every acre of the premises which he shall plowe, the yearlie rent of tenn pounds (att the daies time and place, as the aforesaid rent of thirty-four pounds a-yeare is to be paid) over and above the said rent of thirty-foure pounds; and if the aforesaid rents, or any of them, shall happen to be behind and unpaid att the daies time and place aforesaid by the space of twenty daies, being lawfully demanded att the aforesaid place, then to re-enter into the premises, or any part thereof, in the name of the whole, and to have and to hold to the said James Ravenscroft, &c. as in his and their former estate, with severall other covenants, &c.

MEMORANDUM. That the counterpart of this lease is in the possession of the said James Ravenscroft,

[5 G 2]

croft, and after his death is to be delivered by the executors to the governeſſe and viſitors of Jeſus-hoſpitall aforeſaid, by them to be kept, together with other deeds and writings concerning the ſaid hoſpitall.

MEMORANDUM. That by deed dated the 16th of Aprill 1675, James Ravenscroft demised and lett to James Barcock of Chipping Barnett, &c. all that peece or parcell of garden-ground conteyning in length 64 foot or thereabouts, and in breadth 24 foote or thereabouts, to have and to hold, &c. from the feaſt day of the Annunciation of the bleſſed virgin Mary then laſt paſt, before the date of the ſaid deed, unto the full end and terme of one-and-twentie yeares, yielding and paying yearely tenn ſhillings of good and lawfull money of England, upon the two uſuall feaſts or feaſt-daies of Saint Michael, th' archangel, and Annunciation of the bleſſed virgin Mary, by even and equall^r portions, to be paid att or in the church porch of the church or chappell of Chipping Barnett; and for default of payment, &c. then it is provided that it may be lawfull to re-enter, &c. with ſeverall other covenants, &c.

The 6th of May 1680.

MEMORANDUM. That the deeds and evidences concerning the title of and to the ſaid peece or parcell of ground above-mentioned, are all in the cuſtody and keeping of the ſaid James Ravenscroft, and
shall

shall be placed and settled very shortly in the almshouse of Jesus-hospitall, under lock and key, to be preserved there by the governess and visitors of the said hospitall, the title of and to the aforesaid peece or parcell of ground being all one with the title of and to the lands of the said hospitall, wherewith the same is endowed by the said James Ravenscroft, dated the 15th day of July 1678.

THIS indenture tripartite, made the 28th day of Aprill in the one-and-thirtieth yeare of the reigne of our soveraigne Lord Charles the Second, of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland king, defender of the faith, &c. and in the year of our Lord Christ 1679, between James Ravenscroft of the parish of Saint Andrews, High-Holbourne, in the county of Middlesex, Esq; of the first part; Francis Ellaby, gentleman, Robert Pennyton, gentleman, Daniell Nicoll, sonn of Daniell Nicoll the elder, and father of Daniel Nicoll the younger, yeoman, Edward Bellew, vintner, James Barcock, brewer, William Dell, tallow-chandler, and William Masters, chirurgeon, all of the towne of Chipping Barnett, in the county of Hertford, of the second part; and John Dryhurst of Saint John's street, in the parish of Saint Sepulchars, in the county of Middlesex, yeoman, of the third part, witnesseeth, that whereas Thomas Ravenscroft and Thomasine his wife, father and mother of the said James Ravenscroft, lye buried in the chancell of the church or chappell of Chipping Barnett, in the county of Hertford, in
which

which chancell there is now standing a tombe or monument erected in memory of the said Thomas Ravenscroft and Thomasin his wife, which monuments the said James Ravenscroft, out of his pious affections, and out of the honour he beareth to the memory of his deceased parents, desireth to have preserved by the best meanes, and for the longest time that may be: And whereas the said James Ravenscroft, haveinge a desire himself to be buried (if it so please God) in the vestrie of the said church adjoyning to the chancell, as neare to his said father and mother as may be in respect thereof, and out of the good affection to the said towne and the inhabitants of Chipping Barnett aforesaid, hath heretofore at his own proper costs and charges repaired and built up the said vestrie adjoyning to the chancell of the said church or chapell, which was fallen into utter decay, and lay wast, desolate, and of no use; whereupon, at the desire of the said James Ravenscroft, and by and with the consent and good-will of the churchwardens of the said church or chappell, and other the officers and principall inhabitants of the said towne of Chipping Barnett, it was consented to, granted, and agreed by them, that the said vestries should for ever hereafter be a place of buriall for the said James Ravenscroft, and those of his family, and such as shall descend from him only, and for noe others to be buried there, hee and they, and every of them so buried there, payeing unto the churchwardens of the said church or chappell for the time being the summe of fortie shillings, and no more,

in

in acknowledgement and gratification whereof, and and of the kind respectes of the said parish expressed towards him, and for and in consideration of the summe of five shillings of good money in hand, paid to him the said James Ravenscroft by the said Francis Ellaby, Robert Pennyfton, Daniell Nicoll, Edward Bellew, James Barcock, William Dell, and William Masters, the receipt whereof hee doth by these presents acknowledge, and for other good causes and considerations him thereunto moving, hee the said James Ravenscroft hath granted, bargained, sold, and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, and confirme to the said Francis Ellaby, Robert Pennyfton, Daniell Nicoll, Edward Bellew, James Barcock, William Dell, and William Masters, being most of them of the said towne of Chipping Barnett, and principall inhabitants thereof, all that peece or parcell of ground, conteyning by estimation three acres and one roode, more or lesse, being the lesser part or portion of one close of pasture, conteyning by estimation fourteen acres, more or lesse, known by the name of the Fourteen Acre Close; which aforesaid little parcell of ground, conteyning about three acres and one roode as aforesaid, is butted and bounded as followeth (that is to say) First, it beginneth at the end of a lane called Crab-tree Lane, leading to the gate of the said Fourteen Acres Close, which gate openeth to the said Crab-tree Lane, and the aforesaid little parcell of ground, of three acres and one roode, hath passage, ingress and egress, to go and
come

come through the said gate, and is butted and bounded westward and northward upon and joyneth to the closes and lands of Humphrey Black, and westward and southward upon and joyneth (all along quite through) to the cawsey or footway leading from Shoreditch to Hackney, as the same is divided and sett out by stakes fixed and sett in the ground, to be for a boundary between the said parcell of ground of three acres and one roode; and the other parte of the said Fourteen Acres Close, the said parcell of three acres and one roode being to sever and fence itself, and mayntayne the fence thereof against the other parte of the said Fourteen Acres Close, and against the said cawsey or footpath: all which said boundaries aforesaid may and will more certainly appeare by the mapp or survey of the said close of fourteen acres here annexed to these presents, the said parcell of ground of three acres and one roode, lyeing and being in the lordship, towne, or parish of Stepney, *alias* Stebunheath, in the county of Middlesex, and now or late being in the possession or occupation of Robert Newell, yeoman, for a certain term of yeares yett to come and unexpired, at and for the rent of tenn pounds *per annum*, together with libertie or passage of ingresse, egress, and regrefs into and from the said cawsey, with all waies, passages, easements, and commodities to the said little peece or parcell of land belonging; and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders of the said little peece or parcell of land, and premisses herein before-mentioned, and intended

to

to be hereby granted as aforesaid, and all the estate, right, title, interest, claime, and demand whatsoever of him the said James Ravenscroft therein and thereunto, to have and to hold the said little peece or parcell of land and premisses to them the said Francis Ellaby, Robert Penyston, Daniel Nicoll, Edward Bellew, James Barcock, William Dell, and William Maisters, and their heirs, to the use of the said James Ravenscroft, his heires and assignes, for and dureinge the terme of his naturall life, without impeachment of waste, with power of libertie to demise, and to farme lett and sett the said parcell of ground and premisses, with the appurtenances, for any terme of yeares not exceeding one and twentie yeares; or in case of any agreement for improvement thereof, by building or otherwise, then and in such case, and not otherwise, for any terme not exceeding forty-two yeares, reserving therefore such a compleate, reasonable, and fitt yearlie rent for the same as hee shall thinke fitt; and, after the decease of the said James Ravenscroft, subject to such lease or leases as hee shall thinke fitt to grante thereof as aforesaid, to the use and behoof of the said Francis Ellaby, Robert Penyston, Daniell Nicoll, Edward Bellew, James Barcock, William Dell, and William Maisters, their heires and assignes for ever, upon trust and confidence, and to and for the intents and purposes hereafter declared, that the rents, issues, and profitts of the said peece or parcell of ground should be employed to and for the purposes following (that is to say) In the first place, to

and for the repaireing, upholding, and maynteyning of the tombe and monument aforefaid of the faid Thomas Ravenscroft and Thomafine his wife, ftanding and being in the chancell of the faid church or chappell aforefaid, be that the fame may from time to time, and at all times hereafter, be well and fufficiently upheld, maintained, and kept; and, in the fecond place, to and for the repaireing, upholding, and maintaining the aforefaid veftrie, be that the fame may from time to time, and at all times hereafter, bee fufficiently repaired, upheld, maintained, and kept; and, in the third place, to and for the repaireing, upholding, and maintaining the chancell of the faid church or chappell of Chipping Barnett, efpecially of that part thereof which is next the tombe and monument of the faid Thomas Ravenscroft; and laftly, That at the end of every three yeares, the overplus which fhall be remaining of the rents, iffues, and profitts of the faid peece or parcell of ground, that is not imployed, difburfed, and layd out in and for the ufes, intents, and purpofes aforefaid, or in and for fuch other useful purpofes and intents as herein and hereafter are expreffed and appointed, the fame fhall goe, and fhall and may be expended and layed out in and upon and for and towards the repaires, upholding, and maintaining of the aforefaid church or chappell of Chipping Barnett aforefaid. And it is hereby provided, declared, and agreed, by and between the faid parties to thefe presents, that if any one or more of the faid persons, nominated and appointed as aforefaid,

aforesaid, to be trusted for the intents and purposes aforesaid, shall happen to die during the life of the said James Ravenscroft, or after his decease, or that if any one or more of them the said trustees shall be unwilling to intermeddle or act in or with the said trust, or shall happen to remove his or their dwelling into some other place remote from Chipping Barnett, soe that hee or they cannot with conveniency execute the said trust, that then hee or they so refusing to act in the said trust, or removeing from Chipping Barnett as aforesaid, shall have power and libertie to release his and their interest and estate of and in the said parcell of lande and premises to the rest of the trustees accepting the said trust, and to their heirs and assignes for ever, to and for the uses, trusts, and purposes aforesaid; and in such case, or in case of death of any one or more of the said Trustees, the survivors or survivor of them shall, with what speed may be, convey the said peece or parcell of land and premisses to the use of such survivor or survivors, and of such or so many other honest and substantiall person or persons inhabiting in, or neere Chipping Barnett aforesaid, as shall make up the number of seven persons, and their heirs, to hold the premisses from time to time, and at all times, upon the trusts aforesaid for ever; and this is to be done, more espetially, as often as it shall fall out in any of the aforesaid cases, that there shall not be above three persons remaining and in being, that are willing and in capacity to performe and execute the said trust, so that there may be

alwaies a convenient number of trustees liveing and in being able to execute the said trust, and never any less number of them than three in being, and never above the number of seven. And it is further declared and agreed by and between the said parties to these presents, that it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said trustees for the time being, together with the said James Ravenscroft dureing his life, and after the decease of the said James Ravenscroft by themselves, from time to time, as occasion shall bee, to demise, lease, and to farme lett and sett, by indenture in writing under their hands and seales, the said parcell of ground and premisses aforesaid, for and during any time or terme of yeares not exceeding one and twenty yeares, to begin in present possession and not in reversion, reserving thereupon the best improved rent they can get for the same at the time of letting thereof, without takeing any fine or fines or present incombe thereupon, the same to be reserved halfe-yearely at two of the four most usuall rent-daies in the yeare, to be paid at or in the porch of the church or chapell of Chipping Barnett aforesaid; so as such reasonable covenants, conditions, and reservations be conteyned in every such lease, on the lessees part to be performed, as shall be fitting, behoofefull, and beneficiall, both for securing the paiement of the rents, and also for the advancement of the uses, trusts, intents, and purposes aforesaid; but in case it shall hereafter so happen, that the said parcell of ground may be agreed for to be lett for or upon any improvement to be made thereof,

by

by building or otherwise, which shall or may be to the benefit and advantage of the uses, trusts, intents and purposes aforesaid, that then in such case the said trustees for the time being, upon such agreement for the improvement of the premisses, shall and may by indenture demise and to farme lett all or any parte of the said parcell of ground of three acres and one roode, and premisses aforesaid, for any terme of yeares not exceeding two and fortie yeares, to beginn in present possession and not in reversion; reserveing nevertheless in and upon all such leases, so much ground-rent as shall make up the summe of tenn pounds *per annum* in the whole, without takeinge any fine or incombe for or upon any such demise or demises, with such necessary covenants and conditions on the lessees part to be performed, as are usuall in such cases, and shall be needful or expedient, as well for the better securing, directing, and ordering the manner of such building or improvement, as shall be agreed upon; as, for securing the payment of the yearely rents reserved, and the preservation of trees and woode, and the repaireing and maintaining such buildings and fences as shall be on or aboute the premisses or any part thereof, and also for the hindering any wast or spoile to be done or committed into or out or upon the premisses, or any parte thereof, but that the same may be kept and left tenantable like and in good plight; for which end the said trustees shall take the advice and counsell of some learned in the law, for the better framing and pening such lease or leases, and the charges thereof

thereof to be borne and allowed out of the rentes and profitts of the said premisses. And it is moreover also declared and agreed, by and between the said parties to these presents, that the said trustees, their heires and assignes, or any four or more of them, shall or may chuse, imploy, appoint, and authorize some honest, able, substantiall person, one of themselves, or some other liveing and dwelling in or near as conveniently may be to the town of Chipping Barnett afore said, for such time as shall be thought fitt, to demand, collect, and receive the rents, issues, and profitts of the said peece or parcell of ground and premisses afore said, and to expend, pay, disburse, and lay out the same, or dispose thereof, according as the said trustees or any three or more of them shall, by any writing or writings under their hands, order, will, and appoint, to and for the uses, intents, and other purposes afore said; which person so imployed shall, at the end of every two yeares, or sooner if they the said trustees shall thinke fitt, give accompt in writing under his hand of his receipts, payments, disbursements, and layings out, unto the said trustees or any three or more of them, and that the said trustees or any three or more of them shall have power to allowe or disallow such accompts, and to allow out of the rents and profitts afore said such reasonable and moderate salary, recompence, or reward, to any such person or persons so to be employed by them, as they shall thinke fitt. Provided and upon condition nevertheless, and it is declared and agreed by and between the said parties to

to these presents, that in case the said trustees for the time being shall faile in performance of the trusts, intents, and purposes in these presents declared, or that the rents, issues, and revenues of the said parcell of ground and premisses aforesaid be either misimployed or diverted to other uses, and not imployed in performance of the said trusts, uses, intents, and purposes, in manner, forme, and order herein before expressed, declared, and appointed, that then, so often, and in such case, it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said James Ravenscroft and his heirs to enter into and upon the said parcell of ground and premisses aforesaid, and to convey the same to any other persons, or to some of the former trustees and others with them (not exceeding the number of seven) and their heirs, upon the trusts, and to the uses, intents, and purposes aforesaid. And *lastly*, it is hereby agreed and declared, by and between the said parties to these presents, that all and every fine and fines heretofore levied, or hereafter to be levied between the parties to these presents or any of them, or between them or any others with them, or either of them, of the before-mentioned peece or parcell of ground of three acres and one roode, more or less, and premises aforesaid, either by themselves, or with any other lands, tenements, or hereditaments together with them, the said fines, and every of them, as to and for the before-mentioned premisses, shall enure and be, as also all other assurances and conveyances of the premisses shall enure and be, and shall be adjudged and construed and taken to be, as to, for, and concerning the premisses herein contained, to and
for

for the uses, intents, and purposes in these presents declared, and to and for no other use, intent, or purpose whatsoever. In witness whereof, the parties above-named have to these present indentures interchangeably sett their hands and seales the day and yeare first above-written.

The 15th of July 1680.

MEMORANDUM. That by deed, dated 14th March 1678, James Ravenscroft, Esq; did demise to Robert Newell of the parish of St. Leonard's Shore-ditch, in the county of Middlesex, one peece or parcell of pasture-ground, conteyning by estimation three acres and one roode, being the lesser part or portion of one close of pasture known by the name of the Fourteen Acres Close, scituate in the lordshipp of Stepney in the parish aforesaid, &c. to have and to hold from the Feast-day of the Annunciation of the blessed St. Mary the Virgin then next ensueing, for the terme of fifteene yeares, yielding and paying therefore the yearly rent of tenn pounds a yeare, to be paid at the four usuall feast daies of the yeare, &c. at or in the common dineing-hall of the Middle Temple, London, and also paieing the yearlie rent of tenn pounds an acre for every acre that shall be plowed, &c. with proviso of re-entrie, if it shall happen the said rent be behind and unpaid at the daies, time, and place aforesaid, by the space of twentie daies, being lawfully demanded at the aforesaid place of payment, &c. with several covenants

nants for true payement of the aforefaid rent in the faid lease conteyned, &c. Now it is hereby to be had in remembrance, that the aforefaid counterpart is in the custody and keeping of the faid James Ravenscroft, and after his decease the same is to be delivered by the executors of the faid James Ravenscroft to the trustees to whom the inheritance of the faid peece or parcell of ground after the decease of the faid James Ravenscroft is granted, to and for the uses and purposes in the faid deed of grante conteyned, &c.

MEMORANDUM. That the deeds and evidences concerning the title of and to the faid peece or parcell of ground above-mentioned are all in the custody and keeping of the faid James Ravenscroft, and shall be placed and settled very shortly in the almshouse of Jesus-hospital, under locks and keys, to be preserved there by the governess and visitors of the faid hospital, the title of and to the aforefaid piece or parcell of ground being all one with the title of and to the lands of the faid hospital, wherewith the same is endowed by the faid James Ravenscroft. Dated 15th July 1680.

The Privileges of New Malton, in the County of York, as set forth and claimed by the Burgesſes thereof, Anno 1596.

THESE are the customs and liberties the which were conceſt and granted to the burgesſes of New Malton, at the firſt foundation of the ſaid Malton, by the then lord of the ſame, and which in all times hitherwards have been uſed.

Firſt, There was granted to the aforeſaid burgesſes a piece of waſt ground on either ſide of the towne of New Malton, to the intent that the burgesſes and their ſucceſſors ſhall therein get ſtone and earth, take and carry the ſame away from thence to the edifications and buildings within the ſaid towne, whenſoever they will, and as oft as they will, without the impediment of any man.

Likewiſe it was granted that they ſhall have fower ports, that is to ſay fower gates, and the walls of the ſaid burgage under their own keeping, with free entry into and going out, within the ſaid walls of the burgage; together with all the profitts of the ſaid walls, towards the mending of the ſame and of the ſaid gates. And the ſaid burgesſes have evermore been accuſtomed and uſed to paſture and feed their beaſts in the foreſaid waſts.

Alſoe it was granted, that the foreſaid burgesſes ſhould have common paſture for all their beaſts without

without any stint, in the fields and in the moore far and neere, and in all other places except in severall belonging to the lord, with free entry and going out to the moore, by a large open way, the which is called the Outgang, and the pasture and the out-gange was granted and given to the foresaid burgeses out of the lands belonging to the lords of the aforesaid burgage.

Alsoe it was granted and used, that the burgeses aforesaid should have a free court to be holden within the said burgage, and that they shall have two bailiffs, and two under-bailiffs, and one burges clerk, resident and bydeing within the said burgage, for the holding of the said court, and the said burges-clerk to be of their own free election, by twelve sworne burgeses, by their faith that they made to the lord and to the commonalty of the said burgage: and that no other bailiffe shall make any attachment or summons within the foresaid burgage, without the bailiffe of the burgage that is sworne. And that no distres made within the said burgage shall be removed without the liberty thereof.

Alsoe it is granted and used, that the foresaid burgeses shall make out two suites by the yeare to the said court, that is to say, at the great court next after the feast of St. Michael, and at the great court next after St. Hillary day, except they have prisoners for to deliver, or judgment to be given on any plaint; and they shall have their eight dayes of summons; and at all the aforesaid courts the burgeses may essoyne them once or twice; and if they make a

default and appeare after the second effoyne, they shall be amerced four pence, and noe more.

Alsoe it is used, that no man that holds of them shall have any courte save onely the burgeses courts : And alsoe, that there shall no other courte be holden within the liberty of the burgage, except the said court of burgage.

Alsoe it is granted and used, that no burgeses or other man who dwells within the burgage, shall sue another, but onely in the court of the burgage. And if any burgeses of the said burgage be sued by any man of the country, or by any neighbour of the said burgeses, the said burgeses shall have his eight dayes respitt. And if so bee that he come into the court on the first day after he be attacked, and aske eight dayes from that day ; he shall have his delayes, that is to say, two effoynes after every appearing. And the same shall extend as well to the plaintiff as to the defendant, in all manner of plaints, whether they be of debt or trespass, or plea of land.

And if so be that any burgeses of the said burgage sue his neighbour of the same towne, not being a burgeses, or any man of the country, they shall have court from day to day with delays, that is to say, two effoynes as well the plaintiff as the defendant. And if so be that he appeare not after the second effoyne, then shall the foresaid effoyne be turned into default, and he shall be amerced by assenting of twelve men.

Also it is used, that if any man that dwells within the said burgage, as well a foreigner as burgeses, be

sum-

summoned or attached to any court without the burgage, or to the wapentack, the bailiffs or sub-bailiffs of the said burgage, or any minister of the lords having letter patent of the lord, shall come to them that hold the said court or wapentack, on the first day of summons or attachment, and ask the privilege of the burgage: and he that holds the court or wapentack shall grant it, so that the right judgment be done to every man.

Also it is granted and used, that the judgment of all manner of complaints and considerations in the said burgage court shall be given and judged by the suitors of the said court, and all amerciaments asfered, except only the amerciaments of the common baxter and assize of bread, and of all other transgressions that touch the lord's person.

Also it is granted, that all burgeses of the said burgage shall be free of all manner of toll of the lord, in all manner of merchandize: but if they be associate with any foreigner or stranger, then the foreigner and the stranger shall give toll, as well for the burgeses as for himself, except common butchers, the which gives toll dayly of old custom; and, except a burgeses who sells herrings in Lent, the which shall give for selling of M. herrings one penny, or else for selling of the same they shall give to the skattegyld four pence.

Also it is granted to them, that they shall have a free prison for all manner of evil doers that are taken within the burgage, in order that in their said court, by the commonalty of the suitors, they may judge
the

the said prisoners or misdoers, and deliver them. And the said burgesſes ſhall, within the burgage, ordaine a pillory and ſtocks, lawfull and ſtrong.

Alſo it is uſed, that the burgesſes of the ſaid burgage ſhall answer before the juſtice of peace in all ſeſſions and inquiries with twelve choſen of the ſame: And alſo before the ſheriff in his turn, holden within the liberty of the burgage, and in no other place; and that the ſaid burgesſes ſhall there make a pannel of the ſaid twelve men; which pannel ſhall be preſented and delivered before the juſtice or the ſheriff, by the bailiff or ſub-bailiff of the ſame burgage.

Alſo there is granted to the ſaid burgesſes a liberty to grinde their corn and their malt at the lord's milne, that is to ſay, when one quarter of wheat is ſold for four ſhillings, then ſhall their corn be moultered at the ſixteenth veſſel; and when one quarter of wheat is ſold for four ſhillings and ſixpence and more, till it comes to ſix ſhillings, then their corn ſhall be moultered at the twentieth veſſel; and when one quarter of wheat is ſold for ſix ſhillings, then the corn ſhall be moultered at the four-and-twentieth veſſel.

And they ſhall have in the ſaid milne two milners and one page, choſen by the aſſent of commonalty of the burgage; the which milners ſhall be ſworn in the court at two times in the year, that is to ſay, at the two head courts to the commonalty of the burgage: and none of the milners ſhall take any manner of thing of them that grinde their corn, for
their

their labour, but only of him that is the chief milner.

Also the said burgesſes ſhall grinde four quarters of malt for one penny, if it be brought to the milne altogether and at one time: and if they have but one quarter at a time, they ſhall give for the ſaid quarter grinding one farthing.

Also it is uſed, that all manner of meaſures of the milne, wherewith they take moulter, ſhall be proved in the ſaid court of the burgage by the bailiff two times in the year: and there ſhall be no milner removed from the ſaid milnes without the aſſent of the commonalty of the burgage; and no milner ſhall be put into the ſaid milne without the aſſent of the commonalty, nor any miniſter be put in the ſaid milnes before that he be ſworn to be true to the commonalty.

Also it was granted and uſed, that all the burgesſes of the ſaid burgage, and all that dwell within it, may grinde their corn and their malt which they buy in the country or in the market whereſoever they will, without any impediment, ſo that their corn or malt be conſumed within their houſes.

Also the ſaid burgesſes ſhall have the ſtandard, that is to ſay, the buſhell, the half-buſhel, and the quarter of a buſhel, and one gallon, one pottel, and one quarte; alſo one yard wand, and weights, with one pair of ballances; the which meaſures ſhall agree with the king's ſtandard, and be marked with the mark that is ordained therefore: and all manner of meaſures that are found within the ſaid bur-

gage,

gage, as well in the milne as in any other place, shall be shewed and proved before the bailiffs and the commonalty of the burgage, and be marked with the mark aforesaid: and the aforesaid standard shall be sealed with the common seal: and the mark shall be kept under the seals of four burgessees chosen for the same intent.

Also it is granted, that all manner of bakers and butchers shall be sworn two times in the year to the commonalty of the burgage; that is to say, at the two great courts, that they have done truly in their occupations, and shall do truly. And if so be the butchers will not do so, they shall be amerced at the said courts; and the bakers shall be amerced as often as they fail; also the said bakers shall have holy bread after the ordenance of the bailiffs. No baker that bakes white bread shall bake brown bread for to sell, and he that bakes brown bread shall bake no white bread.

Also it is used and granted, that every burgesse of the said burgage may lawfully sell their malt and their ale, that comes out of their garners, without any interruption of the lords or of the bailiffs: and they may sell their ale within their own houses of what price soever they will, and that as well in respect to the malt which they buy as of that which they have in their garner, at all times in the year.

Also it is granted and used, that all men who dwell within the said burgage may sell bread and ale of all manner of price that they will, in the feast of St. Michael, and in the feast of the birth of our Lord,
and

and untill the next court after the said feast, without any interruption of the lord or of the bailiffs.

Also it is granted and used, that all common brewers that will sell ale without their houses, shall make their fine one time in the year with the bailiffs of the burgage, that is to say, at the feast of the purification of our Lady, for all the year: and they shall pay half their fyne at the feast of St. Peter, called the *ad vincula*, and the other half at the feast of the purification of our Lady in the year next following, except the brewers that hold of the Knight's Fee, and the brewers that hold of the Prior of Malton, the which make no fine, nor give any thing to the lord.

Also it is used, that the said burgeses shall choose in their court two ale-tasters, the which two tasters, with one sub-bailiff, shall taste the ale of all common brewers every week; and if they find any ale not sufficient for one penny a gallon, then the said tasters shall sett it at three farthings. one gallon; and if so be that the brewers will sell it above that price, they shall be amerced, and the ale shall be forfeited: and that shall be the case as well of the brewers that hold of the prior of Malton and of the knight's fee, as of all other brewers of the said burgage.

Also it is used and granted, that every burges shall give to the lord one tyme in the year a see-farm rent for his tenement, the which is called the *gasfleage*; that is to say, for every tenement that hath one door, a penny, if so be it be letten to farm to the court of the burgage after the feast of Saint

Michael; and for every house that is letten to farm that hath two doors, two pence in the year to the said court; and for every toft that is not builded one penny by the year, except they be tenements of the knight's fee, or of the prior of Malton, the which give nothing to the lord. And if so be that a burges appropriate tenements lying altogether, and hold them to his proper use, he shall give but one *gasfleage* to the lord, as it were for one tenement.

Also, if so be that any burges have divers tenements to his own use in divers places, or if he make of one tenement divers tenements, with divers tenants dwelling in them, he shall give a whole *gasfleage*. And it is lawfull to every burges to sell his tenements, or to give them, or to will them in his testament, without impediment of the lord or of the bailiffs. And the lord of the fee shall not have, nor never had, the ward of the heritage of any burges of the said burgage: and he shall never claim any thing of the heritance, but only the faith of his tenant for his tenements or his land, after the decease of his predecessors.

Also it is ordained, that no grocer of fish ought to cut his own fish, by himself or by another man; and if he cut the said fish, and it be bought by other men, then he shall be amerced, and the fish shall be forfeited.

Also it is ordained, that no shoemaker that makes shces shall occupy or use the tanner's craft; nor shall a tanner use or occupy the shoemaker's craft.

All these liberties and customs above written, with many other liberties which pertain unto the liberty of the burgage, the aforesaid burgeses claim for to have, it being what they and their ancestors liberally have used before time, which is without man's remembrance or mind, the which stands now in the claim of the said burgeses, and also in time coming forth to be claimed.

Ex Libro penes Thomam Astle Armigerum,
de Transcriptis Rotulorum Patentium et
Clauforum nec non aliorum Munimentorum
Regum Angliæ.

QUOD Alienora Regina Angliæ faciat testa-
mentum suum.

Pat. de anno 4 Johannis, n. 24.

REX omnibus ad quos presentes literæ pervene-
rint salutem. Sciatis quod concessimus Dominæ
Alienoræ Regina Angliæ Matri nostræ quod ipsa
faciat rationabile testamentum suum de redditu suo
ad terminum Sancti Michaelis proximo futuro regni
nostri anno quarto. Teste meipso apud Rotham-
agum vicesimo secundo die Julii.

De Magno Sigillo Angliæ.

Pat. anno 3 H. III. m. 6.

HENRICUS Dei gratia, &c. Sciatis quod provisum est per commune consilium regni nostri Angliæ quod nulla charta nullæ literæ patentes de confirmatione alienatione vendicione vel donatione seu de aliqua re quæ cedere possit in perpetuitatem sigillentur magno sigillo nostro usque ad ætatem nostram completam Provisum est etiam per commune consilium &c. quod si aliqua charta vel aliquæ literæ patentes factæ secundum aliquam predictarum firmarum sigillatæ inveniantur predictæ sic sigillatæ a retro habeantur inanes. Teste &c.

Libertates Castri Southampton.

Ex Placitis apud Winton. in Octab. Sancti Martini.

Anno 11 E. I. Ro. 38.

JURATORES dicunt quod Castellani Castri Suthampton usi sunt hujusmodi libertate quod de qualibet navi applicante ad predictam villam cum magnis piscibus ut cum congris et mulvellis solebant Castellani capere et habere unum piscem scilicet meliorem quem eligere voluerint et de qualibet navi applicante cum makerillis solebant habere duodecim makerillos, et de qualibet navicum aleciis 100 alecia.

Item

Item dicti Castellani singulis annis uno die scilicet ante natale Domini solebant habere omnia focalia ad forum Suthampton venientia ad certum forum scilicet quamlibet carectatem pro uno denario et caratam pro 2^d. Item solebant habere de quolibet Lesto coriorum madidorum 8^s. et 4^d. Item solebant habere de qualibet Carucata de Weyda 2^d. et de quolibet equo ad carram 2^d. Item solebant habere de qualibet dolio vini exeunte de portu ad transfretandum 8^d. Item dicunt quod Willielmus de Solario solebat reddere per annum ad Castrum 1^d. Item Robertus Noel debet 1^d. Henricus frater ejus 1^d. Alicia de Michevaler 1^d. Item de quolibet tenemento de Smienelestrete a venella que se extendit ad Castrum 1^d. Et hujusmodi libertates pertinebant ad Castrum predictum tempore Willielmi Passelewe custodis castri predicti et ipse et Jacobus clericus suus hujusmodi prisas ceperunt et sunt jam 34 anni elapsi quod ipse habuit custodiam castri predicti et dicunt quod ab illo tempore Ballivi predictæ ville usurpaverunt sibi libertates predictas et subtraxerunt eas a Castro predicto. Item dicunt quod omnes mercatores exeuntes de portu ville predictæ et qui per mare debent recedere versus partes suas vel alibi quilibet eorum debet de licentia Constabularii Castri predicti recedere et satisfacere ei pro licentia habenda sicut melius et facilius poterit. Ideo predictæ prisæ capiantur in manum Regis quousque Dominus Rex aliud inde perciperit, &c.

Preceptum fuit Vicecomiti Suthampton quod inquiri faceret de libertate dicti Castri quod est in manu consortis Regis Alianore Regine Anglie quia homines ejusdem ville clamabant libertates pertinentes ad villam predictam quam habent ad firmam de Domina Regina.

Charta Stephani Regis qua concedit Episcopo Winton. manerium de Sudtona in Escambium pro manerio de Mordona.

Ex Orig. in Officio Ducatus Lancastriæ.

STEPHANUS Rex Anglorum Archiepiscopis Episcopis Abbatibus Comitibus Justiciariis Baronibus Vicecomitibus Ministris et omnibus fidelibus suis Francis et Anglis totius Anglie salutem. Sciatis me dedisse et concessisse Deo et Ecclesie Sanctorum Apostolorum Petri et Pauli et Sancti Swithini Wintonie Manerium de Sudtona cum Ecclesiis et Berewichis et omnibus appendiciis eodem Manerio adjacentibus pro Escambio Manerii sui de Mordona quod dedi Gwallerino Comiti de Mellent et quod eadem Ecclesia antiquitus possedit. Quare volo et precipio quod predicta Ecclesia et Henricus Episcopus pater meus et omnes successores sui ejusdem Ecclesiæ Episcopi bene et in pace et honorifice et quiete et libere teneant cum Socna et Sacca et Toll et Team et Infangenethef et cum omnibus

nibus consuetudinibus et libertatibus suis in bosco et plano in pratis et pascuis et aquis et stagnis et molendinis in via et semitis in fugaciis et forestis in feriis et mercatis infra burgum et extra in civitate Wintonie et extra et in omnibus locis sicut Comes Eustachius et ego post eum melius et liberius et quietius tenuimus. Et sicut eadem ecclesia quietius tenuit Mordunam et sicut liberius tenet alias tenebras suas. Hanc itaque concessionem meam predictæ Wintonie Ecclesie et Henrico Episcopo fratri meo et omnibus ipsius successoribus ejusdem Ecclesie Episcopis firmam esse et inperpetuum possedendam statuto et regia auctoritate confirmo et adeo mihi collata potestate corroboro Si quis vero aliquid inde minuere inquietare vel a prefata Ecclesia auferre vel subtrahere presumpserit maledictionem superni Regis incurrat et debitam meritis suis perpetuam dampnationis sententiam a Paradiso exheredatus inveniat et tanquam sanctæ Matris Ecclesie exheredator aptus omnibus filiis ejusdem matris nostre exosus et communis inimicus existat et viventibus vilis et defunctis habeatur infidelis.

Apud Westmonasterium in presentia et audientia subscriptorum anno incarnationis dominicæ 1136 regno vero meo primo hæc in Domino acta sunt.

Signum Stephani Regis

Signum Matildis Reginæ

Signum Williemi Comitis Warennæ

Signum Ranulphi Comitis Cestrie

Signum Henrici filii Regis Scotie

Signum

- Signum Rogeri Comitis Warriwici
 Signum Walleranni Comitis de Mellent
 Signum Willielmi de Albemara
 Signum Simonis de Silvanecta
 Signum Alberici de Veer Camerarii
 Signum Willi de Alb. Pincerne
 Signum Roberti de Veer Conestabularii
 Signum Milonis Glocestriæ Conestabularii
 Signum Brientii filii Comitis Conestabularii
 Signum Roberti filii Riccardi dapiferi
 Signum Roberti Malett dapiferi
 Signum Martelli dapiferi
 Signum Simonis de Bello-campo dapiferi
 Signum Willi Cantuariæ Archiepiscopi
 Signum Turstini Eboraci Archiepiscopi
 Signum Hugonis Rothomagi Archiepiscopi
 Signum Rogeri Saresburiae Episcopi
 Signum Nigelli Elyensis Episcopi
 Signum Safridi Cicestrensis Episcopi
 Signum Ebrardi Norwicensis Episcopi
 Signum Simonis Wigornensis Episcopi
 Signum Roberti Bathoniensis Episcopi
 Signum Bernardi Episcopi Sancti Davidis
 Signum Roberti Herefordensis Episcopi
 Signum Johannis Roffensis Episcopi
 Signum Audoeni Ebroicensis Episcopi
 Signum Johannis Sagiensis Episcopi
 Signum Ricardi Abrinsis Episcopi
 Signum Algari Constanciae Episcopi
 Signum Rogeri Canc'
 Signum Rogeri de Fiscam Capellani
 Signum

Signum Henrici nepotis Regis Stephani
 Signum Reginaldi filii Regis Henrici
 Signum Roberti de Ferrariis Baronis
 Signum Willi Penn. de Notingham Baronis
 Signum Gilberti de Lacy Baronis
 Signum Walteri Espec Baronis
 Signum Pagani filii Johannis Baronis
 Signum Eustachii filii Johannis Baronis
 Signum Walteri de Saresburia Baronis
 Signum Roberti Arundell Baronis
 Signum Gaufridi de Magnavill Baronis
 Signum Hamonis de Sancto Claro Baronis
 Signum Rogeri de Valonia Baronis
 Signum Henrici de Port Baronis
 Signum Walteri filii Ricardi Baronis
 Signum Walteri de Gant Baronis
 Signum Walteri de Bolebec Baronis
 Signum Walchel Maminot Baronis
 Signum Willi de Perci Baronis.

De Manerio de Winterslewe in Com. Wilts.

Ex Bundello Escheat. 50 Ed. III.

JOHANNES de Roches et Willielma uxor ejus
 tenent Manerium de Winterslewe per servitium
 quod quando Dominus Rex moram traxerit apud
 Clarindon tunc veniet ad palatium Regis ibidem et
 ibit in botellariam et extrahet a quacumque vase in
 dicta botellaria inventa ubi eligere voluerit vini

quantum viderit necessarium pro factura unius picheri Claretti quod faciat ad sumptus Regis et serviet Regi de cipro et habebit vas unde vinum extrahit cum toto residuo vini in eodem vase dimisso simul et cipro unde Rex potaverit clarettum illud.

In inquisitione anno sexto H. 4. n. 3. compertum est quod Willielma nuper uxor Johannis Roches Chevalier fuit filia et hæres Matildis de la Mare.

Consuetudo in Hundredo de Wisbich.

Ex Recuperationes in termino Sanctæ Trinitatis,
1 H. IV. Rot. 332.

THOMAS RESON petit versus Johannem Gely medietatem messuagii in Wisbich et declarat quod est consuetudo in Hundredo de Wisbich ab antiquo usitata cujus predicta villa est parcella quod mulieres que sunt dotabiles de tenementis in eodem Hundredo debeant de medietate dotari.

Confirmatio Cartarum Libertatum Exoniæ, per
Inspeximus.

Ex transcripto in Bibb. Cotton. Claudius. D. 11.

EDWARDUS Dei gratia Rex Angliæ Dominus Hiberniæ & Dux Aquitaniæ Archiepiscopis Episcopis Abbatibus Prioribus &c. salutem
INSPEXIMUS Cartam quam bonæ memoriæ
Dominus

Dominus Henricus quondam Rex Angliæ Proavus noster fecit Civibus nostris Exoniæ in hæc verba.

HENRICUS Rex Angliæ Dux Normanniæ et Aquitaniæ et Comes Andegaviæ Episcopo Exoniæ et Baronibus et fidelibus suis Francis et Anglis salutem. *Sciatis* me concessisse Civibus nostris Exoniæ omnes rectas consuetudines quas habuerunt tempore Regis Henrici avi mei remotis omnibus pravis consuetudinibus post avum meum ibi elevatis et *sciatis* eos habere consuetudines London. et ita testati sunt ipsi Barones London. ita libere et honorifice et juste sicut unquam habuerunt melius tempore avi mei. T. Arn Episcopo Lexoviæ et Ragone Comita Comitatus Cornubiæ & Thoma Cancellario apud London.

INSPEXIMUS etiam Cartam confirmationis quam celebris memoriæ Dominus Henricus quondam Rex Angliæ Pater noster fecit eisdem civibus in hæc verba.

HENRICUS Dei gratia Rex Angliæ Dominus Hiberniæ Dux Normanniæ & Aquitaniæ & Comes Andegaviæ Archiepiscopis Episcopis &c. salutem. *Sciatis* nos inspexisse Cartam Domini Johannis Regis Patris nostri quam fecit Civibus nostris Exoniæ in hæc verba.

JOHANNES Dei gratia Rex Angliæ Dominus Hiberniæ Dux Normanniæ & Aquitaniæ & Comes Andegaviæ Archiepiscopis Episcopis &c. salutem.

Sciatis nos concessisse Civibus nostris Exoniæ omnes rectas consuetudines quas habuerunt tempore Regis Henrici proavi nostri remotis omnibus pravis consuetudinibus post proavum nostrum ibi elevatis.

Et *sciatis* eos habere consuetudines London̄ sicut Carta Regis Henrici patris nostri rationabiliter testatur. *Volumus* et firmiter precipimus & hac presenti Carta nostra confirmamus quod iidem cives nostri sint quieti de Theolonio Passagio & Pontagio tam in terris quam in aquis tam in feriis quam in mercatis et de omni seculari servitio & consuetudine per omnes terras nostras citra mare & ultra et per omnem potestatem nostram que Rex Ricardus Frater noster eis concessit quantum ad Regem pertinet Et *prohibemus* ne quis super hoc eos disturbet aut injuriam vel molestiam seu gravamen faciat super forisfacturam nostram Insuper eis *concedimus* ex dono nostro quod sint quieti de castagio & stallagio per totam terram nostram quantum ad nos pertinet T. Willielmo Marefcallo &c. Dat. &c. xv° die Junij anno regni nostri secundo.

Nos igitur concessionem predicti Regis Patris nostri et concessionem Henrici Regis Avi nostri & Ricardi Regis Avunculi nostri de quibus mentio fit in Carta predicta gratas et ratas habentes eas pro nobis & heredibus nostris concedimus & presenti Carta nostra confirmamus sicut Cartæ predictorum predecessorum nostrorum Regum Angliæ quas inde habent rationabiliter testantur— Hijs Testibus Simone de Monte forte &c. Dat. &c. apud Westmonasterium

nasterium xxiiij^{to} die Martij anno regni nostri vicesimo primo.

Nos autem concessiones & confirmationes prædictas ratas habentes et gratas eas pro nobis et heredibus nostris prefatis civibus et eorum successoribus quantum in nobis est concedimus & confirmamus sicut Cartæ prædictæ rationabiliter testantur.

Preterea concessimus eisdem Civibus pro nobis & heredibus nostris quod ipsi et successores Cives ejusdem Civitatis imperpetuum sint quieti de Muragio et Panagio per totum Regnum et potestatem nostram Et quod licet ipsi libertatibus et consuetudinibus in dictis Cartis contentis et expressis hætenus ad plenum usi non fuerunt nichilominus eisdem libertatibus et consuetudinibus de cetero per totum regnum et potestatem nostram plene et pacifice gaudeant et usitantur sine occasione vel impedimento nostri vel heredum nostrorum justiciariorum vicecomitum seu aliorum ballivorum et ministrorum nostrorum quorumcunque—Hij testibus Venerabile Patre A. Episcopo & aliis. Dat. per manum nostram apud Estone juxta Stanford iiij^{to} die Maij anno regni nostri vicesimo octavo.

Carta Regis Henrici de libertatibus de Radinge.

Ex transcripto in Bibb. Cotton. Claudius. D. 11.

HENRICUS Dei gratia &c. Sciatis quod volumus et precipimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris quod omnes burgenfes de Radyngē qui sunt in gilda mercatoria in Radyngē imperpetuum quieti sint de schiris et hundrediis et omnibus placitis querelis theolonijs passagijs et cariagijs et vendant et emant ubicunque voluerint per totam Angliam sine theolonio et nullus eos disturbet super forisfacturam nostram X Librarum Hijs testibus &c. Dat. per manum nostram apud Portesmutam quinto die Julij anno regni nostri vicesimo septimo.

Carta Honoris de Wallingford.

Ex transcripto in Bibliotheca Cottoniana.

HENRICUS Dei gratia Rex Angliæ &c. Archiepiscopis Episcopis &c. salutem. *Inspeximus* Cartam quam bonæ memoriæ Henricus quondam Rex Angliæ Avus noster fecit burgensibus Walingfordiæ in hæc verba.

HENRICUS Dei gratia Rex Angliæ et Dux Normanniæ et Aquitaniæ et Comes Andegaviæ Archiepiscopis &c. salutem. Precipio vobis ut burgenfes mei de Walingfordia firmam pacem meam habeant per

totas

totas terras meas Angliæ et Normanniæ ubicunque sint Et *sciatis* me dedisse et concessisse eis imperpetuum libertates et leges suas et omnes consuetudines bene et honorifice sicut melius et honorabilius eas habuerunt tempore Edwardi Regis et tempore At-tavi mei Regis Willielmi et ejus filii alterius Regis Willielmi et tempore Henrici Regis Avi mei Sci-licet Gildam mercatoriam cum omnibus consuetu-dinibus et legibus suis libere habeant nec præpositus meus vel aliqua justitia mea de gilda eorum se in-tromittat nec præpositus aldermannus et minister eorum et si ministri mei vel aliqua justitia aliquo pla-cito vel occasione calumpniaverit illos vel in curiam ducere voluerit prohibeo et precipio ne ullo modo respondeant nec illorum proprio porti et si ipse præpositus eos aliqua occasione sive calumpnatione implitaverit non respondeant Et si aliquo forisfacto vel recto judicio aliquis eorum forisfacturus fuit per rectam considerationem burgensium erga præpositum illud emendat *Prohibeo* etiam et precipio ne aliquod mercatum sit in universa Nec mercator aliquis sit in gilda mercatorum Et si aliquis exierit de burgensibus Wallingfordiæ et vivat de mercato Wallingford ipsius precipio ut rectum gilde mer-catorum faciat ipsis burgensibus ubicunque sit infra burgum vel extra *Sciatis* præterea me dedisse et concessisse imperpetuum omnibus hominibus Wal-lingford plenam quietanciam de annuo meo quod solebant reddere de burgo Wallingford de eo scilicet quod ad me pertinet in burgo Has leges et consuetudines et libertates et quietancias om-

nes dono eis et concedo imperpetuum et alias omnes quas potuerant ostendere antecessores suos habuisse libere quiete et honorifice sicut cives mei Wintoniæ melius unquam habuerunt Et hoc pro servitio et labore magno quem pro me sustinuerunt in acquisitione hereditarij juris mei in Anglia *Concedo* etiam eis quod ubicunque ierint in mercationibus suis per totas terras nostras Angliæ et Normanniæ Aquitaniæ et Andegaviæ *by water and by stronde by Gode and by londe* quieti sint de theolonio et passagio et omnibus consuetudinibus et exactionibus nec super hoc ab aliquo inquietentur super forisfactura decem librarum *Prohibeo* etiam et precipio super eandem forisfacturam ne præpositus Wallingford Scotalliam faciat et ne Gersumam ab aliquo querat Et quod nullam consuetudinem in Wallingfordia statuatur quæ noceat burgensibus villæ Hujus donacionis et concessionis testes sunt Tebaldus Archiepiscopus Cantuariæ et alij Dat. apud Oxeneford primo idus Januarij.

Nos . . . autem predictas donationes & concessiones ratas habentes et gratas eas pro nobis et heredibus nostris predictis burgensibus et eorum successoribus concedimus et confirmamus prout Carta predicta rationabiliter testatur Volumus etiam et concedimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris quod licet burgeses predicti a principio turbationis dudum post parliamentum habitum apud Oxoniam in regno nostro suscitare aliquo articulorum libertatum predictarum nimis plene hæctenus usi fuerint ipsi tamen et eorum successores nichilominus de cetero libere et
sine

sine impedimento aliquo utantur libertatibus antedictis sicut prædictum est—Hijs testibus Roberto Walraund Roberto Agnyloun Nicholao de Lenkenore Willielmo de Dete Johanne de la Lynde Petro de Neville Radulpho de Bakepur Willielmo Belet Bartholemeo Bygot Dat. per manum nostram apud Westmonasterium xij^o die Januarij anno regni nostri quinquagesimo primo.

Carta Regis Henrici facta Burgenſibus Oxoniæ.

Ex transcripto in Bibl. Cotton. Clæudius. D. II.

HENRICUS Dei gratia &c. Archiepiscopis Episcopis &c. Sciatis nos concessisse et hæc Carta nostra confirmasse Burgenſibus nostris Oxoniæ pro nobis et heredibus nostris quod ipsi et heredes sui imperpetuum habeant et teneant omnes libertates consuetudines leges et quietancias subscriptas Videlicet quod habeant nominatim gildam suam mercatoriam cum omnibus libertatibus et consuetudinibus suis in terris in insulis et pasturis et alijs pertinenſijs suis ita quod nullus qui non sit de gilda illa aliquam mercaturam faciat in burgo vel suburbio *Præterea* concedimus et confirmamus eis quod sint quieti de theolonio et passagio et omni consuetudine per totam Angliam et Normanniam per terram et per aquam per ripam maris *by land and by strande*. Et habeant omnes alias consuetudines libertates et leges suas quas habent communes cum

civibus nostris London̄ Scilicet quod ad firmam nostram nobis fervient cum illis de butelaria nostra et faciant cum eis communiter mercaturam suam infra London et extra et cum omnibus locis Et si subitaverint vel contenderint de iudicio aliquo quod facere debeant de hoc London̄ mittant nuncios suos et quod Londonienses inde iudicabunt firmum et ratum habeant et extra Burgum Oxonie non placent de aliquo unde calumpniati sint et si de quocunque in placitum ponantur se dirationabunt secundum leges et consuetudines civium London et non aliter quia ipsi et cives London sunt de una et eadem consuetudine lege et libertate Quare volumus et firmiter precipimus quod predicti burgenſes Oxoniæ et eorum heredes imperpetuum habeant et teneant predictas libertates et leges et consuetudines et tenuras suas ita bene et in pace libere et quiete plene et honorifice cum foccaet *ſaccha* et thol et theam et in fangenethef et cum omnibus alijs libertatibus et liberis consuetudinibus et quietationibus suis sicut Cives nostri London eas habent Hijs testibus &c. Dat. per manum venerabilis patris Radulphi Ciceſtrenſis Episcopi et Cancellarij nostri apud Westmonasterium xvj^{to} die Februarij anno regni nostri tertio decimo.

A Letter from King HENRY the Seventh, in the twenty-third year of his reign, to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, to make bonfires, and to shew other signs of rejoicing within the city for a conclusion of a marriage between the PRINCE OF CASTILE and MARY the King's daughter.

From the original in the Cottonian Library.
Titus, B. 1, 2.

TRUSTY and wel beloved we greet you well. And forasmuch as we doubt not but yt is and shall be, to you and to all other our true subjects, right joyfull and comfortable to hear and understand from tyme to tyme specially of such causes and matters as redound to the great honor, exaltation, universal weal, suerty, and restfulness of us, this our realm, and our subjects of the same; we signify unto you, that by our great labour, studie, and policy, this great and honorable allyance and marriage between the Prince of Castile and our Right Dear Daughter the Lady Mary, ys now (our Lord be thanked) betwixt our ambassadors, and the orators as well of our Brother and Cousyn the King of Romans, as of the said young prince, at our town of Calays, accorded, agreed, concluded and finally determined, with a great, ample, and large amity, and consideration; to the suertie, strength, defence, and comfort, as well of us and of the said prince, as of either of our realms, countries, dominions, and subjects. And considering the noble lynage and bloud whereof the said young prince ys descended, which ys of the greatest kings and princes in Christendome; remembring also the regions, lands, and countries, wherein, by rightfull inheritance, he shall succeed; with the manifold commodities and goodness that
may

may follow and ensue to us and this our realm, as well by the said aliance and amity, as also by the free and sure entercourse of merchandize that our and his subjects may and shall have in the regions and countries of us both, specially being so nigh joined together as they be; we think verily, that though the same shall be right chargeable, yet for the honour, fuerty, weal, and profit of this our said realm, none so noble marriage can any where be found. So that by meane thereof, and th'other alliance which we have with our good son the king of Scotts, this our realm is now environ'd and in manner closed on every side, with such mighty princes, our good sons, friends, confederates, and allies, that, by the help of our Lord, the same is and shall be perpetually established in rest, peace, and welthy condition; to our great honor and pleasure; the rejoicing and comfort of all our loving friends, confederates, and allies; and to the fear and discomfort of our enemies, that would entend and presume to attempt any thing to the contrary. The premises therefore considered, we do advertise you of the same, to the intent, that like as we doubt not but ye and every of you will take pleasure and comfort in hearing thereof, so with convenient diligence, upon the sight of theis our letters, ye will cause demonstrations, and tokens of rejoicing and comfort, to be made in sundry places within our city there, as well by making of fires in such places as you shall think convenient, as otherwise in the best and comfortable manner that ye can. So that thereby yt may be evidently known, what gladness and rejoycing is generally taken and made.

I N D E X.

A

A &c. in *Kalendæ* &c. sæpe omittebant veteres 330.

Abbundunum & Abbingtonia 455. *Vide* Abendon.

Abbington and *Abbingdon* distinct places 563. ~~Nothing~~ relating to Abbington 594, &c. 602, 603. *Vide* Abendon.

Abbodesberi (Carta Abbatis de) 76

Abendon (Carta Abbatix de) 181. *Vide* Abbundunum. *Vide* Abbington.

Abenon (David) 517

Abrincis vel Albrincis (Carta Willelmi de) 56

Achard (Carta Willelmi) 183

Acquietania rebellat 438

Acra terræ (observationes pauculæ de) 211

Ænsham. *Vide* Einsham.

Æquarius, vel potius *Aquarius*, 353

Aglionby (Dr.) 588

Aillington (Rob.) 519

Aincurt (Carta Walteri de) 268. *Vide* Deincourt.

Albani (Carta Abbatis five Abbatix Sancti) 244. Bellum 2^m. S. Albani 486. in quo VOL. II.

Henricus VI. victus ac captus ibid.

Albenni five Albini (Carta Roberti de) 202

Albenni five Albini (Carta Willelmi) 208

Alberici [de Vere] Carta Comitibus 235

Albineio five Albini (Carta Willelmi de) 286

Albini. *Vide* Albenni. *Vide* Albineio.

Albrincis. *Vide* Abrincis.

Aldelin (Carta Willelmi de) 73

Aldhelmi de virginitate fragmentum admodum vetustum laudatum 358

Alexandri III. Pontificis Romani, Epistolæ quatuor de rebus Hibernicis 41

Alfrey (Petr.) 514, 515, 516

Alionora. *Vide* Elianora.

Alkok (Johan.) 464, 520

Allen (Dr.) 593

Alnewyk (Willel.) 466

Alnewyke (castrum de) 493, 494, 495, 496, 497

Alno (Carta Alexandri de) 96

Angliæ & Franciæ (Treuga inter regna) 496. Metra de Regibus Angliæ 529. De jure hereditario regis Angliæ in regnum Franciæ 534

Anstifius (Joannes) 251, 551
[a] Aqua-

I N D E X.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| Bromere five Browne (Joh.) | 506 | 464, 470, 471, 472, 477 |
| Broune (Johannes) | 519 | Cahaines (Carta Hugonis de) |
| Brount (Thomas) | 482 | 194 |
| Browne. <i>Vide</i> Bromere. | | Caius (Joannes) |
| Bruce (Carolus Baro) | 89 | 349 |
| Brugges five Bruges (tractatus apud) | 438 | Caieys five Calisia (Villa de) |
| Brumman's <i>Well</i> | 587 | 431, 460 |
| Bruyse (Rob. le) Rex Scociæ, obit, David, filio suo, herede relicto | 425 | <i>Calumpnia</i> quid? |
| Bryce (Henr.) | 506 | 116 |
| Bryce (Joh.) | 498 | <i>Camera</i> quid? |
| Buckingham scire | 189 | 134 |
| Buelot (Carta Baldewini) | 217 | Camerarius |
| Bukes (Henricus dux) | 501, 505 | 352 |
| Bulemer (Carta Stephani de) | 332 | Camerarius (Magister) 352. <i>Cam-</i> |
| Bunny (Edm.) | 575, 576 | <i>merarius Candelæ ibid.</i> |
| Burgaine (Dominus Bastard de) | 507, 509 | Canvill (Carta Ricardi de) |
| Burgo (Fooda Abbatis de) | 209 | 179 |
| Burgundiæ (Phillippus dux) | 509. | Cancellarius |
| De duce Burgundiæ tractatus | 518. <i>Vide</i> Edvardus IV. <i>Vi-</i> | 341 |
| de Franciæ. | | Canci vel Chanci (Carta Amfri- |
| Burun (Carta Rogeri de) | 224 | di de) 318 |
| Bury (parliamentum apud) | 463, 464 | Canci (Carta Simonis de) |
| Butarius | 350 | 266 |
| Buteleria | 349 | Candelæ. <i>Vide</i> Camerarius. |
| Butellarizæ Hostiarius | 350 | Candos (Carta Ricardi de) |
| Butler. <i>Vide</i> Bowles. | | 156 |
| Buxille (Alanus) | 440 | Cantabrigiensis (Universitatis) |
| Bynfintun, Benefingtun, or Ben- | | litteræ patentes de Thomæ |
| son | 567 | Rotherhami in dictam Uni- |
| Byrde (Wyll.) | 467 | versitatem munificentia |
| | | 687 |
| | | Cantebrig scire |
| | | 248 |
| | | Canilupo (Thomas de) |
| | | 431 |
| | | Cantuarizæ (Summa militum Ar- |
| | | chiepiscopatus) |
| | | 53 |
| | | Capellani, custos Capellæ & Re- |
| | | liquiarum |
| | | 342 |
| | | Carestia magna 451. <i>Vide</i> Cari- |
| | | stia. |
| | | Carettarius 351. Carettarius ma- |
| | | gnæ Coquinæ 349. Caretta- |
| | | rius Lardarii <i>ibid.</i> |
| | | Caristia magna 432, 433, 435, |
| | | 459. <i>Vide</i> Carestia. |
| | | Carmeill (Carta Ricardi) |
| | | 157 |
| | | Carnifices |
| | | 347 |
| | | Caro (Carta Roberti) |
| | | 338 |
| | | Carolus, rex Franciæ, obit |
| | | 454 |
| | | <i>Carucata</i> , five <i>Carrucata</i> , terræ |
| | | quid? 209 |

C

Cade five Cadee (Jak vel Joh.)

Ca-

I N D E X.

Castell five Castellis (Carta He- reberti de) 146	Clericus expensæ panis & vini 342
Castellaria five Castellania quid? 158	Clifrone (Gerv.) 514, 515
Catatores 357	Clinton (Carta Henrici de) 372
Catysby (Wyll.) 475	Clopton five Cloptune 644
Cernell (Carta Abbatis) 76	Close (Nic.) 476
Certes five Certeseiæ (Carta Ab- batis) 62	Clifford (Dnus.) 489
Cell Com 279. & nota de Comite Cestrie tunc temporis ib.	Clifforde (Dnus. de) 485
Chahaines (Carta Radulfi de) 83	Cocus privatorum Regis 348
Chambirleyne (Rog.) 503	Cocus Dominicæ Coquinæ 347
Chapman I. (Ang.) see Briti- tion.	Coldrie 582
Charleys five Charoloys (domi- nus) 503	Columbariis (Carta Philippi de) 97
Chauz (Carta Roberti de) 225	Cometa 519
Chedworth (Iohan.) 474	Computator panis 343
Chepyngnorton 488	Constabularii 353
Chethelhampton 571	Constantyne 505
Chevalebia vel Chevalchia quid? 46	Constantynoble 452
Chilswell near Oxford (The Antiquities &c.) 559	Constitutio Domus Regis de procuracionibus 341
Chokes five Cioches (Carta Ro- berti de) 215	Cooke (Tho.) 494, 515
Cholecherche. Vide Kolecherche.	Copeland et Atterton (Te- nura quædam, notatu per- quam digna, apud) 188
Ci (manerium de) 528	Coqui 347. Duo Coqui magnæ Coquinæ 348
Cicestrie (Carta Episcopatus) 63	Coquinâ (De magnâ) 348
Cioches. Vide Chokes.	Corbet (Rog.) 510
Clar (Carta de Honore) 292	Cornarii 356
Clare (Rogerus Comes de) & Comitissa ejus 295	Cornelius futor 514
Clarenciæ (Dnus.) 508	Cornhille (Steph. de) 528
Clarenciæ dux 511, 512	Cornubia 131
Clarenciæ (Thomas dux) 443, 452, 453	Cortinarius 356
Cleger (Johannes) 481	Coventr Episcopi (Carta Do- mini) 133
	Coventre 476, 512. Parliamen- tum apud Coventre 478. Co- ventre Cross 598, 601, &c.
	Coventrensis (Carta Domini) 375
	Coventry (Will.) 583
	Cow-

I N D E X.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Cowley (Temple) 575</p> <p>Creon. <i>Vide</i> Crun.</p> <p>Cressy (Bellum de) 431</p> <p>Crevequer (Carta Danielis de) 54</p> <p>Croc (Carta Walteri) 372</p> <p>Cromwel five Cromwele vel
Crumwele (Dnus. de) 466,
467, 473, 477</p> <p>Cromwelli (Oliveri) nequitia
261. Ricardi Cromwelli, Oli-
veri filii, fatuitas <i>ibid.</i> quis
fuerit Richardi compater, &
ea de re Oliveri epistola <i>ib.</i></p> <p>Croun <i>Vide</i> Crun.</p> <p>Crowmer (Wyll.) 470, 471</p> <p>Crumwele. <i>Vide</i> Cromwel.</p> <p>Crun five Creon vel Croun
(Carta Mauriti de) 272</p> <p>Cusse 593</p> <p>Cullham 583</p> <p>Cultura (Carta Henrici de) 97</p> <p>Cunagium novum 500</p> <p>Curcell (Carta Hugonis de) 101</p> <p>Curci (Carta Willelmi de) Dapi-
feri 90</p> <p>Cuthberti (beati) Dominium
307</p> | <p>donis de) 291. <i>Vide</i> Dam
Martin.</p> <p>Danvers (Rob.) 471. <i>Vide</i> Dan-
verys.</p> <p>Danvers (Tho.) 514</p> <p>Danverys (Rob.) 496. <i>Vide</i>
Danvers.</p> <p>Danyell (Tho.) 471, 475</p> <p>Dapiferi 342</p> <p>D'Arcie five d'Arcy. <i>Vide</i>
Archi.</p> <p>Deforcio five difforcio quid? 51</p> <p>Deincourt (Willelmi) epitaphi-
um 268. <i>Vide</i> Aincurt.</p> <p>Denariata five deniers deniee
vel denier, militis quid? 53</p> <p>Dencourt. <i>See</i> Danecourt.</p> <p>Denham (Johan.) 478, 479</p> <p>Denton-Court 569</p> <p>Derebi scire 219</p> <p>Deficut olim pro defie vel sic 40</p> <p>Desmund (Comes) decollatus
513</p> <p>Deven (Comes) 475</p> <p>D' Ewes (Sir Simonds) 542.</p> <p>Decimis inimicus 613. aliis
operibus ab edendo <i>libro nigro</i>
avocatus 614. vita ejus à se-
ipso conscripta citatur 643,
644. ejus uxor Anna Clopton
five Cloptune 644.</p> <p>Devon scire 115</p> <p>D' Ewias (Carta Roberti) 158</p> <p>Dica quid? 354, 366</p> <p>Dieu (Ducell de) 455</p> <p>Dilston. <i>Vide</i> Dobelston.</p> <p>Dispensator (Hugo) decollatur
424</p> <p>Dispensatores panis 342. Dis-
pensatores per vicem servien-
tes 343. Dispensatores Lar-
da-</p> |
|--|---|

D

I N D E X.

darrii 346. Dispensatores Botellarie 349	Ecclesie Cathedrales 436, 438
D ibelsfor. <i>Vide</i> Dobelsfor.	Eclipsis generalis 456
Dodwellus 122	Eden. <i>Vide</i> Idem.
<i>Dominus pro episcopus</i> 115	Edmundi (Carta de Honore Sancti) 281
<i>Domnus pro dominus</i> 115	Edmundus comes Marchie 442
Dorchester 572, 582	Edmundus (Daus.) 485
Dorset [scire] 75	Edwardus II. dat Aquitan. & Pontyffe primogenito suo 424. fugit in Walliam <i>ib.</i> occiditur 425. Lamentatio Edwardi Karnarvan <i>ib.</i>
D obelsfor. five D ibelsfor, vulgo D ilston 335	Edwardus III. coronatur 425. Philippam in uxorem ducit 429. Edwardus ejus primogenitus natus <i>ibid.</i> Edwardus III. vincit Scotos <i>ibid.</i> & rex Scocie ipsi facit homagium 430. Edw. III. transit in Flandriam <i>ibid.</i> ipsi natus Leonellus <i>ibid.</i> arma Francie suis armis immiscet <i>ib.</i> ipsi natus Johannes <i>ib.</i> redit in Angliam <i>ib.</i> ipsi nata Blanchia <i>ib.</i> rex adit ad Minorem Britanniam <i>ib.</i> Ipsi natus Edmundus 431. Ipsi nata Maria <i>ib.</i> & Margareta <i>ib.</i> & Thomas de Wodestoke 432. Rex redit in Angliam <i>ib.</i> Edwardus, Edwardi III. primogenitus, Johannam in uxorem ducit 433. Philippa regina obit 435. Edw. III. moritur 440
Dover (Carta Hugonis de) 55, 254	Edwardus, princeps niger, transit in Aquitanniam 434. ipsius primogenitus Edwardus natus <i>ib.</i> ipsius filius secundus, Ricardus <i>ib.</i> Edwardus, princeps niger, devincit regem Hispanie bastardum usurpantem <i>ib.</i>
Dovre castr. 340	
Downhalus (Henricus) Ricardi Cromwelli (Oliveri Cromwelli, perduellium antesignani, filii) compater 261	
Drope (Franc.) 592	
Du Fresnii Glossarii laus 215	
Dugdalii omissiones 113, 237. Multa in Dugdallio desiderata, priusquam librum nigrum adhibuisset 142, 264. Dugdalii errores 251. spissus error emendatur 337. <i>Alibi itidem hoc in opere ipsius deteguntur lapsus,</i>	
Dunelm Episcopi (Carta Domini H.) 306	
Dunstanburgh five Dustanburgh 494	
Durham (Bellum apud) in quo rex Scocie David capitur 431. qui postea liberatur 432	
Dynbighe 516	
E	
Ebor (Carta Domini R.) Archiepiscopi, de militibus suis sefatis 303	
Ebor scire. 303	

I N D E X.

- in Angliam redit 436. moritur 439, 440
- Edwardus comes de Marche, tenet festum natalis Christi in villa Salopiæ 485. vincit comitem Penbrochiæ &c. apud Mortemer Crosse 486. Edwardus, Comes Marche, nunc vero novus dux Eboraci, cum aliis, versus Londoniam properat, civitatemque intrat 488. in regem proclamatur (*Edwardus IV. vocatus*) 488, 489, id quod confirmatur à nobilibus aliquammultis 489. postea ad boreales partes proficiscitur contra inimicos *ib.* vincitque Henricum VIum, cum suis Dominis *ib.* coronatus 490. Maritagium (ut fertur) inter Edw. IV. & Reginam Scociæ agitur 493. versus partes boreales iter facit 494. ubi multa loca ipsi redduntur *ib.* inimicique pro votis vincuntur *ib.* & *seq.* Regina ipsius Eliz. Widevile 500. Edwardus IV. *nobilis* valorem statuit, cunagiumque facit novum *ib.* ipsius reginæ Elizabethæ Wydevile pensio assignata 501. rex tenet natale apud Eltham *ib.* unde removit ad Westmonasterium *ib.* milites creat erga coronacionem Reginæ Elizabethæ *ib.* illorum nomina *ibid.* dictæ Reginæ coronacio 503. Elizabetha parit filiam primogenitam Elizabetham 505. rex festum Pentecostes tenet apud Wyndesore 506. parliamentum, ut ipse resumeret terras datas 508. sigillum magnum sibi liberari postulat *ib.* Regina Elizabetha Mariam filiam parit 510. magnum consilium tenet rex apud Kyngstone 511. Regis soror Margareta consentit de matrimonio cum Karolo, duce Burgundiæ *ib.* prodicio contra Edwardum regem 512. valetos super personam suam ordinat *ib.* rex cum regina aliisque festum Natalis Domini apud Coventre tenet *ib.* declarat, se in persona sua propria aditurum esse Franciam 513. qua de causa duæ XVæ ipsi conceduntur 514. alia proditio contra ipsum *ib.* regis soror Margareta versus Flandriam proficiscitur 516. Edwardi IV. Genealogia 526
- Edwardi (Carta Abbatissæ Sancti) 78
- Egeshale 481
- Egremond (Thomas dnus. de) 481.
- Einsham, Ensam, Ensham or Ænsham Abbey 573, 579, 580
- Elgodi sive Elgoldi (Carta Philippi) 148
- Elleanor sive Alianora (Dominæ) Ducissa Glowcestriæ, capta, & de ea pœna 460, 461, 462
- Ellington (Carta Hugonis de) 331
- Eltham 501
- Elwyke (Tho.) 517
- Ely-

I N D E X.

Elyensis (Carta Domini)	248	<i>dum muntatoris quid?</i>	142
Ensam <i>Vide</i> Einsham.		Ferariis (Carta Willelmi, Comi-	
Episcopus puerorum	674	tis de)	219
Erleia (Carta Willelmi de)	101	Feriby (W.)	464
Escantiones five Scantiones	350	Fermeny (bellum apud)	469
Essex	228	Ferrare	342
Essexiæ Comes	566	Ferreys (Radulphus)	441
Essexiæ (Henricus Comes)	496	Ferybrygge	489
Estre (Carta Ricardi de)	98	Fewater (Dnus.)	489
Eudonis Dapiferi (Carta)	237	Fienes five Feens (manerium	
Evesham (Carta Abbatix de)		de in agro Bercheriensi)	664,
175		665	
Ewias <i>Vide</i> D'Ewias.		Filii Alani (Carta Willelmi)	142
Exoniæ dux	479, 507	Filii Albrici (Carta Roberti)	
Exoniæ (Georgius episcopus)		217	
496		Filii Alurici (Carta Willelmi)	
Exoniæ (Walterus ep.) decollatur		335	
424		Filii Galfridi (Carta Roberti)	
Exoniensis (Carta domini) de		127	
militibus & feodis suis	115	Filii Galfridi (Carta Willelmi)	
Extranei five Strange (Carta		99	
Guidonis)	147	Filii Harding (Carta Roberti,	
Extranei five Strange (Carta Jo-		five potius Nicolai)	95. Alia
hannis)	147	Carta Roberti, filii Harding	
Eye (Alpche of)	461	171	
Eylward (Will.)	620	Filii Helte (Carta Walteri)	58
		Filii Hereberti (Carta H.)	114
		Filii Hereberti (Carta Hereber-	
		ti)	182
		Filii Hereberti Camerarii (Car-	
		ta Stephani)	311
		Filii Hugonis (Carta Osberti)	
		217	
		Filii Hugonis (Carta Roberti)	
		277	
		Filii Johannis de Epetreu (Car-	
		ta Willelmi)	84
		Filii Johannis de Weston (Carta	
		Willelmi)	85
		Filii Meinfelin (Carta Hamonis)	
		191	
<i>Feodum militare quid?</i>	142.		
<i>Feo-</i>			

I N D E X.

Filii Milonis (Carta Willelmi)	Fleetwodius (Guil.)	351
237	Flemmyng (Ric.)	483, 490
Filii Nigelli (Carta Ricardi) 196	Focarius	355
Filii Radulphi (Carta Huberti)	Foderyngey	473
226	Fogge (Joh.)	508, 515
Filii Radulphi (Carta Roberti)	Forland quid?	121, 126
95	Foliot (Carta Baronie Roberti)	
Filii Reginaldi (Carta Willelmi)	213	
129, 153	Forestagium feodale	215
Filii Regis (Carta Roberti) 119	Forestarius de feodo	215
Filii Ricardi (Carta Rogeri) 336	Forster (Rich.)	694
Filii Roberti (Carta Ricardi)	Fortescu (Joh.)	496
215	Fossard (Carta Willelmi)	296
Filii Roberti (Carta Walteri)	Foulforthe (Baldwynus)	488
230	Fox (Ric.)	520
Filii Roberti (Carta Willelmi)	<i>Franchilanus</i> (five <i>Francolensis</i>)	
124, 247	quid? 77	
Filii Roberti, filii Petri (Carta)	Francia (villarum multarum in)	
186	perditio 457. Francie perdi-	
Filii Siward (Carta Willelmi)	cio 464, 468. Treuga inter re-	
333	gna Francie & Anglie con-	
Filii Ursi (Carta Reginaldi) 216	tra reginam Margaretam 504.	
Filii Walteri (Carta Ranulfi)	Francie Ambassiatores hono-	
326	rabiliter Londonie recepti	
Filii Walteri (Carta Roberti)	510. tractantq; de duce Bur-	
291	gundie <i>ib.</i>	
Filii Wdardi (Carta Johannis)	Francolensis. <i>Vide Franchilanus.</i>	
335	Frilford	580
Filii Willelmi Forestarii five Fo-	Fructuarii	351
rest (Carta Hugonis) 155	Fulham	592
Filii Willelmi (Carta Ricardi) 85	Fyfeild	597
Filii Willelmi (Carta Walteri)	Fynderne (Th)	498
329	Fynys (Jacobus) dominus de	
Filii Willelmi de Haseberga	Saye 471. <i>Vide Say.</i>	
(Carta Willelmi) 95	Fyshe (Edus)	498
Filii Willelmi de Wallichvill	Fysphere	514, 515
(Carta Radulfi) 227		
Filius Gerini. <i>Vide Scripton.</i>		
Filius Odonis (Willelmus) 353		
Filius Rembr. (Gilebertus) 340		
Fitzhughe (Dnus. de) 486		

G

Galfridi [de Magna villa, vulgo
Mandevill] Comitis Essex
 (Car-

I N D E X.

(Carta) 228. <i>Vide</i> Mandevill.	Gray (Wyll.)	474, 480
Gant (Carta R. de) 325. <i>Vide</i>	Graystok	498
Gaunt.	Graystoke (Baro de)	486
Garbrand	Green (John)	560
Gaugi (Carta Radulfi de) 337	Greinstede (Carta Ricardi de)	
Gaunt (Johannes de) 436, 437,	III	
445. Blanchiam in uxorem	Grene (Henr.)	445
ducit 432. <i>Vide</i> Gant.	Greneford	528
Gelu magnum cum nive 456,	Grenwych	474
457	Grey. <i>Vide</i> Gray.	
Gerardi villa (Carta Mathæi de)	Guilielmus Neubrigenfis	306
247		
Giffard (Carta Helix) 112	H	
Giffard (Carta Gerardi) 114	<i>H</i> littera. <i>Vide</i> Romani.	
Gifford (Carta Comitiss Walte-	Hadda (Reginaldus)	528
ri) 189	Haia (Carta Ricardi de)	278
Giford (Joh.) 529	Haiford (Humfr.)	511
Gilebertus bonus homo five	Haired	357, 358
Goodman 355	Hairun (Carta Albani de)	246
Glastoniensis (Carta Abbatix)	Halle (Edv.)	474
87	Halys (Johannes vel potius Ro-	
Glendor (Owynus) 451	bertus) 441	
Gloucestre five Gloucestriæ	Ham castle	593
(Carta Willelmi Comitiss) 53,	Hamden (E.)	496
161	Hamelini (Comitiss Warren.)	
Gloucestriensis (Robertus) Poë-	Carta 371	
ta vetus, citat. 161	Hamptone (Wyll.)	493
Gloucsire	Hamtescire. <i>Vide</i> Suthamtescire.	
Godstow 571, 585, 586	Hamtona (Carta Philippi de)	
Golafre (Dr. John) 597	179	
Goodman. <i>Vide</i> Gilebertus.	Hansel five Hanselin (Carta Ra-	
Gouche (Mathæus) 472	dulfi) 223	
Granata vox 456	Hantyndone (Will. de)	528
Gravesius (Richardus) 345	Hardlaughe (Castrum de) 511,	
Gravysend 441	516, 517	
Gray Codnore (Dnus. de) 512	Harleius (Edvardus) Comes O-	
Gray de Ruthyn (Dnus.) 473,	xoniensis 345, 644	
481	Harriot. <i>Vide</i> Henot.	
Gray five Grey (Radulfus) 493;	Haseberga five Hasebearæ	95
496, 497, 499	Hastalarius	348
Gray (Tho.) 507	[b 2]	Ha-

I N D E X.

- Hastelaria five Hastalaria 348
 Hasting (Baronia Roberti de) 241
 Hastings (Joannes) comes de Penbroke 437
 Hastynges (dominus de) 503
 Hastynges (Rad.) 504
 Hatcherus (Tho.) 474, 476
 Hatfeld 525
 Haukyns (Joh.) 514, 515, 516
 Haule (Rob.) 440
 Hawerdene (Will) 471
 Haukewode (Joh) 435
 Heddington 569
 Heddington-Quarry 570
 Helium (Carta Roberti de) 240
 Hende (Johannes) 443
 Hendone 529
 Henot five Harriot (Wil.) 518
 Henricum [I.] (Carta Conventionis, factæ inter) Regem Angliæ, & Robertum Comitem Flandriæ 7. Item alia Carta inter eosdem 16
 Henrici II. Testamentum 1 Carta Conventionis, factæ inter H. [II.] Regem Angliæ, & Comitem Theodorum & Philippum Comitem Flandriæ 23. Carta recognitionis servicii, quod Barones & ceteri homines Comitis Flandrorum debent H. Regi Anglorum 34. Carta Convencionis & finis facti inter H. Regem Anglorum filium Matildis Imperatricis, & Willelmum Regem Scotorum 36. Henricus II. appellatus Catholicus & Christianissimus 44
 Henrici III. Testamentum 532
 Henricus IV. natus 434. coronatur 445. Insurrectio contra illum 451. uxor ejus Johanna 452, 458. obitus H. IV. 452.
 Henricus V^{us}. natus 442. Henrici V. coronatio 452. victoriæ ejus in Francia 453. Henrici V. reginæ Katerinæ coronatio *ib.* Henrici V. obitus *ib.* Katerinæ dictæ mors 458. & epitaphium 459
 Henricus VI. natus 453. miles factus 454. coronacio ejus 455. exit ab Anglia usque Caleys *ibid.* in uxorem accipit Margaretam, filiam Regis Neapolis, Cecilie & Jerusalem 462. ejusdem Margaretæ coronacio 463. ipse cum Regina tenet festum natalis Dni. apud Wyndesore 467. Ipse festum Natalis Dni. apud Grenwych tenet 474. capitis dolore graviter affectus 477. per plures attincti ob prodicionem contra illum *ibid.* Northamptoniæ victus 481. ejus regina Margareta cum principe in Walliam fugit *ib.* inde in Scociam 482. tenet ipse festum Natalis Dni. Londoniæ apud S. Paulum 484. Venit Margareta, post prælium de Wakefelde, Eboracum, & quid ibi factum 485. ipsa, cum principe aliisque, venit versus S. Albanum, & apud Dunstabye interficiunt Edwardum Ponnyngys, et CC. pedites 486. Henricus VI. victus

I N D E X.

Ætus ac captus in 2 ^{do} bello	Holond (Johannes)	464
S. Albani <i>ib.</i> & filius ipsius	Holyday	575, 576
princeps miles à patre factus	<i>Honor</i> quid?	387
487. uti & alii milites tunc	Hooker	592
itidem temporis facti <i>ib.</i> Hen-	Hofarii	350
rici VI. & reginæ ipsius quid	Hofati (Carta Galfridi)	112
fuerit destructio 488. Henri-	Hostiarius expensæ 343. Hostia-	
cus VI. cum suis ab Edv. IV ^{to} .	rius Lardarii 347. Hostiarius	
in partibus victus borealibus	Coquinæ <i>ib.</i> Hostiarius haste-	
490. Ipse aliique perplures	lariæ 348. Hostiarius Butella-	
viri maximæ notæ, qui ipsi	riæ 350. Hostiarii milites 355.	
essent amici, attincti de prodi-	Hostiarii non milites <i>ib.</i> Ho-	
tione <i>ib.</i> ipse cum regina Mar-	stiarius Cameræ 356	
gareta aliisque adeunt Sco-	Howes (Edm.)	474
ciam 494. captus 504. addu-	Huchion (John)	595
citur Londoniam <i>ib.</i>	Hulmo (Carta Abb. de)	283
Herberd five Herbert (Dnus.)	Humfridus, five Umfridus, dux	
506, 508, 512, 513, 516, 517	Gloucestriæ, natus 443. exit	
Herberd (Wyll.)	ultra mare usque ad Henaw-	
475	diam 454. dissensio inter	
Herbergeria	ipsum & Henricum Beuforde	
354	<i>ib.</i> ejus expeditio contra du-	
Herbert (Wil. Dnus.) in Comi-	cem Burgundiæ 458. obitus	
tem Pembrochiæ creatus 517.	463, 464	
<i>Vide</i> Herberd.	Humyldonhulle (bellum apud)	
Heref five Herefordscire in	452	
Wallia 150	Hungerford (Robertus dnus.)	
Hertfordia ac Herefordia (de)	498	
notatio 299	Hungreford (Dominus de) 480,	
Hertford scire	481, 494, 495	
244	Hyngyrforde (Arnalldus)	487
Hexham (bellum de) 497, 498,	Hunt (Tho.)	498
499	Huntendon scire	256
Hibernia inculta, & religionis	Hurford (Carta Comitibus)	299
Christianæ fere ignara, ante-	Huse (Nic.)	514, 515
quam Henricus II. ut barba-	Hutten	575
ries extirparetur, curaverit 42,	Hutton	576
&c.		
Hida (Summa militum Abbatiae		
de) 72		
Hileius (Havilandus)		
619		
Hinxey-Quarry		
570		
Hispaniæ Rex Bastardus		
442		
Hody (Alex.)		
488, 491		
	Jacobus, rex Scociæ, desponsat	
	Jo-	

I N D E X.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Johannam, filiam Ducissæ
Clarenciæ, 454. proditorie
occisus 458 | Kolecherche five Cholecherchë
(Carta Willelmi de) 289 |
| Jacobus, rex Scociæ, interem-
ptus 482 | Kylyngworthe 470 |
| Jakes (Blake) 498 | Kymeri (Excerpta è Gilberti) <i>Di-</i>
<i>etario de Sanitatis custodia</i> 550 |
| Jamys (Barth.) 493 | Kyngeston five Kyngistone 463,
511 |
| Idem vel Eden (Alexander) 472 | Kyryell five Kyriele ('Tho.) 487. |
| <i>Kenylde way</i> 266 | ipse aliique in Normanniam
proficiscuntur 466 |
| Imperator Rom. in Angliam
venit 453 | |
| Johannes, Comes Derbiæ, 442 | L |
| Johannes, dux Bedfordiæ, 443 | |
| Johannes, Rex Franciæ, captus
432. ipsius Redemptio taxa-
ta <i>ib.</i> obitus 433 | Laci (Carta Henrici de) 313 |
| Jones 585 | Laci (Carta Hugonis de) 153 |
| Josselyne (Rad.) 500 | Lacy 511 |
| Isabella regina 432 | Lake (<i>Dr.</i>) 577 |
| Ilip 569 | Lambert (Joh.) 483, 490 |
| | Lancast ^r 340 |
| | Lancastriæ (Henricus dux) 433. |
| K | Lancastriæ (Johannes de
Gaunt dux) <i>ib.</i> Lancastriæ
dux in Franciam transfretat.
438. Duellum indictum in-
ter Henricum ducem Lan-
castr. et Comitem Norfolciæ
444 |
| K apud veteres Romanos eadem
omnino littera fuit ac C, et
vice-versa 266 | Langham (Symon de) 431, 434 |
| Kancia (insurreccio in) 469. | Langley (Edmundus) 436, 437,
441, 442. |
| Kanciæ & Essexiæ comitatu-
um insurrectio 477 | Langstrother. <i>Vide</i> Longstothæ |
| Kempe Johan.) 476 | Lanval (Carta Gileberti de)
436 |
| <i>Kemper</i> quid? 123 | Lardarii (Carta David) 320 |
| Kempis (Thomas à) 123 | Lardarium. <i>Vide</i> Dispensatores. |
| Kenetefwell (Carta Rogeri de)
300 | Lardenarii 346 |
| Kent 53 | Latimere (Nic.) 495 |
| Kenyingtoune 440 | Lavator 353 |
| Kernington 591 | Launde (Thomas de la) 509 |
| Kevelioc (Hugo) Comes Ce-
strensis 279 | Lee (Ric.) 483 |
| Kingston upon Hull 323 | Leircestre scire 208 |
| Knollys (Robertus) 435, 514 | Le- |

I N D E X.

Leland	572	Londonia (Carta Willelmi de)	
Lemovicensis civitas	436	113	
Leonellus, dux Clarenziæ, uxorem sumit & mox obit	434	Longstoth five Langstrother (Joh.)	517
Leporarii	359	Louney (abbatia de)	90
Leuconer (Rog.)	475	Loveday (Joannes)	358, 619, 664
Lewes (Henr.)	495	Luci (Carta Ricardi de)	234
Leycestria 469. Parliamentum apud Leycestriam 478. Vide Westmonasterium.		Lucy (Will.)	481, 511
<i>Liberatio</i> quid?	30	Lumley (Marmaducus)	466
<i>Libra</i> five <i>librata terræ</i> quid?	95	Luparii	358
<i>Libri Nigri</i> Dignitas 227. <i>Liber Niger à librorum rubeo</i> alius	318, 615	Lupelli (Carta Henrici)	100
Lichfeld. (Carta R. Decani & Capituli) 376		Lusoriis five Lizures (Carta Warnerii de)	113
Liemaricus 357. Duëtor Liemarii <i>ibid.</i>		Lutterell (Jacobus)	487
Lincoln scire	260, 307	Luvetot (Carta Nigelli de)	258
Lincolnia (Carta Aluredi de) de militibus suis sefatis de veteri & novo sefamento	80	Lyle five Lysle (D ^{nus} . de)	473
Lincolniensis. Vide Roberti. Catalogus Tenentium terras per singulas Hundredas five Centurias in Comitatu Linc. tempore R. Henrici II. 399.		Lynwode (Will.)	463, 506
Lingua materna usurpanda	433	Lysle. Vide Lyle.	
Lisuriis (Carta R. de) 214. Vide Lusoriis.		M	
Little Field Green	664	Magnavilla five Mandevill. Vide Galfridi. Vide Mandevyle.	
Little (Fra.)	595, 598	Makerel (Rob.)	497
Lizures. Vide Lisuriis. Vide Lusoriis.		Malduit (Willelmus)	352
Lomley (Marmaducus)	474	Malduit five Mauduit (Carta Willelmi)	190
Lond quid?	92, 162, 163	Malet (Carta Willelmi)	93
Londonia 49. Londoniæ (Carta Episcopi) de militibus sefatis, & feodis suis totius Episcopatus 49. turris super pontem Londoniæ cadit	458	Mallpas (Phil.)	471
		Maminot (Carta Walteri)	57
		Mandevill (Carta Galfridi de)	101
		Mandevyle (Godfridus de)	528.
		Vide Galfridi.	
		Manentes quid?	312
		Mannying (Tho.)	504
		MSS. (destruction of)	593
		Maparii	343
		Mara (Carta Petri de)	113
		Marca five Marcata terræ quid?	
		241	

Mar

I N D E X.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <i>Marcheta</i> apud Scotos quid? 242. | Mattingley. <i>Vide</i> Mate leg. |
| Marchia (Radulfus de) 348 | Maud, eldest Daugh. of R.
Hen. II. 542, 543 |
| Marchia Comes 479, 480 | Mauduit. <i>Vide</i> Malduit. |
| Marescalli 354 | Mazenarii 350 |
| Marescalli (Carta de feodis Wi-
gani) 178 | Medelton (Joh.) 498 |
| Marescallus (Magister) 354 | Medly 590 |
| Margareta Regina 504. adit
Franciam 493. adit Brytan-
niam <i>ibid.</i> deinde profisciscitur
ad patrem suum, regem
Siciliæ, &c. <i>ib.</i> redit in An-
gliam 494. cum Edwardo fi-
lio suo aliisque adit Flandri-
am 496. adducta duci Bur-
gundiæ 497. vertitur in pa-
triam patris sui Lotharingiam
<i>ib.</i> litteras ab ipsa quidam fe-
rens, in Wallia captus 511.
ipsum prodicio manifesta fit
514. Margareta regina apud
Hartflet, Angliam invadere
volens 518. sed impedita 519.
<i>Vide</i> Francia. | Medmenham five Mednam
(Abbatia de) 194
Meduana (Carta Walteri de) 58
Mercatores extranei 460
Meriton five Merton (Charta
antiqua ad Prioratum de) per-
tinens 620
Merlai (Carta Rogeri) 339
Merton. <i>Vide</i> Meriton.
Meschin (Willelmi) Baronia 91
Michia quid? 654
Midcellaniæ five Michelney, vel
Muchelney (Carta Abbatis)
89
Middelfex 51
Middelton (Carta Abbatis de)
75
Milites venatores 357
Mille five Mulle (Hugo) 514,
515
Mineta & Minera quid? 118
Minister pro abbas 117
Mirfyne (Rob.) 498
Moleyns (Adam) 464, 467, 475,
477
Monasta pro monacha 5
Monastium pro monasterium 5
Monemuda (Carta Baucleri de)
152
Moneta nova 431
Monstratio quid? 107
Montagwe (Tho.) 455
Monte Acuto (Carta Drogonis
Juvenis de) 94
Mon. |
| Marinelli 369 | |
| Maritagium quid? 82 | |
| Markham (Joh.) 515 | |
| Markley (Johannes) 441 | |
| Marmiun (Carta Roberti) 206 | |
| Marshall. <i>Vide</i> Martialis. | |
| Martel (Carta Willelmi) 269 | |
| Martell (Carta Galfridi) 82 | |
| Martialis, five Marshall, (Hen-
ricus) Episcopus Exoniensis
374. | |
| Mason (Sir John) 599, 600 | |
| Masura quid? 312 | |
| Mate leg. five Mattingley, vel
Matingle, familia sic vocata,
619 | |
| Matreves (Dnus.) 500 | |

I N D E X.

Montecut or Mounticute (Lassop) 575	Nebularius	344
Montefichet (Carta Willelmi de) 233	Nevile. <i>Vide</i> Nevyle.	
Morewic (Carta Ernulfi de) 331	Neuwarde five Naward (castrum de) 493	
Morina magna 433	Nevyl. <i>Vide</i> Nevyle.	
Mortimer Crose (bellum apud) 486	Nevyle, Nevile five Nevyl (Georgius) 469, 480, 487, 488, 500, 505	
Morton (Joh.) 497, 520	Nevyle (Johan.) 475	
Mortuo Mari (Rogerus de) 429	Nevyle (Rogerus) 478	
Moubray (Carta de feodis Rogeri de) 309. <i>Vide</i> Mubrey.	Nevyle five Nevyl (Tho.) 475, 476, 477	
Moun (Carta Willelmi de) 91	New bridge 597	
Mountagu (Joh. Dnus.) 498, 499	Newgate 488	
Mountforthe (Osbertus) 479	Newhouse vel Newsham, five Newsom (Abbatia de) 275	
Mounticute. <i>Vide</i> Montecut.	Newmarch. <i>Vide</i> Novo Mercato.	
Mount Joy (Dominus de) 506, 518, 519	Newnham Brigge, five Newnambrige 479	
Mubrey 452. <i>Vide</i> Moubray.	Newsham vel Newsom. <i>Vide</i> Newhouse.	
Muchelney. <i>Vide</i> Midcellaniæ.	Nicholaus, prior Sanctæ Margaretæ de Lyn, 464	
Mueta Regis 357	Nobilis valor ex decreto Edv. IV. 500	
Mulle. <i>Vide</i> Mille.	Norffolciæ (Caterina, ducissa) 501	
Multon parke 473	Norfolchiæ Dux 455, 474	
Mundabel. <i>Vide</i> Mundublel.	Norhamte scire 209	
Mundforde (Edm.) 496	Normannia perdita 469, 473	
Mundublel five Mundubel vel Mundabel (Carta Pagani de) 170. De eodem tenemento divisio 171	Normannorum insurrectio 457	
Muntator quid? 142	Norfolc 280	
Musard (Carta Hascuil) 225	Northumberland 329	
Mynchery 574	Northumbriæ Comes 507	
	Northumbriæ dux 499	
N	Norwicensis, [Willelmi nimirum Turli, Norwicensis episcopi] (Carta Domini) 280	
Naparrii 343	Norwigia civitas 458	
Napier 585	Norwycensium commocio contra	
Naward. <i>Vide</i> Neuwarde.		
Nayler (Joh.) 498		
Nebulæ 344		
Vol. II.		

I N D E X.

tra ecclesiam cathedralem	462	Paganelli (Carta Willelmi)	321
Norys (Joh.)	516	Pakenham (Hugo)	514, 515
Notingeham scire	223	Papæ electio	453
Notingham	442	Parkerus (Rich.)	474
Novo Mercato vel Newmarch		Patric (Carta Comitum)	106
(Carta Henrici de)	169	Peacocke	592
O		Peccam five Peche (Carta Ha-	
		monis)	251
Oilli (Carta Henrici de)	179	Pecoke (Reg.)	467
Oilli (Rogerus de)	353	Penbroch (Jasper)	475
Oldecastelle (Joh.)	452, 453	Penbrochiæ Comes	495
Onlegrave five Oldgrave (Joh.)		Penbrochiæ (Jasper Comes) in	
511		Walliam venit è Gallia	516.
Operarii Butarii	350	& devictus <i>ib.</i>	
Oppida apud Anglo-Saxones		Penbroke (Comes de)	437
qualia? 292		Peneley	513
Oray (bellum de)	434	Perci (Carta Gerberti de)	81
Ormonde (Tho.)	497	Perci (Carta Willelmi de)	316
Ormund (Jacobus) Comes		Percy (Henr.)	499
Wyltes 478		Percy (Rad.)	494, 497
Osney 571, 574, 576, 579, 584,		Percy (Ric.)	494
587, 590		Percy (Tho.)	476
Ostiarus. <i>Vide</i> Hostiarus.		Perfore (Carta Abbatia de)	176
Oxenefordscire	177	Pestilencia prima 431. Pestilen-	
Oxonia — Locus quidam è		cia, secunda 433. Pestilentia	
Statutis Collegii Novi Oxo-		magna 435	
niæ de ministeriis in dicto		Petition of the Fanaticks in	
Coll. 345. uti etiam alius è		Kent against K. Charles I.	
Statutis Collegii Orielenfis		694	
<i>ib.</i> Oxford (St. Peter's Ch.		Peverell (Carta Roberti)	67
in the East) 570. Many		Pevs (Ric. le)	529
things relating to Oxford,		Picot (Carta Alberici)	255
and the Places therca-		Pincerna (Magister)	349
louts 571. St. Marie's Bul-		Pinkenni (Carta Gileberti de)	
pit in Oxford formerly of		196	
fine Ashler stone 693		Pinsgrove	565
P		Pistores	343
		Plomere (Joh.)	514, 515
Paganelli (Carta Gervasii)	139	Polchehart	348
		Pole five Poole (Joh. de la)	597.
		<i>Vide</i> Poole.	
		Pole	

I N D E X.

Pole (Willelmus) dux Suffol- chiæ 477. <i>Vide</i> Suffolchia.		Redyngi five Radyngi parlia- mentum 460, 508	
Boleacre	348	Reginaldi (Carta Comitum)	131
Poletarius	348	<i>Regis, regeis, olim, prorex, regis</i>	36
Pomerai (Henricus de la)	353	<i>Relevium</i> quid?	294
Pomeria (Carta honoris Henrici de) 128		Respectus idem quod respicit	13
Pontearche (Carta Roberti de)		Revers (Dominus de) 512. <i>Vide</i> Riveris.	
74		Reverys (Dominus de) 478. <i>Vide</i> Riveris.	
Ponyngys & CC. pedites	486	Revesbi (Monachi de)	265
Poole (Humfr.) 520. <i>Vide</i> Pole.		Rewley	578, 586
Pope (Sr. Tho.)	581, 593	Ria (Carta Huberti de)	289
Port (Carta Adæ de)	151	Ricardus, Edvardi, principis Ni- gri, filius, princeps Walliæ factus 440. miles factus <i>ibid.</i> rex factus <i>ib.</i> coronatur <i>ib.</i> desponsat Annam 441. equi- tat usque Scociam 442. An- na, ipsius uxor, obit 443. Isa- bellam in uxorem ducit 444. quæ coronatur <i>ibid.</i> varios nobiles arrestari facit Ricar- dus <i>ib.</i> resignat coronam 445. transfretat in Hiberniam <i>ib.</i> Processus & Articuli contra eum <i>ib.</i> ad castrum de Pum- frete transmissus 451. obit <i>ibid.</i> ejus uxor Isabella in Franciam missa 452. Ricardi II. ossa à Langley usque West- monasterium translata 453	
Port (Carta Johannis de)	72	Ricardus III. natus	477
Portalayne five Portaleyne (Tho.) 514, 515		Ricardus, Dux Eboraci, miles factus 454. Ricardi, Ducis Eboraci, uxor Cecilia nata 453. Ricardi, Ducis Ebor. primus exitus cum VIII. mili- bus hominum 457. Ricardus, Dux Ebor. venit à Norman- nia in Angliam 459. Ricar- di,	
Portator Scutellæ Elem ⁿ	346.	[c 2]	
Portator lecti Regis	352		
Portmeadow prope Oxoniam			
53			
Pountfrett	485		
Powell	575		
Poyters	432		
<i>Precaria</i> quid?	620		
Prices of Things temp. H. 6.			
598, 599			
Pulli (Carta Bernardi) [<i>sic enim</i> <i>legendum esse in notis ad imum</i> <i>pagina monui</i>] 83			
<i>Purchacia</i> quid?	83		
Purefoy	572		
<i>Purpessura</i> quid?	249		
Q			
<i>Quarentena</i> quid?	14		
R			
Radyng. <i>Vide</i> Redyngi.			
Radyngtone (Baldewynus)	443		
Ramefeix (Carta Abb.)	256		
Ramis (Carta Roberti de)	239		

I N D E X.

- di, Ducis Ebor. Anna filia primogenita nata 460, 527. primogenitus ejus Henricus natus 461. Ricardus, dux Ebor. Regens Franciæ factus *ib.* Edwardus, filius ejus secundus, (postea Edwardus IV^{us}. dictus) natus 462, 527. Edmundus, tercius ejus filius, natus 462, 525. Elizabeth, secunda ejus filia, nata *ibid.* Margareta, tertia filia ejus, nata 463, 526. Willelmus, quartus ejus filius, natus 464, 526. Johannes, quintus ejus filius, natus 465, 526. Georgius, sextus ejus filius, natus *ibid.* Ricardi, ducis Eboraci, adventus in Walliam 473. Ricardus palacium Westmonasterii ingreditur *ib.* maxima divisio inter ipsum & ducem Somersetiæ 474. Ricardi, ducis Ebor. filius 8^{vus} Ricardus natus 477. Ursula, Ricardi ducis Ebor. filia nata *ibid.* Ricardus, dux Eboraci, de Hibernia in Angliam redit 483. intrat palacium Westmonasterii *ib.* ipse & rex Henricus concordati 484. ipsius ac comitis Sarum tenentes destructi à comite Northumbriæ &c. *ibid.* Non pauci ipsi fervientes apud Worslop interempti *ib.* ipse alique ad Sandal castrum veniunt *ib.* Ricardus, dux Eborum, cum multis aliis occisus in bello execrabili de Wakefelde 485
- Richemund (Edm.) 475
- Ridel (Carta Galfridi) 209
- Riveris five Revers vel Ryvers (Ric. dnus. de) 506. *Vide* Revers. *Vide* Reveryys.
- Roberti [de Chesney five de Chesneto, vel, ut alii, de Quer-ceto] (Carta) Lincolniensis Episcopi, de militibus suis feofatis 260. Episcopi hujus virtus *ib.*
- Rochelle 437
- Rokyburne (castrum de) 482
- Rollonis fons longus 525
- Romani veteres littera *b* caruerunt 642
- Romara (Carta Willelmi de) 262
- Roos (Henr) 497
- Roos (Tho. Dnus.) 495, 498
- Ros (Carta feodorum Everardi de) 324
- Ros (Carta Willelmi de) 60
- Rosamunda, Henrici II. concubina, 344, 358
- Roteland 290, 639, 640
- Rotherham (Fragmenta Statutorum Collegii de) 683
- Rotherham (Th.) 508. Rotherhami (Tho.) archiep. Ebor. Testamentum ultimum 666, 667, &c. Rotherhamus iste ubi sepultus 668. Alia ad eum pertinentia 685, &c.
- Rotomagi civitas 465
- Roucestria 472
- Rowland 583
- Rowneius (Thomas) 211, 212
- Ruffyn (Gray) 506
- Rydyngtyme 413
- S
- Sai (Carta Willelmi de) 259
- Sa

I N D E X.

- | | | |
|--|---------------|---|
| Salisbury (Joannes) | 443 | feodo de) quod tenet Alexander, filius Gerini, 322 |
| Salopiæ (Johannes Comes) | 481, 512 | Scireburne (Carta Abbatis de) |
| Salopiam (bellum apud) | 452 | 78 |
| Salopscire sive Salopescire | 142 | Sclus (bellum de) |
| Sancto Vigor. (Carta Humfridi de) | 114 | 430 |
| Sandfield | 569, 591 | Scotenni (Carta Lamberti de) |
| Sandwici villa | 479 | 273 |
| S. Liz. Comitibus Northamptoniæ, Carta 269, 271. <i>Vide</i> Simonis. <i>Vide</i> Symonis. | | Scriptorii (Magister) |
| Sanzavier (Carta Radulphi) | 130 | 341 |
| Saresberiae (Carta Episcopi) | 103 | Scrope (Ric.) |
| Sarum Comes | 479, 480, 485 | 452, 513 |
| Saundford | 575 | Scrope (Will.) |
| Savoy | 439 | 445 |
| Saxtonianæ (Tabulæ chorographica) laudantur 190. dignæ quæ denuo prodeant, una cum tabulis antiquis civitatum Oxoniensis Cantabrigiensiſque <i>ibid.</i> | | Scrupa (Carta Roberti de) |
| Say (D ^{nus} . de) 470, 471. <i>Vide</i> Fynys. | | 168 |
| Say (Johannes) 465, 471, 475, 508 | | Scudimora (Carta Godefridi de) |
| Scabini quid? 385. <i>Vide</i> Audomaro. | | 111 |
| Scalariis sive Scaliers vel Scales (Carta Henrici de) | 255 | Scull (a) with an inscription |
| Scales. <i>Vide</i> Scalys. | | 591 |
| Scaliers vel Scalariis (Carta Stephani de) | 252 | Scutellarius |
| Scalys sive Scales (D ^{nus} .) 480, 481, 482, 507, 509, 518, 519 | | 349 |
| Scantiones. <i>Vide</i> Escantiones. | | Seckworth 568, 569, 588, 589, 591 |
| Sceptonia sive Sheftesburia | 78 | Selden |
| Scharpe (Jak) | 455 | 594, 613 |
| Scherdyſche (Johannes de) | 528 | Serinton (Carta Willelmi de) |
| ſcripton vel Skipton (Carta de | | 191 |
| | | Serpenhill |
| | | 565 |
| | | Serviens, qui recipit venacionem, 349 |
| | | Serviens Coquinæ 347 |
| | | Servientes 356. Servientes magnæ Coquinæ |
| | | 348 |
| | | Sevnok |
| | | 470 |
| | | Sheftesburia. <i>Vide</i> Sceptonia. |
| | | Shupton (Ant.) |
| | | 559 |
| | | Sifrewast (Carta Willelmi de) |
| | | 184 |
| | | Simenellus Dominicus & Simenellus ſal 341, 554 |
| | | Simonis [S. Liz] (Carta Comitibus) 269. <i>Vide</i> S. Liz. |
| | | Skipton. <i>Vide</i> Scipton. |
| | | Skrenee (Heptone) |
| | | 468 |
| | | Sloanus (Hans) |
| | | 550 |
| | | Smith (Ric.) |
| | | 542 |
| | | Smoke Acre, i. e. Smock Acre, |

I N D E X.

cre, fecus Oxoniam	212	Stockherst or Stockhurst wood	
Smyth (Simon)	518	585	
Socmannus quid ?	389	Stoetone (Joh.)	507
Solidata terræ quid ?	53	Stok (Wil.)	517
Somerceciæ, Somersetiæ vel So-		Stoke Curcy (Prioratus de)	
merfet dux 473, 474, 475, 495,		90	
498. de Flandria reversus		Stone (Joh.)	500
492. in summo odio à Sco-		Story (Edw.)	513
ciæ regina habitus <i>ib.</i>		Stow Wood	577
Somerfet (Henricus) 479, 484		Strange. <i>Vide</i> Extranei.	
Somerfetiæ. <i>Vide</i> Somerfecia.		Stratford Longthorne	514
Somneri error	107	Stratton (Carta Engelardi de)	
Sottebroc (familia de) 187. De		147	
tenura apud Sottesbroc <i>ibid.</i>		Strowe (Jak)	441
Southwelle	499	Sturemanni	369
Spelmanni (H.) liber de com-		Stutevill (Carta Roberti de)	
pendiis indignus qui lucem		321	
adspiciat publicam, ut vide-		Suffolchiæ ducissa	471, 475
tur 119. Spelmanni (H.) laus		Suffolchiæ dux 466, 467, 468,	
351		469, 471. <i>Vide</i> Pole.	
Spenser (Henr.)	441	Sumelarius Coquinæ	347
Stafford (Dnus.)	513	Sumerfet [scire]	86
Stafford (Carta Roberti de)		Summarii	342
135		Surreia	62, 294
Staforde five Stafford vel Staf-		Suffex	63
forde (Johan.) 475, 477, 481.		Sutfolc	292
Staforde (Humfr.) dux By-		Suthamtescire	69
kynghamix 481		Suthebery (Symon)	441
Staforde (Wyll.)	470	Sutleia (Carta Radulfi de)	168
Staffordix comes	463	Sutton (Joh.)	472
Staffordscire	133	<i>Swanemotum</i> five <i>Swanimotum</i>	
Staforde (Humfridus)	470	quid ? 374	
Stalbroke (Tho.)	511	Swarth (The King's) 568,	
Stanbery (Joh.)	476	583	
Stanley (Dominus de)	503	Symonis [S. Liz.] (Carta Comi-	
Stannariarum (Carta) Domini		tis) 271. <i>Vide</i> S. Lyz.	
Regis 360			
Steeple-Aston	574	T	
Stella comata	452		
Stilyngtone five Stillyngtone		Tailour (Will.)	518
(Rob.) 501, 508		Talbois (Joh.)	504
		Talla-	

I N D E X.

Tallator Regis	352	V	
Tannerus	90, 654		
Tate (Joh.)	500	Valoniis (Carta Galfridi de)	
Tavernor (Rich.)	572	232	
Tavistoch (Carta Abbatiae)	117	Valoniis (Carta Roberti de)	245
Towntone	475	Valtort (Carta Radulfi de)	128
Taylboys (Will.)	466, 467, 493, 498	Vasarius	347
Tedere (Owenus)	486	Vasconia	474
Tempestas ingens	433	Veltrarii	356
<i>Tenet pro tenent ἀρχαῖκός</i>	62	Venacio	349
Terræ motus	441, 464, 477	Venatores deshaired	357
Thamâ vel Thania five Thani		Ventus magnus 433. Ventus	
(Carta Graeland de)	236	vehemens 459	
Theoford five Thetford	371	Ver (Carta Galfridi de)	145
Thesaurariis	352	Verdun five Verdum (Carta Ber-	
Thetford. <i>Vide</i> Theoford.		tram de)	141
Thomas	574	Vere. <i>Vide</i> Alberici.	
Thorpius (Joannes)	188, 694	Vernelle (bellum de)	454
Throgmertone (Johan.)	486	Verney (Rad.)	505
Toteneis (Carta tenementi de)	125	Vernone	512
Tracy (Carta Oliveri de)	122	Vesci (Carta Willelmi de)	318
Tracy (Carta honoris Willelmi de)	121	Veseius (Guil.)	669
<i>Tramisia, Tremisia, vel Tremisium</i>		Vigiles	355
quid? 56		<i>Virgata terræ</i> quid?	209
Tresham (Wyll.)	473	Umfridus. <i>Vide</i> Humfridus.	
Trisilian (Robertus)	443	Upetone (Henr.)	499
Trolloppe (Andreas)	485, 490	Usher	594
Trublode	517		
Tunstale five Tunstalle (Ric.)	495, 504, 517		
Turbi. <i>Vide</i> Norwicensis.			
Turkeye	433		
Tylbery	441		
Tyler (Wat)	441		
Typtos (Joh.)	476		
Tyrrellus (Jacobus)	312, 487, 497		

W

Wac̄ five Wake (Carta Hugonis)	265
Waer (Henr.)	505
Wahull (Carta Walteri de)	201
Wake. <i>Vide</i> Wa ^{c̄} .	
Wakefelde (bellum apud)	485
Waleran (Carta Walteri)	108
Wallisius	191
Waltham - Abbatis, vulgo	
Ullhite=Waltham	664

War-

I N D E X.

- Wardus (Tho.) 505, 598, 601
 Warengesford (Carta militum
 feofatorum de Honore de)
 184
 Warewic[—] scire 204
 Warewic (Carta Willelmi, Co-
 mitis de) 204
 Warre (Petrus la) 439
 Warrewici sive Warwici, vel
 Warrwici, Comes 463, 479,
 480, 482, 493, 495, 499, 500,
 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508,
 509, 510, 511, 512, 513
 Watfii laus 158
 Waudone (Will. de) 528
 Waynflete (Wyll.) 463
 Weden (Rob. de) 529
 Welhobe sive Welleslow (mona-
 chi de) 265. quod idem for-
 fitan atque cœnobium (ut
 vocat liber hicce niger) de
 Wallop *ib.*
 Wellys (W.) 458
 Wenlock (Johan.) 479, 480
 Wenloke (Dnus. de) 496, 515
 Westmonasterium 433. Carta
 abbatiæ Westmonasterii de
 militibus fefatis ex veteri fe-
 famento & novo 51. West-
 monasterii ecclesia 443. Par-
 liamentum apud Westmona-
 sterium 457, 460, 507. Parlia-
 mentum apud Westmonaste-
 rium & Wyntoniam & Ley-
 cestriam 465, 466, 469. West-
 monasterii Parliamentum 482,
 483. Parliamentum apud West-
 monasterium, in quo Edv.
 IV^{ti}. inimici attincti de pro-
 ditione 490. Notæ aliquot
 ad Abbatiam pertinentes
 Westmonasteriensis 528
 Westus (Jacobus) 345, 571, 594
 Whiloughby 498
~~White-Maltham~~ 664
 Whytingham, Whitynham, fi-
 ve Whytygham vel Whytyng-
 ham, (Rob.) 494, 514, 517
 Wias. *Vide* D'Ewias.
 Widestone 513
 Widevile (Eliz.) ut Regina apud
 Radingiam honorata 500.
Vide Edvardus IV.
 Widevile (Joh.) 501
 Widevile (Ric.) 514, 517
 Widvillorum familia admodum
 antiqua 213
 Widwele (Ant.) 478
 Wigornia comes 495, 513. Wi-
 gornia (Johannes comes)
 510. relictam Rogeri Corbet
 in uxorem ducit *ib.*
 Wightham 566, 567, 568, 569
 Wigornia (Carta Episcopatus)
 174
 Willelmo, Duce Normannia,
 conquæstore Angliæ (Cogno-
 mina conquæstorum Angliæ
 cum) 522
 Williams (B.) 585
 Williams (A.) 588
 Wiltescire 103, 263
 Wilton (Carta Abbatissæ de)
 105
 Winchecumba (Carta Abbatia
 de) 160
 Windesore (Carta Willelmi de)
 192
 Wint[—] quid? 162
 Wintonia (Carta Episcopi) 69
 Wirecest[—] (Carta Radulfi de)
 334
 Wir-

I N D E X.

Wircestrius. <i>Vide</i> Botonero.		Rotheramo ; in qua & Aulæ	
Wirecestre scire	173	Pembrochianæ ad eundem	
Wodestok (Edmundus de)	429	Rotheramum, in custodem	
Wodestoke, &c. (Thomas)	441.	dictæ Aulæ electum, epistola	
Thomæ de Wodestoke alio-		689	
rumque nobilium contra alios		Wroxton	582
nobiles insurrectio	442	Wyche (Hugo)	490
Wolsey Feens in agro Berche-		Wyclyff (Johannes)	439
rienfi 664, 665		Wyndesore	433
Wood (Ant. à)	474, 668, 669.	Wyndesore (Primum festum S.	
ejus opusculum de erroribus		Georgii apud)	432
Dugdalii 251, 254. Some		Wyngheld (Tho.)	503
notes of his relating to the		Wyntonia. <i>Vide</i> Westmonaste-	
History of Oxford, and the		rium.	
Places thereabouts	571	Wyrcester (Wilhelmi) Annales	
Woodford	581	rerum Anglicarum	426
Wormegai (Carta Willelmi de)		Wytham	591
288			
Worthgate quid ?	107		
Worthy quid signet ?	107		
Wotton (Sr. H.)	585	Yate	585
Wrenni (Eruditissimi Præfulis		Yonge (Joh.)	507
Matthæi) narratio de Thoma		Yonge (Tho.)	475

F I N I S.

